THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1923

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

Colombo:

PRINTED BY A. C. RICHARDS, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 10.

1924

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK

1923

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 18 1924
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Colombo:

PRINTED BY A. C. RICHARDS, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON

1924

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1831 to 1923		v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1923 :—		
1, Total Area; 2, Education; 3, Paupers; 4, Public Debt		viii
5, Public Revenue; 6, Public Expenditure; 7, Foreign Commerce; 8, Navigation		ix
9, Mines; 10, Agricultural Statistics; 11, Manufactures		x
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns :—		
Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Colony of Ceylon on September 30, 1923	B	2
Surplus and Deficit Account of the Colony of Ceylon for 1922–23	B	2
Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments during the Financial Year, 1922–23	B	4
Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1922–23 (Estimated and Actual)	B	5
Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1922–23 (Estimated and Actual)	B	7
Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1921–22 and 1922–23	B	8
Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1921–22 and 1922–23	B	10
Recapitulation of Expenditure (with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges), 1922–23	B	11
Revenue and Expenditure Statement of the Ceylon Government for the Five Years ended September 30, 1923	B	12
Statement of Loans made by the Colony of Ceylon	B	13
Investments held by the Colony of Ceylon on September 30, 1923	B	15
Statement of Expenditure in respect of Works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (amount of Loan, £6,000,000)	B	16
Public Debt, 1922–23	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation: Laws, Proclamations, &c.	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils and Assemblies	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Return of Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources :—		
Nature of Crops and Quantity of Produce	R	1
Cultivated Lands, &c.	R	4
Grants of Land	R	5
Live Stock	R	7
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R	8
Wages and Cost of Living	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Criminal Statistics	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	W	1
Meteorology	X	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Y	1
Railways	Z	1
Tramways	AA	1
Steamship Services	BB	1
Roads	CC	1
Motor Services	DD	1
Canals	EE	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	FF	1
Harbours	GG	1

Digitized by Google

q 315.48
C33e
1923

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	X
Agriculture	R 1
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	viii
Assets and Liabilities: Statement of	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vi
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards of Health: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of	D 11
Canals	EE 1
Ceylon Produce exported: Value of	P 3, P 61
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	W 1
Churches, Chapels. Grants, &c.	L 1
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1922-23	B 5
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon	Y 1
Cost of Living, Wages and	S 1
Councils and Assemblies	I 1
Crops. Nature of	R 1
Criminal Statistics	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Deaths in Ceylon	vi
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debt, Public	viii C 1
Duties	A 1
Ecclesiastical Returns	L 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Scholars, and Expenditure)	vi, viii, M 1
Emigrants	K 2
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure: Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure: Detailed Statement of	B 11
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi
Expenditure: Public	ix
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 16
Exports: Details of	P 61
Exports: Value of	vii, P 3, P 12, P 61
Fees	A 1
Fisheries	R 8
Foreign Commerce	ix
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and	W 1
Gansabhawas: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 10
Harbours	GG 1
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns	V 1
Huwandiram: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 10
Immigrants	K 2
Imports: Details of	P 15
Imports: Value of	vii, P 1, P 12, P 15
Investments held by the Colony	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861: Fees under the	A 44
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	R 4
Land Revenue	B 6
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vi
Lands Granted and Sold: Return of	R 5
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock: Number of	X, R 7
Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Local Boards: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 3
Local Steamship Services	BB 6
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	X, R 8
Markets: Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	D 11
Marriages in Ceylon	vi
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	X 1
Military	vi
Mines, &c.	X, R 8
Motor Services	DD 1
Municipalities: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 1
Navigation	ix
Oil Mills	X
Paupers	viii
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Population of Ceylon	vi
Postage Rates	FF 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	FF 1
Prices of Provisions	S 2
Principal Publications in 1923	N 1
Prisons and Prisoners: Return of	T 1
Production and Natural Resources	R 1
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	N 1
Public Debt	viii, C 1
Public Works undertaken during 1922-23	E 1
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1921-22	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1923	B 12
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, ix, B 1
Revenue of Gansabhawas	ix, D 10
Revenue of Local Boards	ix. D 3
Revenue of Municipalities	ix. D 1
Revenue of Road Committees	ix. D 9
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Roads	CC 1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Y 1
Schools:—	
Grant-in-aid	M 23
Public	M 1
Unaided	M 26
Schools and Number of Scholars	vi, viii
Servants' Wages	S 1
Shippers' Buying Prices	S 4
Shipping	Q 1
Staple Products, Prices of	S 4
State of Ceylon	viii
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	v
Steamship Services	BB 1
Sugar Mills	X
Taxes	A 1
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared	vii, Q 1
Tramways	AA 1
Wages and Cost of Living	S 1
Weights and Measures	O 2

558789

Digitized by Google

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1870–1923	Facing Page x
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1911–12 to 1922–23 ..	At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1904–1923	do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1912–1923	do.
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1912–1923	Preceding Page P 61
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1913–1923	Preceding Page P 109
8.	Crime in Ceylon, 1907–1923	At the end of Section U
9.	Ceylon showing Annual Rainfall in 1923	Facing Page X 1
10.	Diagram showing the correlation between the Pressure Gradient across Ceylon, and the Temperature of the East Coast during the S.-W. Monsoon	do. X 6
11.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, up to 1923, inclusive	do. X 11
12.	Ceylon showing Average Rainfall, May-September, S.-W. Monsoon ..	do. X 16
13.	Ceylon S.-W. Monsoon, May-September, offsets in 1923, above and below average	do. X 22
14.	Diagram showing Average Monthly Rainfall and Rainfall for the Months of 1923..	do. X 36

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1831 - 1923.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2*s.* to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1*s.* 10½*d.* to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1*s.* 7*d.* to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1*s.* 4½*d.* to the rupee.

15-24-252

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Total Population.	Military and Shipping.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.¶ Schools.	Schools.¶ Number of Scholars.	Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales. Extent.	Land Sales. Amount realized, including Fees.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
									Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,998	..	..	381,059	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	..	18,705	8,114	17,025	..	..	394,829	2,784	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	8,899	22,380	..	..	456,206			437,555	331,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,930	7,527	15,424	1,105	13,891	1,462,163			377,952	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	30,200	10,284	17,486	1,159	14,551	1,637,944			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	30,186	10,276	17,439	1,209	16,529	1,676,116			406,787	352,980
1837		1,256,019	5,577	24,319	9,356	15,051	1,204	16,329	1,656,271			371,994	390,706
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15,875	964	13,582	1,621,007	267,373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1839		1,368,838	5,763	23,280	9,814	14,238	1,048	16,553	700,029			372,013	383,592
1840		1,400,280	4,793	24,700	8,927	22,480	495	16,489	588,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,572	8,767	23,377	529	21,631	809,984			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	8,515	15,784	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1844							715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845			Figures	of 1843 are repeated			1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,194,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38,861	14,534	25,689	1,245	24,688	839,438	4,508	6,496	440,619	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,116	21,542	1,391	21,316	673,498	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,893	25,618	1,398	18,844	695,583	786	2,265	409,306	418,424
1850		1,588,273 *	4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449 †	42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1,848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3,324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8,209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26,681	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	45,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	**654,961	**594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	698,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	635,230
1862		2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	626,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,337	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,194
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	34,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917,669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,408	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,069	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,576	5,196	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		..	..	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,302	54,650	1,419,459	19,829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062,993
1873	25,331⅞	..	..	68,605	22,458	46,732	1,424	66,424	1,253,702‡	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		..	..	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,550,901‡	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875		..	..	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		..	..	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877		..	..	49,779§	17,798§	62,124§	1,696	69,436	..	28,543	132,245	1,596,205	1,437,266
1878		..	..	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		..	..	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		..	..	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,355	1,337,295
1881		2,763,984	4,246	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,283,108	1,268,743
1882		..	..	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	..	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	..	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	..	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	..	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	..	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		..	..	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	..	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	..	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891		3,012,224	4,435	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,079
1892		..	..	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16,576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	..	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18,276,108
1894		..	..	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,342,899
1895		..	..	101,481	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,714
1896		..	..	103,854	19,679	81,898	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	..	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	..	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,035	2,231,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,669	22,843,852
1899		..	..	132,190	32,494	104,983	3,639	193,468	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	..	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924‖	208,533‖	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901		3,578,333	7,465	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,980	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,437,102	25,896,594
1902		..	..	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,614	31,089	691,183	28,435,157	26,341,878
1903		..	..	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23,931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	..	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	246,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,392
1905		..	..	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,[illegible]399
1906		..	..	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,958	2,613,122	35,030,660	32,644,214
1907		..	..	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,734,138	36,573,824	32,591,521
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,849	34,753,457
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,957
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194	4,215	a336,374	2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889	65,612,638	58,954,234
1911		4,110,367	4,017	156,398	21,386	143,380	4,247	b359,657	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	47,246,222	44,637,100
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383	4,335	c374,326	2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367	51,172,535	47,670,928
1913		..	..	162,827	24,580	120,008			2,604,110	32,832	1,714,768	††53,777,571	††55,493,918
1914		..	..	162,177	23,428	136,831	4,148	385,334	2,526,583	28,937	1,414,361	51,545,472	50,148,001
1915		..	..	160,950	29,265	109,819	4,303	384,533	2,910,924	23,225	1,100,579	55,013,010	55,543,261
1916		..	..	174,929	24,968	120,163	4,314	390,434	2,779,910	20,221	1,104,413	66,013,010	63,078,420
1917		..	..	183,978	25,198	113,389	4,213	395,810	2,643,147	12,842	629,664	66,981,877	64,117,180
1918		..	..	183,383	22,185	149 408	4,150	410,307	2,996,538	11,112	390,922	63,933,629	70,070,941
1919		..	..	161,405	18,870	168,323	3,993	402,049	2,945,935	16,455	581,929	81,200,418	83,604,124
1920		..	..	163,720	21,818	132,956	4,414	399,076	3,106,100	27,343	1,180,146	70,619,061	91,767,691
1921		4,504,549	5,944	183,922	23,097	140,749	4,323	404,430	2,829,367	12,452	632,887	79,270,117	77,359,068
1922		..	..	179,858	24,306	126,837	4,343	428,512	2,336,408	14,977	765,888	93,720,169	85,583,910
1923		..	..	181,441	23,329	141,894	4,233	441,938	2,484,098	18,886	978,627		

* Based on returns of the nature of estimates furnished by the Government Agents.

† Exclusive of Shipping.

‡ Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla.

§ Exclusive of the Western Province. [*See note on*

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.

b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.

Digitized by Google

15						16			17			
Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to		Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	Year.
			United Kingdom.	The Colonies.								
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,413	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,989	68,845	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	69,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411,167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19,366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,504	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454,353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,988	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,491	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,608	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,964	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,036,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112,971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462,050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4,394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730,051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381,852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115,059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087,213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	3,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,054	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,155	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674,073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,540	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,922	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,450	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259,049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63,887,326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11,297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706,032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,524	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,443,786	120,962,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,669,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,646,103	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912
2,988,178	13,138,076	16,126,254	10,082,930	186,064	5,857,260	58,199,628	141,441,169	199,640,797	105,612,743	129,250,811	234,863,554	1913
2,683,929	11,588,765	14,272,694	9,211,241	191,867	4,869,586	51,504,240	125,462,916	176,967,156	115,558,829	103,815,217	219,374,046	1914
2,305,304	8,219,593	10,524,897	7,028,053	546,069	2,950,775	35,850,138	132,595,900	168,446,038	147,061,815	126,315,365	273,377,180	1915
1,737,453	7,498,583	9,146,036	6,705,748	208,681	2,231,607	47,192,076	172,838,824	220,030,900	131,718,218	165,822,937	297,541,155	1916
1,062,435	5,091,343	6,153,778	4,412,269	209,076	1,532,433	32,629,076	152,517,145	185,146,221	121,475,098	185,469,859	306,944,957	1917
518,376	6,089,189	6,607,565	4,783,606	192,092	1,631,867	28,634,467	149,102,216	177,736,683	91,026,336	122,107,498	213,133,834	1918
1,740,110	7,793,749	9,533,859	5,781,307	205,521	3,547,031	33,890,842	208,828,848	242,719,690	154,641,527	212,415,952	367,057,479	1919
1,936,471	9,936,042	11,872,513	7,494,117	161,812	4,306,584	77,460,996	283,466,183	360,927,179	123,660,470	152,634,999	276,295,469	1920
1,999,536	11,329,263	13,328,799	8,892,951	175,638	4,260,210	65,448,269	196,607,441	262,055,710	118,597,199	138,003,214	256,600,413	1921
1,873,918	12,831,332	14,705,250	9,165,474	176,727	5,363,049	62,073,675	219,667,027	281,740,702	137,770,062	160,013,153	297,783,215	1922
2,180,493	14,072,491	16,252,984	10,130,417	178,979	5,943,588	63,356,230	228,853,554	292,159,784	163,705,410	187,493,338	351,198,748	1923

‖ Including Military Schools and Scholars.
¶ The variations in numbers are due to fluctuations in the number of Unaided Schools.

c For 12 months from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.

** The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of expenditure chargeable to loans or expenditure on loan works.
†† The financial year 1913–14 was from July, 1913, to September, 1914 (15 months). The figures are proportionate for 12 months.

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of the Principal Statistical Results for 1923.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,008$\frac{3}{4}$
Central do.	2,287$\frac{1}{2}$	Province of Uva	3,271$\frac{1}{2}$
Southern do.	2,146$\frac{1}{4}$	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892$\frac{1}{2}$
Northern do.	3,429$\frac{1}{3}$		
Eastern do.	3,848$\frac{1}{4}$	Total ..	25,331$\frac{7}{8}$
North-Western do.	3,016		

2.—*Education.*

	1921–1922.			1922–1923.		
	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.	Number of Schools.*	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Western Province ..	1,066	159,379		1,085	164,740	
Central do. ..	577	49,211		529	49,762	
Southern do. ..	584	68,619		576	69,664	
Northern do. ..	486	47,738		478	47,801	
Eastern do. ..	214	15,204	4,074,035 67	222	15,616	4,752,684 65
North-Western do. ..	685	42,769		643	47,026	
North-Central do. ..	185	4,883		175	5,368	
Province of Uva ..	245	7,770		217	7,981	
Province of Sabaragamuwa	301	32,939		308	33,980	
Total ..	4,343	428,512	4,074,035 67	4,233	441,938	4,752,684 65

These figures (except as regards expenditure) are only approximative.

* The decrease is due to the fall in the number of Unaided Schools.

3.—*Paupers.*

[Reliable information is not available, as there is no "Poor law" in Ceylon. A few old persons receive from the Government a charitable allowance, varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 12·50 each a month.]

4.—*Public Debt.*

£12,766,593 8*s.* 4*d.*, consisting of the following items :—

£210,300, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£161,600, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Kandy and Matale.

£603,500, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£228,200, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo harbour and constructing railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo harbour, railway construction, irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at the rate of 3$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. interest.

£1,000,000, raised by the issues of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at 4 per cent. interest, for Colombo harbour, railway works, Colombo Drainage Works, Lake Development Scheme, &c.

£6,212,993. 8*s.* 4*d.*, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, at 6 per cent. interest, for Colombo Drainage and Waterworks, Lake Development Scheme, and Railway Extensions, &c.

And Rs. 3,000,000, consisting of the following item :—

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

Digitized by Google

5.—*Public Revenue.*

	1921–22. Rs. c.	1922–23. Rs. c.
Gross amount received	79,270,116 72	93,720,169 33
Taxation Revenue, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies	45,692,173 90	54,892,297 28
Non-Taxation Revenue	33,577,942 82	38,827,872 5

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance, and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Moratuwa, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton-Dikoya, Matara, Jaffna, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Bandarawela, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz. :—

		1922. Rs. c.	1923. Rs. c.
Total Revenue of the	Road Committees ..	2,001,870 67	1,291,898 59
Do.	Municipalities ..	5,627,163 57	5,905,203 63
Do.	Gansabhawas ..	780,672 50	579,756 4
Do.	Local Boards ..	1,032,484 3	1,132,972 83
	Total ..	9,442,190 77	8,909,831 9

6.—*Public Expenditure.*

	1921–22. Rs. c.	1922–23. Rs. c.
Expenditure	77,359,068 48	85,583,909 72

7.—*Foreign Commerce.**

	1922. Rs.	1923. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom	62,073,675	63,356,230
From British Colonies	169,965,999	172,933,779
From Foreign Countries	49,701,028	55,869,775
Total ..	281,740,702	292,159,784
Real Value of Total Exports :—		
To United Kingdom	137,770,062	163,705,410
To British Colonies	48,732,699	59,879,673
To Foreign Countries	111,280,454	127,613,665
Total ..	297,783,215	351,198,748
Of Ceylon Produce	288,951,165	336,785,210
Of Foreign Produce—Specie	30,000	163,500
Imports exported	8,802,050	14,250,038
Total ..	297,783,215	351,198,748

* Excluding value of coal and liquid fuel for the use of steamers.

8.—*Navigation.**

	1922. Number.	Tonnage.	1923. Number.	Tonnage.
Vessels* engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered **at Ports in the Island** ..	3,124 ..	7,390,944 ..	3,240 ..	8,143,988
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,535 ..	4,618,671 ..	1,592 ..	5,064,929
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	915 ..	93,231 ..	901 ..	91,529
Of Foreign Vessels ..	674 ..	2,679,042 ..	747 ..	2,987,530
Cleared **at Ports in the Island** ..	3,059 ..	7,314,306 ..	3,195 ..	8,108,996
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,505 ..	4,546,803 ..	1,582 ..	5,065,488
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	878 ..	83,496 ..	876 ..	87,450
Of Foreign Vessels ..	676 ..	2,684,007 ..	737 ..	2,956,058

* Excluding warships and vessels calling to coal and oil.

Digitized by Google

9.—*Mines.*

	1922.	1923.
Plumbago (Pits and Mines)	13	26
Gem Quarries	—*	—*
Total	13	26

* Figures not available.

10.—*Agricultural Statistics.*

1922.*

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grains.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	109695	3280	49	10799	—	8404	63	285929	110168
Central	70136	15462	29724	69	42	273640	3510	15999	62750
Southern	115759	13240	—	13619	60	13093	41	90011	46096
Northern	82316	7187	—	—	110	80	6636	29964	—
Eastern	101766	1184	—	—	—	—	374	16247	80
North-Western ..	112652	36308	2907	2	75	319	1767	335138	13826
North-Central ..	62327	8998	—	—	5	—	311	4178	—
Uva	25525	18578	131	5	12	73938	3	933	16647
Sabaragamuwa ..	70233	14336	418	208	16	48661	4	41602	140548
Total ..	750409	118573	33229	24702	320	418135	12709	820001	390115

* The figures given in this Table, except those under paddy, other grains, and cotton, which are for the Year 1922, are from the Census of Production, 1921.

1923.*

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grains.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	97885	3874	49	10799	—	8404	63	285929	110168
Central	70552	16717	29724	69	68	273640	3510	15999	62750
Southern	120936	5300	—	13619	652	13093	41	90011	46096
Northern	82556	7302	—	—	96	80	6636	29964	—
Eastern	99756	2073	—	—	—	—	374	16247	80
North-Western ..	121106	24570	2907	2	10	319	1767	335138	13826
North-Central ..	56087	11512	—	—	4	—	311	4178	—
Uva	25604	18760	131	5	40	73938	3	933	16647
Sabaragamuwa ..	70208	11481	418	208	31	48661	4	41602	140548
Total ..	744690	101589	33229	24702	901	418135	12709	820001	390115

* The figures given in this Table, except those under paddy, other grains, and cotton, which are for the Year 1923, are from the Census of Production, 1921.

Number of Live Stock.*

	1922.	1923.		1922.	1923.
Horses ..	2,000	2,000	Goats ..	150,000	158,000
Horned Cattle	1,500,000	1,383,000	Sheep ..	55,000	59,000
Swine ..	50,000	50,000			

* Figures given to the nearest thousand.

11.—*Manufactures.*

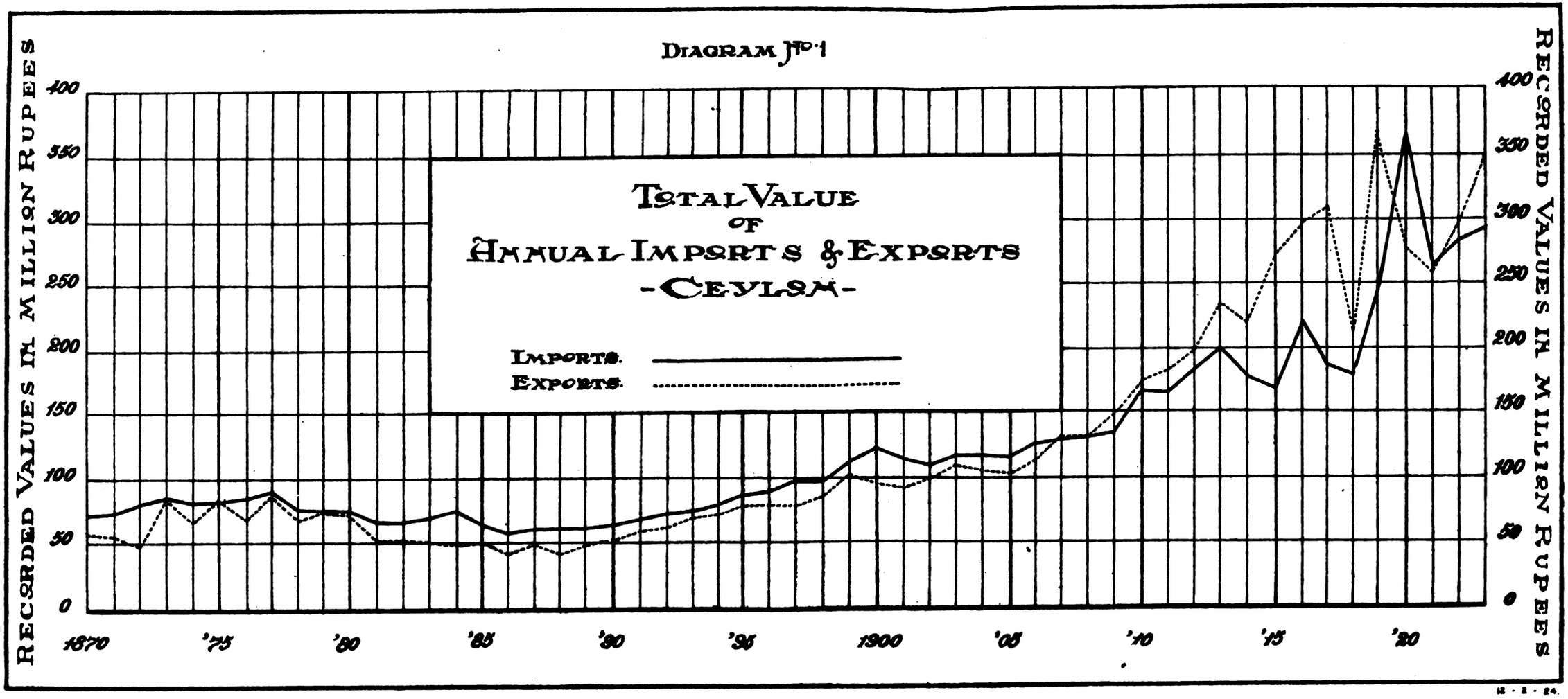
Province.	1922. Looms.	1922. Oil Mills.	1922. Sugar Mills.	1923. Looms.	1923. Oil Mills.	1923. Sugar Mills.
Western ..	8*	1.225	—	11*	1,363	—
Southern ..	—	1,078†	—	1	1,172†	—
Northern ..	279	194	—	271	200	—
Eastern ..	1,114	22	—	1,003	25	—
North-Western	6*	167	—	6*	164	—
Sabaragamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—	—
Total ..	1,407	2,686	—	1,293	2,924	—

* Spinning and Weaving Mills.

† Includes Citronella Distilleries.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 1



12 - 2 - 24.

Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 16
Commutation Tax	A 38
Cranes: Charges for use of	A 15
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deeds: Registration of ..	A 29
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 15
Domestic Servants	A 30
Duties: Export	A 6
Duties: Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp:—	
Instruments	A 21
Law Proceedings.. ..	A 25
Miscellaneous	A 29
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 28
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 45
Export Duties	A 6
Fees:—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 42
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 42
Animals imported	A 42
Appraisement Fees ..	A 42
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 42
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 42
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 42
Business Names: Registration of	A 43
Cattle Branding	A 43
Courts Officers	A 43
Deaths	A 43
Designs	A 44
Fiscals	A 44
Gunpowder Magazine ..	A 44
Headmen	A 44
Indian Immigrant labourers ..	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 44
Judicial Work	A 45
Loan Board	A 45
Marriages	A 45
Masters and Mates ..	A 45
Measures	A 45
Medical Services	A 45
Naturalization	A 46
Nautical Assessors ..	A 46
Petroleum	A 46
Public Officers	A 46
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 47
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 47
Records, Binding, *see* Binding.	
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 47
Schoolmasters	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Shipping Officers ..	A 47
Societies	A 48
Surveyors' Licenses, Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 48
Trade Marks	A 48
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled	A 48
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 48
Weights ..	A 48
Wrecks, *see* Receivers of Wreck ..	A 48
Fumigation of Vessels ..	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Harbour Dues	A 9
Import Duties	A 3
Inventions	A 31
Licenses:—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 39
Boats	A 39
Butchers	A 39
Cattle	A 39
Cocaine	A 39
Dogs	A 39
Elephants ..	A 39
Explosives	A 39
Game	A 39
Gemming	A 39
Guns	A 39
Health, Public Protection of ..	A 40
Liquor	A 40
Mining	A 40
Motor Vehicles	A 40
Pawnbrokers	A 41
Petroleum	A 41
Poisons	A 41
Surveyors	A 41
Vehicles	A 41
Local Rates	A 33
Oil Facilities	A 16
Patent Slip Charges	A 14
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 33
Port Dues	A 8, A 10
Sand Ballast	A 15
Stamp Duties	A 21
Timber: Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 32
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Warehouse Rent .. .	A 11
Water, Supply of	A 15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

		Duty, Rs.	c.
Acid, acetic, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7	50
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Arms:—			
Guns, single-barrel	each	5	0
Guns, double-barrel	each	10	0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each	4	50
Revolvers	each	4	50
Rifles and carbines:—			
Single-barrel, without magazine	each	5	0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each	10	0
Double-barrel	each	10	0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each	5	0
Other	each	10	0
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—			
In wood	per gallon	0	25
In bottle	per gallon	0	30
Cement	per cwt.	0	30
Chillies, dried	per cwt.	1	25
Coriander seed	per cwt.	0	75
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	5	50
Cummin seed	per cwt.	2	0
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Expanded metal, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Explosives, including dynamite, fuse, detonators, percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	20	0
Fennel seed	per cwt.	1	25
Fish, dried or salted	per cwt.	0	75
Fish, Maldive	per cwt.	2	0
Flour, wheat	per cwt.	1	0
Garlic	per cwt.	0	75
Gunpowder:—			
Coarse (not passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	10
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	30
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916	per gallon	0	30
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.			
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.			

Digitized by Google

		Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Machine tools, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Malt and hops imported for brewing, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—		
(*a*) Safety matches	per gross	0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	per gross	1 0
Mathe seed	per cwt.	0 60
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Metals :—		
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets and plates, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Tin, sheets and plates, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :— Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge), for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Milk, refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors, trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, and solid tyres, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Oil, lubricating	per gallon	0 20
Onions	per cwt.	0 20
Paddy	per cwt.	0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, exercise books in paper covers, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2 50
Pepper, whole	per cwt.	1 50
Perfumed spirits, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof, or per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)	—	30 0

		Duty, Rs. c.
Poonac, gingelly	per cwt.	0 35
Potatoes	per cwt.	0 40
Rice	per cwt.	1 0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	per cwt.	0 50
Salt unrefined	per cwt.	3 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Soap, other than toilet, perfumed or medicated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Soda bisulphite, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 12·50 per gallon :—		
Brandy	per proof gallon	14 50
Geneva	per proof gallon	14 50
Gin	per proof gallon	14 50
Rum	per proof gallon	14 50
Whisky	per proof gallon	14 50
Unenumerated	per proof gallon	14 50
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—		
Liqueurs and cordials	per gallon	18 0
Unenumerated	per gallon	18 0
Sugar — Refined and candy	per cwt.	3 50
Sugar — Unrefined and jaggery	per cwt.	0 75
Tamarind	per cwt.	0 35
Tea	per lb.	0 25
Textiles :—		
Cotton piece goods, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	5 50
Tobacco, manufactured	per lb.	4 0
Cigars	per lb.	4 0
Cigarettes and beedies	per lb.	5 0
Snuff	per lb.	3 50
Hooka	per lb.	2 0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	per lb.	1 75
Turmeric	per cwt.	0 80
Wines :—		
Sparkling	per gallon	5 0
Other, in wood	per gallon	2 50
Other, in bottle	per gallon	3 0
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	10 0

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade catalogues, trade circulars, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards	Free
Aeroplanes, airships and parts	Free
Animals, living, of all sorts	Free

Digitized by Google

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis, or for educational purposes or for research work	Free
Artificial limbs and eyes	Free
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts	Free
Bullion and coin	Free
Canes and rattans	Free
Casks (empty), shooks, and staves	Free
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	Free
Copra and coconut oil	Free
Cotton, raw, and kapok	Free
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard	Free
Drums, for oil	Free
Earth and sand	Free
Fruit (fresh, and not in any way preserved) and fresh flowers	Free
Gunnies and gunny cloth	Free
Hides and skins, raw or salted	Free
Hoop iron including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages	Free
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical	Free
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre	Free
Maps and charts	Free
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh	Free
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs	Free
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—	
Lead sheets	Free
Tea lead and foil	Free
Solder and soldering fluid	Free
Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations	Free
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test	Free
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes	Free
Postage stamps, used and unused	Free
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon	Free
Printed music	Free
Quinine	Free
Raw rubber	Free
Raw silk or cocoons	Free
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force	Free
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture	Free
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture	Free
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins	Free
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset	Free
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export	Free
Timber (not prepared)	Free
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use	Free
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies	Free
Wool, raw	Free
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.	

Authority: Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of February 19, 1919.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each :—

United States of America, Mexico, Cuba, Argentine	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers, and the baggage and personal effects of the Consular Officer, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
Russia, Norway, Sweden, The Netherlands	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao	lb. 100 ..	1	50
2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0
3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	84
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	3	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra	cwt. ..	0	60
7	Poonac	cwt. ..	0	35
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	head ..	300	0
10	Plumbago, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof ..	— ..	3	0
11	Rubber, except rubber exported in the form of latex ..	lb. 100 ..	2	50
12	Tea	lb. 100 ..	3	0

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

11 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

12 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Notification dated September 24, 1901, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.

14 The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated September 12, 1908.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification of December 22, 1921, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

Authority: Notification of April 27, 1920, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special license from the Governor.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority: Notification of July 10, 1903, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

17 The importation of pepper plants into Ceylon from any part of India is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all pepper plants imported from any part of India and landed in any part of Ceylon, and no compensation shall be payable in respect of such destruction. The foregoing regulations shall not be taken to prohibit the importation from India into Ceylon of the dried seed of the pepper plant for commercial use.

Authority: Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

18 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under license in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

19 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

20 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority: Notification of December 18, 1912.

21 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

22 Japanese shaving brushes.

23 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

24 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

25 Russian rouble notes.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority: Proclamation of May 8, 1922, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1925, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority: Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkoha.

Authority: Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

4 Russian rouble notes.

Authority: Proclamation of October 19, 1921.

5 Export prohibitions—

(*a*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to all destinations:—

Flour, wheat.
Oils, lubricating.
Rice.
Specie, British (except sovereigns and half sovereigns).
Sugar.

(*b*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates:—

Butter.
Cocaine.
Explosives, other than industrial explosives.
Opium.
Silver.

(*c*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom and British Possessions and Protectorates, except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Africa, or situated within 100 nautical miles of its coast—prohibition not applying, however, to the Union of South Africa—and except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Asia as were comprised in the Turkish Empire on August 4, 1914, and except Aden:—

Ammunition.
Firearms.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons nett	..	..	..	3	75	
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett	..	..	7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,	..	..	11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,	..	..	15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,	..	..	30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,	..	..	40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,	..	..	50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,	..	..	68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,	..	..	87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,	..	..	106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,	..	..	125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,	..	..	143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,	..	..	162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,	..	..	181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,	..	..	200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,	..	..	218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,	..	..	237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,	..	..	256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,	..	..	287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,	..	..	318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,	..	..	350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,	..	..	387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,	..	..	437	50	
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,	..	..	500	0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,	..	..	562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,	..	..	625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,	..	..	687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,	..	..	750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shiping over-carried cargo.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority.

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent. Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.			Rates. Rs. c.
Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	..	each	0 4
Do.	over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	—	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—			
5 cubic feet and under	..	each	0 5
Do.	over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0 10
Do.	over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	..	—	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..	each	0 10
Do.	over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20
Do.	over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30
Do.	over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	..	—	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under	..	each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	..	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..	each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..	each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..	each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	..	—	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.			
Bundles of staves	..	each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	..	per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt	..	per ton	0 50
Kerosine oil in bulk	..	per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal	..	per ton	0 25
Manure	..	per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	..	each	2 50
Horses and ponies	..	each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..	each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals	..	each	1 0
Sheep and goats	..	each	0 20
Elephants	..	each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods not elsewhere described	..	per ton	0 50

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922

Digitized by Google

Authority.

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of January 29, 1923.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the rate set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100 or part thereof	..	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package :—			
For 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal, liquid fuel, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, exports shut out and re-landed, and stores for British and foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

Composition for Port Dues.		Authority.
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free	

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	—	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
5 cubic feet and under	..each	0 5
Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	..each	0 10
Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof ..	—	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	—	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under ..	..each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof ..	—	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.		
Bundles of staves	..each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	..per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt ..	..per ton	0 50
Kerosine oil in bulk	..per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal	..per ton	0 25
Manure	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	..each	2 50
Horses and ponies	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals ..	..each	1 0
Sheep and goats	..each	0 20
Elephants	..each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods not elsewhere described	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a

Digitized by Google

coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule 1 (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule 1 (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, crude petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk, and exports shut out and re-landed.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the date of re-landing, including day of re-landing, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be laible to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent.

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

Digitized by Google

V.—RENT ON BAGGAGE LANDED AT THE PASSENGER JETTY.

(1) Packages of passengers' baggage containing non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be free of charge.

(2) Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be liable to rent according to the rates laid down for import cargo, except that the period is limited to the day of landing.

(3) Packages containing goods (whether dutiable or non-dutiable) not removed on the day of landing (or otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office) shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187 50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1023.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

Digitized by Google

HIRE OF TUGS.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

	Rs.	c.	
1. For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge		
2. For towage, or standing by to order, but not actually assisting, per each and every hour or part thereof	50	0	
3. For any similar work, for each and every hour or part thereof ..	50	0	
4. For any special work: a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Port Commission.			
5. Overtime to officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges, for each and every hour or part thereof	18	75	
6. For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) inside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,250	0	Notifications of September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.
7. For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) outside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	2,345	0	
8. Other Charges: Water at the rate of Rs. 2·50 per ton.			

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

Conditions.—The tug should be insured by the person chartering the vessel for £35,000, and policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged should be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

	Rs.	c.	
(*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :—			
For the first twenty-four hours :—			
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, and May 28, 1923.
(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	
(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.			
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier ..	2	0	
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			
(*e*) In addition to the foregoing charge in (*d*), a fixed berthing charge of Rs. 25 per diem will be levied on each vessel berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for a longer period than eight hours.			

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs.	c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge	312	50	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof	125	0	Notification of September 30, 1922.
Minimum charge	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	

* These charges commence from the time the tug ceases to be available from ordinary harbour duty, and continue until the tug is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Fixed	4 tons	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 3	Do.	4 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side	4 do.
E 4	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	3 do.
E 12	Do.	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	2 do.
S 18	Steam ; Travelling	2½ tons	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding	4 do.
H 1	Hand	2 tons	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Warehouses, quay wall	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago)	do.
H 20	Elephant ; Hand	10 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Cranes available for special purposes.			
	Steam ; Block Loading Titan	35 tons	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
	Steam ; Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

	Rs.
The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	50
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	75
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	75
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.	
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs. c.
Per hour	12 50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	2 50
Each shift of hose	10 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.
Per cubic yard	2 25

Digitized by Google

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over $\frac{3}{4}$ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chain of smaller dimension made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo :—

Rs. 12 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 3 per 1,000 gallons working and maintenance charge.

Notification of August 24, 1922, as amended by notification of May 31, 1923.

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa)	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS VI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra
Neralu, Piyari.. ..	Perun-piyari ..	Elæodendron glaucum
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura
Wa, Aramana.. ..	Vakai	Cassia siamea
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala . ..	Kaddu-puli.. ..	Dialium ovoideum
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu.. ..	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella.. ..	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophlœa
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood)..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata
Beli	Vilvam	Ægle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstrœmia japonica
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Hal-mendora ..	—	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka	—	Chætocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba ..	—	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do. ..	Chelampi, Nirkadampa	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini ..	Tetta ..	Strychnos potalorum	
Kana-gona ..	—	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu ..	—	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala ..	Mul-venkai ..	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	—	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	—	Cinnamomum litseæfolium	
Madol ..	—	Garcinia echinocarpa	
Maha-debara ..	Ilantai ..	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara ..	Kona, Valkari	Albizzia Lebbek	
Meni-damba .	—	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta ..	—	Lagerstrœmia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala ..	—	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela ..	Panalai, Neykkoddan	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya ..	—	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya ..	—	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna ..	Tampanai ..	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya ..	Kaya, Venkalikaya	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya ..	—	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	—	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	—	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya ..	—	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	—	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai ..	Grewia polygama	
Bulu ..	Tanti ..	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya ..	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala ..	Padri ..	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda ..	—	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi ..	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	Ordinance No 16 of 1907.
Hanapalanda ..	—	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul ..	—	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	—	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Puŧun-imbul ..	—	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	—	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara ..	Karai ..	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda ..	—	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon ..	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul ..	Tippilipana ..	Caryota uresa	
Kokatiya ..	—	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana ..	Navala, Navilankai ..	Cratæva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	—	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya ..	—	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora ..	—	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai ..	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera ..	—	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa ..	Vakai ..	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	—	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella ..	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	—	Gironniera reticulata	

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya ..	—	Gironniera subæqualis	
Badulla ..	—	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi ..	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga ..	—	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru ..	Kolukkutti ..	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu ..	—	Elæocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	—	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda ..	—		
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru ..	—	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	—	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi ..	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al ..	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu ..	Makal ..	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda ..	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
—	Malaiparutti	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	—	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai	Premna serratifolia
—	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum
Nava	—	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona	—	Ficus altissima
Palatu	—	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	—	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	—	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana	0 50	..	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0 5	..	,,
Binkohomba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Kœnigii	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus	0 10	..	,,
Kota dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75 ..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0 ..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50 ..	per boat load or	
	0 30 ..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Limestone	0 25 ..	per ton or cart load	
Nellu sticks	1 0 ..	per 50 head loads	
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35 ..	per pole	
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30 ..	,,	
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20 ..	,,	
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50 ..	per 100	
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0 ..	per 1,000	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0 ..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25 ..	per lb.	
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25 ..	,,	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25 ..	,,	
Sand ..	0 10 ..	,,	
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0 ..	per ton	
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0 ..	,,	
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0 ..	per bushel	
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50 ..	per cwt.	
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0 ..	per ton	
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0 ..	per bushel	
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50 ..	,,	
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0 ..	,,	
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25 ..	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50 ..	,,	
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50 ..	,,	
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0 ..	,,	
Other seeds	0 50 ..	,,	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25 ..	per cart load	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0 ..	per cwt.	

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 75
II. and III.	0 80 ..	0 80 ..	0 50 ..	0 20
IV.	0 50 ..	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 15
V.	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 20 ..	0 10
VI.	0 25 ..	0 20 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VII.	0 20 ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15 .	0 10 .	0 5 .	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000	do. Rs.	2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500	do. Rs.	5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000	do. Rs.	7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500	do. Rs.	10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof		..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100	do. Rs.	200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200	do. Rs.	300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300	do. Rs.	400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400	do. Rs.	500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500	do. Rs.	1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof		..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for, Re. 1.

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 50

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia ætatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENSE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease, or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer. Duty Rs. c.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim Proceedings.	
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Exhibits.

Duty. Rs. c.

Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized 0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof. Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of 12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Rs. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors.—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths.—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 25*	
Application for search or copy of register	0 50*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	
Application, copy, or extract	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of ownership: For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies.—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	
Deeds, Registration of.—		
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5 0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance by writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action:			
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants.—			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants:—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1	0	

Estate Duty, Rates of.—

Where the Value of the Estate					Per cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2	
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3	
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4	
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5	
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6	
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7	
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8	
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9	
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10	
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11	
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12	
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13	
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14	
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15	
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16	
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17	
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18	
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19	
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on.—			
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30	0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907.
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	25	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			
Motor car or motor lorry	10	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of January 20, 1922.
Motor cycle	2	50	
Transferred motor car or motor lorry continued	5	0	
Transferred motor cycle continued	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Proctors.—*See* **Advocates.**		
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0	50
	with four wheels ..	0	60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0	60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0	10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0	30
Every additional ox attached thereto		0	10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0	20
Every ox carrying a load		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox . ..		0	30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0	50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0	10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0	15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..		1	0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0	50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0	70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..		0	30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0	30
Every elephant not carrying a load		0	20
Every motor car		0	60
Every motor cycle		0	20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1	25
	unloaded ..	0	25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0	1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0	10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0	40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha		0	10
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..		0	2

Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50
	unloaded	0	75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50
	unloaded	1	25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60
	unloaded	0	30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0
	unloaded	0	50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50
	unloaded	0	25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20
	unloaded ..	0	10
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0	50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2	50
For every boat not enumerated above		0	50

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 PoliceRate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Alutgama	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1. 1917
Beruwala	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910		—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	do	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898		—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	5	do.	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone - Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Nedimala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Panadura	3¾	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatte	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wadduwa	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—
Aluvihara	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—
Craigie Lea	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Galagedara	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Gampola ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Huluganga	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	6	Ord. No. 6 of 1910
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	4	December 8, 1910	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	4	April 25, 1910	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—
Maskeliya	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Matale .	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920, and Notification of February 7, 1923	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920, and Notification of January 25, 1923
Maturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya .	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 8, 1910	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Pussellawa		Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Ragala ..	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	
Rattota	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Teldeniya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Udispattu	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Watawala	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900, and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900, and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—

G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	PoliceRate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	**Authority for Levy.**
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3¼* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	**Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910, and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort**
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900, and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. No. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Weligama	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	**Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892**
Mullaittivu.. ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	**Ord. No. 18 of 1892**
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Valvettitturai ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	**Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898**
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	**Ordinance No. 13 of 1898**
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	PoliceRate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 16 of 1906
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1923	2	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913 and Notification of April 5, 1923
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Balangoda	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	5	Ords. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION TAX.

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—	
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the towns of Colombo and Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of January 30, 1885, and September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda. Moratuwa. Small towns, Colombo District. Rs. 2	By Notification of September 16, 1910. November 30, 1915. November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Nanu-oya, Talawakele, Dimbulla, Lindula, Tillicoultry, Agrapatana, Kotagala, Kandapola, Ragalla, Padiyapelella, Hanguranketa, Rs. 2.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892. By Notification dated May 28, 1920.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). Notification of February 9, 1917. By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Dodanduwa, Hikkaduwa, and Ambalangoda, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892 as amended by Ordinance No. 30 of 1909.
Urban District Council, Matara, Rs. 2	Notification of February 7, 1923.
Sanitary Board towns, Matara, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Sanitary Board towns, Hambantota, Rs. 2	By-laws P1 and P3 appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 6,887 of July 13, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868. Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Kuliyapitiya Polgahawela Rs. 2	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandewel and Tambagam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Ratnapura Urban District Council area and the Local Board limits and Sanitary Board towns of Kegalla, Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889. A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

Digitized by Google

LICENSES.*

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—				
License to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
License to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0		
License to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
License for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		
License for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
License to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		
License to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
License to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
License to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional license to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Registration fee for a dog .. .. 25c. to Re. 1·50			yearly	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.†
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
License for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		
License to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
License for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
License to capture a buffalo	2	0		
License to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
License to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
License to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
License to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's License.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.
Each license to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
License to possess‡ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun§ ..	1	0	yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun ..	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
License to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
License to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
License to repair	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.
Note.—Most of these licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog Rs. 7·50.

‡ The licenses should be renewed annually.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitteremapalata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattus: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: all villages, except Sammantural; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: Hulanuge, Bakmitiyawa, Mirahala, Morana, and Lahugalla; (8) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai, Malaimuntal, Ilantaitural, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (9) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawe; (10) Nadukadu pattu: the whole pattu, in the Eastern Province; villages in the Chief Headmen's Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari-Tunukkai; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notification of January 5, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Health, Protection of Public—		
License under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..	Rs. c. 20 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :		
Arrack —		
License for distillation of arrack	50 0 yearly	
License to deal in arrack by wholesale	100 0 do.	
License to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
Beer and Porter only.—		
License for the sale of beer and porter only	30 0 yearly	
Brewery.—		
License to establish and work a brewery	50 0 do.	
Foreign Liquor.—		
License for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	
Wholesale license for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail license for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Sold by tender	
License for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
License granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign	Rs. 10 yearly	
License for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.	
License for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	Rs. 10 yearly	
Toddy.—		
License to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	
Special license not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
Mining declaration	Rs. c. 1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Motor Vehicles.—	Yearly. Rs. c.	
Motor Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Motor Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200 0	
Motor Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250 0	
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10 0	
When let for hire double the above rates.		

Digitized by Google

	Yearly Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—			
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded	20	0	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded	25	0	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded	30	0	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded	35	0	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded	40	0	Ordinance No. 4 1916
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded	50	0	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded	60	0	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded	70	0	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded	80	0	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded	90	0	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded	100	0	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	
Each trailer ½ the above rates.			
When let for hire double the above rates.			
Note.—The annual tax shall not be levied in respect of any vehicle which shall not have been used during the whole of the preceding year, and the owner of which shall have been absent from the Colony during the said period.			Notification of May 18, 1923.
License to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	
License to ride a motor cycle	2	50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Jan. 20, 1922.
Fee for assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0	
Fee for issuing a duplicate of a license to drive a motor car or motor cycle ..	1	0	
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Petroleum.— *Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum.**			
(*a*) If for a period of one year—			
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons	25	0	
Provided that in the case of inert petroleum, commonly known as liquid fuel, a fee of Rs. 500 shall cover a quantity of 500,000 gallons, and any quantity in excess thereof shall be paid for at the rate of Rs. 10 per 10,000 gallons.			Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notifications of September 24, 1900, October 21, 1911, and December 12, 1918.
(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.			
Licenses for the Transport of Petroleum.			
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0	
Licenses for conveyance and transport of petroleum in bulk in carts, per cart	25	0	
Licenses for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.			
Licenses for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.			
Licenses for the possession of petroleum are to be in force from date of issue to December 31 next ensuing.			
Licenses for the transport of petroleum otherwise than in bulk are to be in force for a period not exceeding two months from the date of the grant of the license.			
The same fee to be charged for the renewal of a license as for a new license.			
Poisons.—			
License to sell poisons	5	0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licenses.—			
For the issue and renewal of each annual license	2	50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Vehicles.—			
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—			
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0	
For every jinricksha	5	0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.			
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles.			
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.			
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5	0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

* No fee exceeding Rs. 500 for any store, yearly.

Digitized by Google

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

(C) Fees which CUSTOMS OFFICERS are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons .. .	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923)

For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7 50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1 0

Appraisement fees.—

(B) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000. and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs. c.
For every day so employed	10 50*

and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar ..	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth ..	0 50	.. Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50	.. do.
Registrar ..	For registering a birth or death	0 25	.. do.
Police Officer or Village Headman ..	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0 25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0 50	.. do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2 50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1 50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0†	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent days (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

Digitized by Google

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry ..	0 50	.. do.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0 12½	.. Applicant
Do. ..	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0 25	.. do.
Do. ..	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	.. Government
Do. ..	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0 50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0 25	.. Applicant
Do. ..	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search	0 50	.. do.
Do. ..	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	0 50	.. do.

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—	Rs. c.
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0
Cattle Branding, Fees for—	
(C) For branding each head of cattle	0 10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50
Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—	
For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Deaths, Fees payable to Registrar of.—*See* Births.

Digitized by Google

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	
On request to correct clerical error	2 50
On request to enter new address	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under	Rs. 30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1· 0
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for six months or less.—Notification of February 15, 1889.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to NATIVE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres ..	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :— Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :— Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest: 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923—(Notification of July 26, 1923).	Rs. c.
For one acre of tea estate per quarter	1 50
For one acre of rubber, cacao, or cardamoms estate, per quarter	0 50

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—	
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Digitized by Google

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs.	c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10	50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.		
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

Loan Board Fees—

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

Marriages. Fees payable to Registrar of.—See Births.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs.	c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs.	c.
For certificate as Master	20	0	10	0
For certificate as Mate	10	0	5	0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..			2	50

Measures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

A fee of Rs. 5 per day is payable to the Medical Officer, Nuwara Eliya, by paying patients at the Baker Ward. This fee is recoverable from non-residents of the Nuwara Eliya District who are not Government Servants. A fee of Rs. 5·25 is payable by shipping companies to the apothecary for disinfecting soiled linen, &c., after 6 P.M., at the Port of Galle.

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

(**B**) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(**A**) For every sample tested, a fee of 25 0

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(**C**) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 37½	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Digitized by Google

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.	Rs.	c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10	50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0	25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.*		
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15	0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Records, Fees for Binding—*See* Binding.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	5%
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50	4%
When of Rs. 50 and above	3%

Schoolmasters and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.	Rs.	c.	
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register† with respect to one land	0	35	
Every additional land	0	15	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., section 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
6.—Search of old Thombus, per 100	0	50	
7.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1	0	
9.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3	0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(C) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs	c.		Rs.	c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3	0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20	0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7	0	From 700 to 800 tons .	22	50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10	0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25	0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12	50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27	50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15	0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30	0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17	50			

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand Rs. 2·50.

* Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

† An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register.

Digitized by Google

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—	Rs.	c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same	5	0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10	0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.		
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar)		

Surveyors' Licenses, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—

(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance No. 4 of 1889 :—

For the examination by the Surveyor-General for testing the competency of an applicant for a license to practise as a surveyor (section 16)	20	0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 14 of 1888, Fees under the—		
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	2	50
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	2	50
For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	10	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission, the first mark	10	0
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	1	0
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20	10	0
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0
For the continuance of mark at the expiration of 14 years	10	0
Additional fee when fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years.	5	0
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark when removed for non-payment of fee	10	0
For altering address on the register, for every mark	2	50
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration thereon not otherwise charged	5	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	2	50
On request to the Registrar-General to correct a clerical error	2	50
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	5	0
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	2	50
For copy of notification of registration	1	0
Settling a special case by Registrar-General	20	0
For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For office copy of documents, for every hundred words (but never less than 50 cents)	0	25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50
For certificate of the Registrar General under section 36	2	50
In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch	1	0

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

(B) FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 4 OF 1916.

(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a license, and furnishing a certificate	10	0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5	0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5	0

Vessels, Admeasurement of.—*See* Admeasurement of Vessels.

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the.—*See* Measures.

Wrecks, Fees to Receivers of.—*See* Receivers of Wrecks.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

15-24-287

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Total. Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	10,339,537	39
Loan Funds	17,972,574	91
Prize Funds	63,110	49½
Suitors' Deposits	311,823	65¾
Other Deposits	8,845,213	6½
Unpaid Drafts	328,404	8
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	383,051	3
Security Deposits	2,328,559	50
Other Governments and Agencies	119,110	63
Surplus	21,563,658	78¼
	62,255,043	54

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs.	c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1923, carried forward	21,563,658	78

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1923.

ASSETS.

	Total. Rs.	c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	8,317,123	20
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	36,100,000	0
Account Current, Crown Agents (£10,534 17*s.* 10*d.*)	105,348	92
Deposits in Banks—Crown Agents (£140,000)	1,400,000	0
Investments (Statement No. 11)	4,825,309	24
Imprests to Government Departments	1,132,926	53
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	383,051	3
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	2,328,559	50
Loans to Public Officers	90,774	19
Sundry Advances	1,186,480	29
Remittances in Transit	128,089	24
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	913,836	85
Unissued Stores and Materials	5,334,751	83
Suspense Account	8,792	72
	62,255,043	54

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1922-23.

			Cr. Rs.	c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1922, brought forward			13,427,399	16¾
By surplus of 1922-23 :—				
Revenue	Rs.	93,720,169 33½		
Expenditure	,,	85,583,909 72		
			8,136,259	61½
			21,563,658	78

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1922-23.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1922 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	6,439,625 73	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,826,696 24	
Crown Agents : Current Account	150,986 92	
Do. Deposit Account	9,930,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	3,000,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	400,000 0	
ational Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	950,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,750,000 0	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	4,900,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	2,372 26	
		35,099,681 15
Heads of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	32,322,862 65	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	4,424,088 89	
3. Licenses, Excise, &c.	22,901,815 28	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	3,562,975 58	
5. Post and Telegraphs	1,348,593 91	
6. Government Railway	22,361,349 9	
7. Interest	2,747,173 82	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,836,275 7½	
9. Land Revenue	1,261,363 63	
10. Land Sales	953,671 41	
		93,720,169 33½
Loans	..	2,737 24
Advances	..	82,901,968 19
Deposits	..	43,828,725 28½
Drafts and Remittances	..	40,460,726 2
		296,014,007 22

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	24,540,381 97	
2. Other Charges	22,124,722 26	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	829,063 34	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	228,264 61	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	339,037 87	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	5,776,294 13	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	1,196,205 62	
8. Military Expenditure	2,247,729 80	
9. Public Debt	7,408,102 63	
10. Pensions	2,153,991 79	
11. Exchange	2,352,532 33	
12. Miscellaneous Services	16,387,583 37	
		85,583,909 72
Advances	—	74,479,615 14
Deposits	—	49,445,023 44
Drafts and Remittances	—	40,582,986 80
Balance on September 30, 1923 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	6,302,539 37	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,556,521 59	
Crown Agents : Current Account	105,348 92	
Do. Deposit Account	1,400,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	3,000,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	8,900,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	10,250,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	2,450,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	4,250,000 0	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	6,500,000 0	
P. and O. Banking Corporation, Fixed Deposit Account ..	750,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	427,919 24	
National Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	30,143 0	
		45,922,472 12
		296,014,007 22

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1922-23 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1922-23.	Actual Revenue, 1922-23.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	21,750,600 0	23,675,581 82	1,924,981 82	—
Export Duties	8,827,700 0	8,616,895 96	—	210,804 4
Sundries	35,000 0	30,384 87	—	4,615 13
	30,613,300 0	32,322,862 65	1,924,981 82	215,419 17
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,158,900 0	2,361,234 20	202,334 20	—
Warehouse Rent	540,000 0	603,626 97	63,626 97	—
Other Rents	325,000 0	320,403 98	—	4,596 2
Pilotage	162,500 0	185,339 35	22,839 35	—
Railway Traffic	50,000 0	32,194 56	—	17,805 44
Other Harbour Collections	165,600 0	112,541 90	—	53,058 10
Revenue of Oil Installations	440,000 0	687,642 54	247,642 54	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	60,000 0	121,105 39	61,105 39	—
	3,902,000 0	4,424,088 89	597,548 45	75,459 56
3.—LICENSES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,700,942 97	—	99,057 3
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,180,000 0	10,815,885 8	635,885 8	—
Sundries, Licenses	70,000 0	54,540 5	—	15,459 95
Tolls	60,000 0	64,613 9	4,613 9	—
Stamp Duties	7,150,000 0	8,029,232 53	879,232 53	—
Estate Duties	1,100,000 0	1,547,233 68	447,233 68	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	170,000 0	172,813 31	2,813 31	—
Fines and Forfeitures	300,000 0	332,380 65	32,380 65	—
Police Rates	170,000 0	184,173 92	14,173 92	—
	21,000,000 0	22,901,815 28	2,016,332 26	114,516 98
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	22,000 0	34,606 71	12,606 71	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	18,000 0	31,045 78	13,045 78	—
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	10,000 0	12,366 41	2,366 41	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	190,000 0	201,530 54	11,530 54	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,000 0	9,509 36	3,509 36	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	10,000 0	12,575 90	2,575 90	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	950,000 0	984,602 3	34,602 3	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	200,000 0	165,079 54	—	34,920 46
Opium Sales	550,000 0	542,442 65	—	7,557 35
Police within Municipalities	60,000 0	55,218 0	—	4,782 0
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	38,000 0	44,519 71	6,519 71	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	10,000 0	12,673 49	2,673 49	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	150,000 0	214,737 23	64,737 23	—
Survey Fees	13,000 0	19,799 92	6,799 92	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,020 0	20 0	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Sundries	420,000 0	446,281 77	26,281 77	—
	3,423,000 0	3,562,975 58	187,268 85	47,293 27

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1922–23.	Actual Revenue, 1922–23.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraphs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	450,000 0	378,733 59	—	71,266 41
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	65,000 0	103,012 90	38,012 90	—
Telephone Receipts	600,000 0	597,601 18	—	2,398 82
Other Collections	250,000 0	269,246 24	19,246 24	—
	1,365,000 0	1,348,593 91	57,259 14	73,665 23
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	22,750,000 0	22,361,349 9	—	388,650 91
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	2,260,000 0	2,319,140 71	59,140 71	—
On Bank Balances	328,000 0	348,499 97	20,499 97	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	53,000 0	45,782 97	—	7,217 3
On Loans to Corporations	33,000 0	33,750 17	750 17	—
	2,674,000 0	2,747,173 82	80,390 85	7,217 3
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	65,000 0	55,548 76	—	9,451 24
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	350,000 0	604,150 45	254,150 45	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,000 0	1,618 75	618 75	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	150,000 0	128,308 13	—	21,691 87
Sundries	400,000 0	304,596 67½	—	95,403 32½
Profit on Rice Sales	—	160 50	160 50	—
Profit on New Coins	—	741,891 81	741,891 81	—
	966,000 0	1,836,275 7½	996,821 51	126,546 43½
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	520,000 0	554,513 75	34,513 75	—
Rent of Lands	190,000 0	190,941 82	941 82	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	32,000 0	62,072 30	30,072 30	—
Receipts, Forest Department	390,000 0	453,835 76	63,835 76	—
	1,132,000 0	1,261,363 63	129,363 63	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	87,825,300 0	92,766,497 92½	5,989,966 51	1,048,768 58½
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	800,000 0	953,671 41	153,671 41	—
Total Revenue ..	88,625,300 0	93,720,169 33½	6,143,637 92	1,048,768 58½
		Deduct Shortfall ..	1,048,768 58½	
		Nett Surplus ..	5,094,869 33½	

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1922-23 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1922-23.	Actual Expenditure, 1922-23.	Excess.	Saving.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	205,488 0	178,111 55	—	27,376 45
2. Civil Service	1,597,516 0	1,376,481 4	—	221,034 96
3. Clerical Service	2,154,805 0	2,097,123 83	—	57,681 17
4. Secretariat	46,831 0	42,954 85	—	3,876 15
4*a*. Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	498,234 0	400,658 40	—	97,575 60
5. Controller of Revenue	7,315 0	7,892 1	577 1	—
6. Treasury	69,486 0	65,672 62	—	3,813 38
6*a*. Treasury: Loan Board ..	3,030 0	3,089 90	59 90	—
6*b*. Treasury: Stamp Office ..	3,466 0	3,407 96	—	58 4
7. Audit Office	92,417 0	84,901 50	—	7,515 50
8. Provincial Administration ..	1,225,476 0	1,263,203 3	37,727 3	—
8*a*. Local Government Board ..	14 460 0	9,559 57	—	4,900 43
9. Land Settlement Department ..	117,768 0	89,454 44	—	28,313 56
10. Survey Department	2,582,832 0	2,287,939 77	—	294,892 23
11. Government Stores	242,440 0	200,778 94	—	41,661 6
12. Immigration and Quarantine ..	283,245 0	320,521 6	37,276 6	—
13. Customs	365,101 0	345,103 57	—	19,997 43
14. Excise Department	1,005,952 0	824,557 17	—	181,394 83
15. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	3,463,315 0	3,307,477 50	—	155,837 50
16. Forest Department	749,677 0	681,938 51	—	67,738 49
17. Colombo Port Commission ..	1,978,054 0	1,768,854 70	—	209,199 30
18. Ports other than Colombo ..	50,786 0	40,991 49	—	9,794 51
19. Legal Departments :—				
Supreme Court	208,708 0	210,412 95	1,704 95	—
Attorney-General	117,470 0	142,099 99	24,629 99	—
Solicitor-General	18,852 0	18,824 23	—	27 77
District Courts	112,621 0	116,018 46	3,397 46	—
Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	58,941 0	58,881 14	—	59 86
Registrar-General's Department ..	178,774 0	181,622 1	2,848 1	—
Fiscals	389,885 0	371,487 57	—	18,397 43
20. Police	2,223,279 0	2,022 542 75	—	200,736 25
21. Prisons	946,511 0	759,227 55	—	187,283 45
22. Medical Department	6,127,521 0	5,482,924 46	—	644,596 54
22*a*. Medical College	67,541 0	51,452 12	—	16,088 88
22*b*. Institute of Medical Research ..	49,795 0	41,529 24	—	8,265 76
23. Education	4 940,327 0	4,752,684 65	—	187,642 35
23*a*. University College	266,541 0	238,446 52	—	28,094 48
24. Department of Agriculture ..	574,681 0	501,318 46	—	73,362 54
25. Colombo Museum	44,329 0	39,638 10	—	4,690 90
25*a*. Fisheries	109,372 0	69,413 20	—	39,958 80
26. Archæological Department ..	84,709 0	80,120 22	—	4,588 78
27. Veterinary Department ..	127,393 0	111,673 62	—	15,719 38
28. Government Analyst	40,397 0	27,722 47	—	12,674 53
29. Mineral Survey	31,116 0	26,043 91	—	5,072 9
30. Inspector of Mines	14,389 0	13,109 85	—	1,279 15
31. Inspector of Factories	7,675 0	7,670 46	—	4 54
32. Registrar of Patents	5,813 0	5,796 93	—	16 7
33. Ecclesiastical	1,610 0	1,609 81	—	0 19
34. Railway Department	15,166,743 0	14,460,553 99	—	706,189 1
35. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	848,380 0	829,063 34	—	19,316 66
36. Irrigation Department ..	597,474 0	507,782 88	—	89,691 12
37. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	240,800 0	228,264 61	—	12,535 39
38. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	473,000 0	339,037 87	—	133,962 13
39. Public Works Department ..	1,040,440 0	963,823 28	—	76,616 72
40. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	6,066,866 0	5,776,294 13	—	290,571 87
41. Public Works Extraordinary ..	1,315,003 0	1,196,205 62	—	118,797 38
42. Military Expenditure	2,589,458 0	2,247,729 80	—	341,728 20
43. Public Debt	7,407,620 0	7,408,102 63	482 63	—
44. Pensions	2,127,500 0	2,153,991 79	26,491 79	—
45. Exchange	2,750.000 0	2,352,532 33	—	397,467 67
46. Miscellaneous Services	17,012,383 0	16,387,583 37	—	624,799 63
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	91,141,611 0	85,583,909 72	135,194 83	5,692,896 11
			Deduct Excess ..	135,194 83
			Nett Saving ..	5,557,701 28

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1921-22 AND 1922-23.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1921-22.	Actual Revenue, 1922-23.	Increase.	Decrease.
1.—Customs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties	19,711,866 45	23,675,581 82	3,963,715 37	—
Export Duties	6,643,875 29	8,616,895 96	1,973,020 67	—
Sundries	41,602 15	30,384 87	—	11,217 28
	26,397,343 89	32,322,862 65	5,936,736 4	11,217 28
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,716,722 9	2,361,234 20	644,512 11	—
Warehouse Rent	458,094 25	603,626 97	145,532 72	—
Other Rents	325,904 90	320,403 98	—	5,500 92
Pilotage	135,377 50	185,339 35	49,961 85	—
Railway Traffic	30,133 96	32,194 56	2,060 60	—
Other Harbour Collections	133,898 12	112,541 90	—	21,356 22
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	347,261 43	687,642 54	340,381 11	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	83,138 88	121,105 39	37,966 51	—
	3,230,531 13	4,424,088 89	1,220,414 90	26,857 14
3.—Licenses, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,521,035 48	1,700,942 97	179,907 49	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,241,523 3	10,815,885 8	1,574,362 5	—
Sundries, Licenses	45,508 92	54,540 5	9,031 13	—
Sundries, Excise	15 0	—	—	15 0
Tolls	64,816 82	64,613 9	—	203 73
Stamp Duties	8,082,464 70	8,029,232 53	—	53,232 17
Estate Duties	—	1,547,233 68	1,547,233 68	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	166,110 95	172,813 31	6,702 36	—
Fines and Forfeitures	303,480 26	332,380 65	28,900 39	—
Police Rates	173,355 11	184,173 92	10,818 81	—
	19,598,310 27	22,901,815 28	3,356,955 91	53,450 90
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	37,102 0	34,606 71	—	2,495 29
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	22,385 57	31,045 78	8,660 21	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	241 25	—	—	241 25
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	10,497 16	12,366 41	1,869 25	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	192,552 44	201,530 54	8,978 10	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	7,094 2	9,509 36	2,415 34	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	12,845 64	12,575 90	—	269 74
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	1,016,805 72	984,602 3	—	32,203 69
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	154,422 54	165,079 54	10,657 0	—
Opium Sales	593,736 13	542,442 65	—	51,293 48
Police within Municipalities	61,892 76	55,218 0	—	6,674 76
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	37,224 6	44,519 71	7,295 65	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	9,702 9	12,673 49	2,971 40	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	176,834 51	214,737 23	37,902 72	—
Survey Fees	17,171 29	19,799 92	2,628 63	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,020 0	20 0	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan ..	262,983 27	525,966 54	262,983 27	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan ..	75,000 0	150,000 0	75,000 0	—
Sundries	408,223 26	446,281 77	38,058 51	—
	3,196,713 71	3,562,975 58	459,440 8	93,178 21
5.—Post and Telegraphs.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	144,000 0	378,733 59	234,733 59	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	295,156 64	103,012 90	—	192,143 74
Telephone Receipts	543,024 13	597,601 18	54,577 5	—
Other Collections	233,336 0	269,246 24	35,910 24	—
	1,215,516 77	1,348,593 91	325,220 88	192,143 74

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1921-22.	Actual Revenue, 1922-23.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	19,798,957 65	22,361,349 9	2,562,391 44	—
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	1,430,937 56	2,319,140 71	888,203 15	—
On Bank Balances	684,561 80	348,499 97	—	336,061 83
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	60,013 83	45,782 97	—	14,230 86
On Loans to Corporations	406,811 30	33,750 17	—	373,061 13
	2,582,324 49	2,747,173 82	888,203 15	723,353 82
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	67,990 3	55,548 76	—	12,441 27
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	363,802 48	604,150 45	240,347 97	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	654 75	1,618 75	964 0	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	97,891 57	128,308 13	30,416 56	—
Sundries	255,427 66	304,596 67½	49,169 1½	—
Profit on Rice Sales	424,508 86	160 50	—	424,348 36
Profit on New Coins	—	741,891 81	741,891 81	—
	1,210,275 35	1,836,275 7½	1,062,789 35½	436,789 63
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	538,190 99	554,513 75	16,322 76	—
Rent of Lands	183,178 59	190,941 82	7,763 23	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	48,320 44	62,072 30	13,751 86	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	432,043 94	453,835 76	21,791 82	—
	1,201,733 96	1,261,363 63	59,629 67	--
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	78,431,707 22	92,766,497 92½	15,871,781 42½	1,536,990 72
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c. ..	838,409 50	953,671 41	115,261 91	—
Total Revenue ..	79,270,116 72	93,720,169 33½	15,987,043 33½	1,536,990 72
		Deduct Decrease ..	1,536,990 72	
		Nett Increase ..	14,450,052 61½	

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1921-22 AND 1922-23.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1921-22.	Expenditure, 1922-23.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. His Excellency the Governor	193,676 30	178,111 55	—	15,564 75
2. Civil Service	1,444,443 73	1,376,481 4	—	67,962 69
3. Clerical Service	2,019,151 75	2,097,123 83	77,972 8	—
4. Secretariat	46,665 67	42,954 85	—	3,710 82
4*a*. Secretariat: Printing Branch.. ..	423,258 62	400,658 40	—	22,600 22
5. Controller of Revenue	7,356 28	7,892 1	535 73	—
6. Treasury	61,890 0	65,672 62	3,782 62	—
6*a*. Treasury: Loan Board	3,016 66	3,089 90	73 24	—
6*b*. Treasury: Stamp Office	6,525 59	3,407 96	—	3,117 63
7. Audit Office	88,999 80	84,901 50	—	4,098 30
8. Provincial Administration	1,208,511 44	1,263,203 3	54,691 59	—
8*a*. Local Government Board	9,421 54	9,559 57	138 3	—
9. Land Settlement Department.. ..	94,875 34	89,454 44	—	5,420 90
10. Survey Department	2,287,319 64	2,287,939 77	620 13	—
11. Government Stores	200,773 71	200,778 94	5 23	—
12. Immigration and Quarantine	201,182 70	320,521 6	119,338 36	—
13. Customs Department	333,999 48	345,103 57	11,104 9	—
14. Excise Department	372,118 60	824,557 17	452,438 57	—
15. Post Office and Telegraphs	2,934,341 27	3,307,477 50	373,136 23	—
16. Forest Department	551,138 84	681,938 51	130,799 67	—
17. Colombo Port Commission	2,038,196 35	1,768,854 70	—	269,341 65
18. Ports other than Colombo	46,952 83	40,991 49	—	5,961 34
19. Legal Departments :—				
Supreme Court	208,789 24	210,412 95	1,623 71	—
Attorney-General	125,801 10	142,099 99	16,298 89	—
Solicitor-General	18,810 50	18,824 23	13 73	—
District Courts	109,319 16	116,018 46	6,699 30	—
Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	56,137 15	58,881 14	2,743 99	—
Registrar-General's Department ..	173,832 10	181,622 1	7,789 91	—
Fiscals	328,970 64	371,487 57	42,516 93	—
20. Police	1,980,780 50	2,022,542 75	41,762 25	—
21. Prisons	816,922 6	759,227 55	—	57,694 51
22. Medical Department	5,597,350 43	5,482,924 46	—	114,425 97
22*a*. Medical College	53,333 48	51,452 12	—	1,881 36
22*b*. Institute of Medical Research.. ..	35,129 31	41,529 24	6,399 93	—
23. Education	4,074,035 7	4,752,684 65	678,649 58	—
23*a*. University College	159,255 38	238,446 52	79,191 14	—
24. Department of Agriculture	496,279 3	501,318 46	5,039 43	—
25. Colombo Museum	31,612 97	39,638 10	8,025 13	—
25*a*. Fisheries	76,622 98	69,413 20	—	7,209 78
26. Archæological Department	90,031 26	80,120 22	—	9,911 4
27. Veterinary Department	109,244 77	111,673 62	2,428 85	—
28. Government Analyst	35,655 93	27,722 47	—	7,933 46
29. Mineral Survey	31,621 26	26,043 91	—	5,577 35
30. Inspector of Mines	12,978 19	13,109 85	131 66	—
31. Inspector of Factories	7,668 25	7,670 46	2 21	—
32. Registrar of Patents	5,527 65	5,796 93	269 28	—
33. Ecclesiastical	1,609 80	1,609 81	0 1	—
34. Railway Department	12,197,283 11	14,460,553 99	2,263,270 88	—
35. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	503,657 36	829,063 34	325,405 98	—
36. Irrigation Department	534,253 17	507,782 88	—	26,470 29
37. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	215,273 72	228,264 61	12,990 89	—
38. Irrigation Extraordinary	386,851 96	339,037 87	—	47,814 9
39. Public Works Department	1,012,566 36	963,823 28	—	48,743 8
40. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,989,695 19	5,776,294 13	786,598 94	—
41. Public Works Extraordinary	1,525,148 83	1,196,205 62	—	328,943 21
42. Military Expenditure	1,548,200 77	2,247,729 80	699,529 3	—
43. Public Debt	6,693,502 89	7,408,102 63	714,599 74	—
44. Pensions	2,043,310 7	2,153,991 79	110,681 72	—
45. Exchange	2,744,313 89	2,352,532 33	—	391,781 56
46. Miscellaneous Services	13,753,876 81	16,387,583 37	2,633,706 56	—
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	77,359,068 48	85,583,909 72	9,671,005 24	1,446,164 0
		Deduct Decrease..	1,446,164 0	
		Nett Increase ..	8,224,841 24	

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1922-23.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	128,537 74	49,573 81	178,111 55
2.	Civil Service	1,376,481 4	—	1,376,481 4
3.	Clerical Service	2,097,123 83	—	2,097,123 83
4.	Secretariat	34,765 71	8,189 14	42,954 85
4*a*.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	98,895 76	301,762 64	400,658 40
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,498 74	1,393 27	7,892 1
6.	Treasury	62,965 30	2,707 32	65,672 62
6*a*.	Treasury : Loan Board	3,020 2	69 88	3,089 90
6*b*.	Treasury : Stamp Office	3,312 60	95 36	3,407 96
7.	Audit Office	63,322 73	21,578 77	84,901 50
8.	Provincial Administration	471,015 31	792,187 72	1,263,203 3
8*a*.	Local Government Board	8,460 0	1,099 57	9,559 57
9.	Land Settlement Department	41,638 55	47,815 89	89,454 44
10.	Survey Department	1,305,473 23	982,466 54	2,287,939 77
11.	Government Stores	32,865 83	167,913 11	200,778 94
12.	Immigration and Quarantine	89,066 81	231,454 25	320,521 6
13.	Customs Department	323,002 5	22,101 52	345,103 57
14.	Excise Department	246,847 98	577,709 19	824,557 17
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs	2,188,061 21	1,119,416 29	3,307,477 50
16.	Forest Department	247,328 77	434,609 74	681,938 51
17.	Colombo Port Commission	599,948 5	1,168,906 65	1,768,854 70
18.	Ports other than Colombo	26,455 57	14,535 92	40,991 49
19.	Legal Departments :—			
	Supreme Court	160,931 91	49,481 4	210,412 95
	Attorney-General	112,179 38	29,920 61	142,099 99
	Solicitor-General	18,809 48	14 75	18,824 23
	District Courts	89,748 72	26,269 74	116,018 46
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	15,408 51	43,472 63	58,881 14
	Registrar-General's Department	164,925 90	16,696 11	181,622 1
	Fiscals	84,874 88	286,612 69	371,487 57
20.	Police	1,490,226 89	532,315 86	2,022,542 75
21.	Prisons	201,939 56	557,287 99	759,227 55
22.	Medical Department	2,150,976 79	3,331,947 67	5,482,924 46
22*a*.	Medical College	44,568 27	6,883 85	51,452 12
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research	30,256 23	11,273 1	41,529 24
23.	Education	1,146,381 14	3,606,303 51	4,752,684 65
23*a*.	University College	181,094 10	57,352 42	238,446 52
24.	Department of Agriculture	239,567 47	261,750 99	501,318 46
25.	Colombo Museum	29,204 74	10,433 36	39,638 10
25*a*.	Fisheries	31,484 96	37,928 24	69,413 20
26.	Archæological Department	22,546 36	57,573 86	80,120 22
27.	Veterinary Department	44,827 2	66,846 60	111,673 62
28.	Government Analyst	21,743 28	5,979 19	27,722 47
29.	Mineral Survey	11,085 60	14,958 31	26,043 91
30.	Inspector of Mines	11,369 60	1,740 25	13,109 85
31.	Inspector of Factories	5,250 0	2,420 46	7,670 46
32.	Registrar of Patents	5,788 18	8 75	5,796 93
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,609 81	—	1,609 81
34.	Railway Department	7,642,528 31	6,818,025 68	14,460,553 99
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	829,063 34
36.	Irrigation Department	339,598 35	168,184 53	507,782 88
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	228,264 61
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	339,037 87
39.	Public Works Department	786,369 70	177,453 58	963,823 28
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	5,776 294 13
41.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	1,196,205 62
42.	Military Expenditure	—	—	2,247,729 80
43.	Public Debt	—	—	7,408,102 63
44.	Pensions	—	—	2,153,991 79
45.	Exchange	—	—	2,352,532 35
46.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	16,387,583 37
		24,540,381 97	22,124,722 26	85,583,909 72

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1923.

	1918–19.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.	1922–23.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2	70,619,061 6	79,270,116 72	93,720,169 33½
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances	70,843,680 57*	84,883,269 89*	91,767,691 35	77,359,068 48	85,583,909 72

* Includes expenditure on works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, which was voted under the respective Departments, as the whole Loan provided for by the Ordinance was not raised.

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1923.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1923.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, Waterworks	7,000 0	3½	Aug., 1892	—	5,250 0	1924	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Puttalam, various Works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906	—	20,000 0	1936	do.*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various Works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various Works	18,000 0	3½	do.	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various Works	31,200 0	3½	do.	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Badulla, various Works	28,484 0	3½	do.	—	22,745 84	1925	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various Works	119,000 0	3½	do.	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890	45,968 90	24,031 10	1932	Water-rate
Kandy Industrial School	10,000 0	4	Dec., 1894	6,839 48	3,160 52	1934	—
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do.	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Local Board, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do.	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various Works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various Works	170,943 69	3½	do.	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Kandy Industrial School	8,000 0	4	Jan., 1909	—	8,000 0	1928	—‡
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
				Carried over	600,236 85		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund. † 1 per cent. Sinking Fund. ‡ 4 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1923.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1923.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward		600,236 85		
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c. ..	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c. ..	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply ..	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
					913,836 85		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1923.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
Government Cash Balances.	£. s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Ceylon Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1927 ..	—	3,200,000 0	3,218,750 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	376,800 0	327,816 0	
,, Crown Agents : National War Bonds ..	32,509 8 10	—	495,894 30	
				4,825,309 24
Currency Reserve.				
By Crown Agents : Colonial Stocks	544,537 18 1	—	5,118,854 42	
,, Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock ..	96,000 14 7	—	860,124 0	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	15,292,180 0	14,361,135 94	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	175,200 0	175,200 0	
				20,515,314 36
Currency Depreciation Fund.				
By Crown Agents : Funding Loan and Colonial Stocks.	237,633 18 4	—	2,173,709 68	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	546,520 0	519,193 95	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1930 ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	2,659,000 0	2,659,000 0	
				5,723,003 63
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
By Crown Agents : National War Bonds, War Loan, and Colonial Stocks	36,394 7 4	—	349,206 21	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	17,500 0	17,500 0	
				1,204,609 97
Sinking Fund for redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.				
By Crown Agents : National War Bonds, War Loan, and Colonial Stocks	11,631 18 5	—	149,317 20	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	3,900 0	3,900 0	
				383.051 3

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1923.
Rs.				Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of the 1st moiety of the Loan floated under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 during 1920–21 : £3,000,000 at 97* ..	*Rs.* c. *29,100,000 0*	(*Rs. 10 to the £1*)	
—	*Proceeds of the 2nd moiety of the Loan floated under above Ordinance during 1921–22 : £3,000,000 at 97* ..	*29,100,000 0*	(*do.*)	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. stock at 97 issued to defray the expenses of floating the Loan* ..	*2,108,619 79*	(*do.*)	
	Total Proceeds ..	*60,308,619 79*		
—	*Deduct expenses of raising the Loan* ..	*2,372,637 92*		
	Nett Proceeds ..	*57,935,981 87*		
	Add Gain on Exchange ..	*12,182,477 66*		
	Total Loan Funds ..	*70,118,459 53*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds:—			
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,302,980	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			1,772,040 16
3,306,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			2,743,148 95
1,558,442	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,402,151 78
1,264,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,118,465 42
5,937,370	Duplication of the Ceylon Government Railway, Main Line			3,969,219 31
3,566,544	Badulla Railway Extension			3,333,549 81
7,207,233	Puttalam Railway Extension			4,681,562 6
17,627,973	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			13,916,240 57
	Other Works of Development:—			
38,070	Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
2,712,670	Government Housing Scheme			909,647 84
753,377	New Lunatic Asylum			535,443 5
392,730	New Royal College			352,625 97
483,936	Gampola Bridge			296,224 53
332,158	Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			180,304 94
110,000	Elephant Pass Bridge			89,801 79
237,012	Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			23,250 54
1,700,000	Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			1,171,544 27
920,618	Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			147,918 67
442,190	Re-organization, Salt Department			427,977 17
900,000	Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			270,372 64
250,000	Land for carriage sidings, Maradana			212,764 18
205,105	Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
840,000	Rolling Stock			61,892 56
180,000	Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			86,082 37
200,000	Strengthening Bridges			127,538 77
				52,145,884 62

The difference between the total Loan Funds and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 17,972,574·91, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total **Revenue** *and* **Expenditure** *of the Colony for each Financial Year since 1911-12.* (*See Diagram No. 2.*)

Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1911–12 (July 1 to June 30) ..	47,246,222	5	44,637,099	51
1912–13 (do.) ..	51,172,535	41	47,670,928	15½
1913–14*	53,777,571	16	55,493,917	74
1914–15 (October 1 to September 30)	51,545,472	49	50,148,001	20½
1915–16 (do.)	66,013,010	30	55,543,261	42
1916–17 (do.)	66,981,877	38	63,078,420	14
1917–18 (do.)	63,933,628	65	64,117,180	37
1918–19 (do.)	70,070,941	80	70,455,619	4
1919–20 (do.)	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21 (do.)	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22 (do.)	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922–23 (do.)	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72

* The financial year 1913-14 was from July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914 (15 months). The figures are proportionate for 12 months.

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and Expenditure, exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

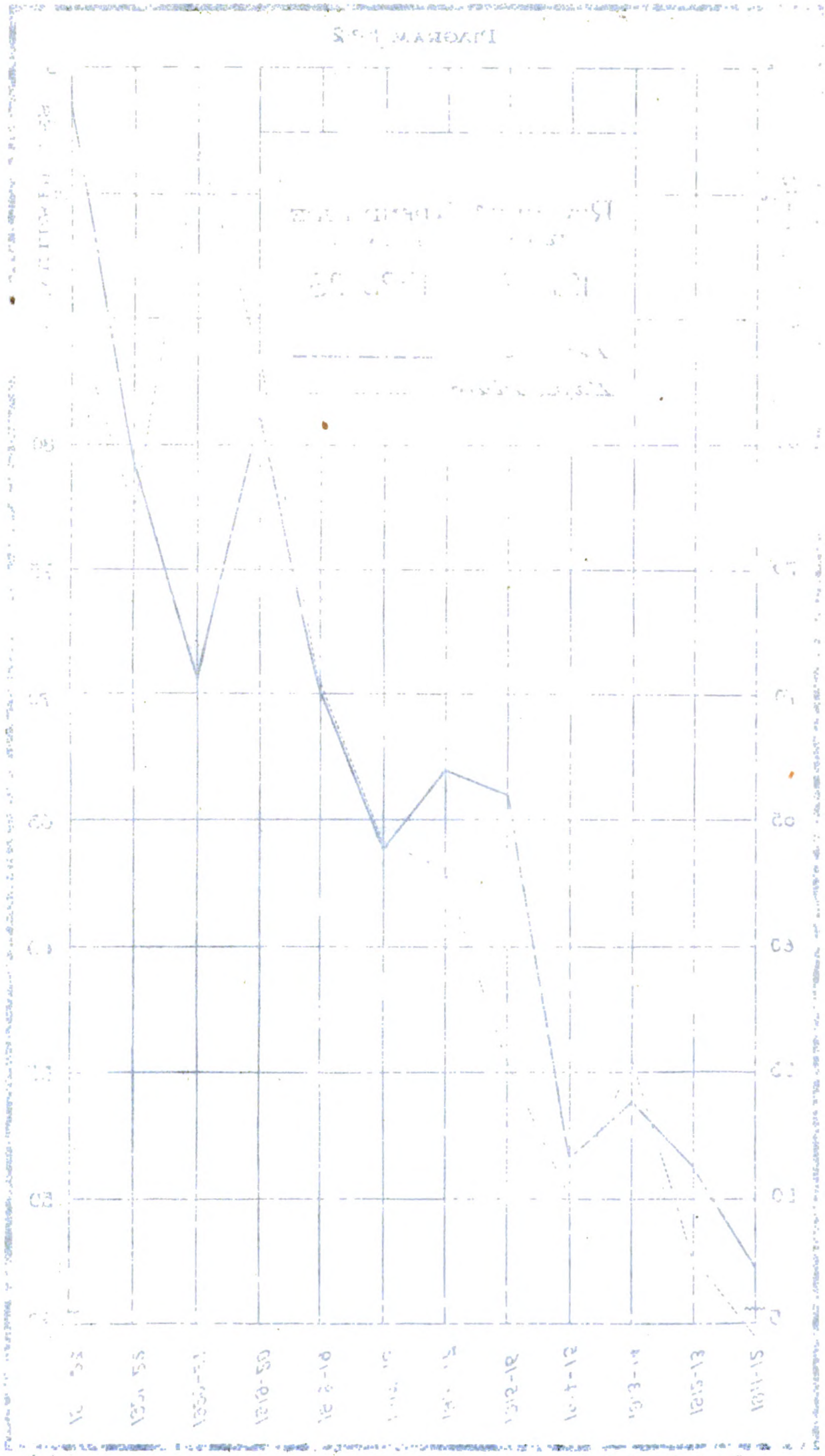
Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2

Statistical Department.

12 · 2 · 24.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

13.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1922-23.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest and Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£			£			
160,000	249,700	Debentures 6,300 Inscribed Stock 204,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock and Debenture holders	4½ p. c. do. 4 p. c. do.	100,000 December, 1876 100,000 February, 1878 200,000 November, 1883 60,000 August, 1885 460,000 For improvement of the Colombo Harbour	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885	—	The sum of £460,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885: Debentures .. £256,000 Inscribed Stock .. £204,000 *a* £460 000*
275,000	113,400	Debentures 16,300 Inscribed Stock 145,300	Do. Do.	do. do.	January, 1880 For construction of Railway, Kandy to Matale	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £275,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £129,700 Inscribed Stock .. £145,300 *b* £275,000*
1,000,000	396,500	Debentures 65,300 Inscribed Stock 538,200	Do. Do.	do. do.	425,000 January, 1880 575,000 July, 1881 1,000,000 For construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £461,800 Inscribed Stock .. £538,200 *c* £1,000,000*
331,000	102,800	Debentures 39,600 Inscribed Stock 188,600	Do. Do.	do. do.	291,000 November, 1883 40,000 August, 1885 331,000 For construction of the Colombo Waterworks	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £331,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £142,400 Inscribed Stock .. £188,600 *d* £331,000*
2,066,000	862,400	Carried forward 1,203,600					£. s. d. Debentures 388,557 13 4† Sinking Fund 395,792 17 5‡	

* Date of final settlement: February 15, 1934.

† Contribution towards redemption of debentures .. — .. £. 388,557 13 4

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Interest on drawn bonds	495,895	11	7			
Dividends and interest, &c.	7,631	19	8	503,527	11	3
				892,085	4	7
Less Crown Agents' Commission, incidental charges, and the amount in deposit with Westminster Bank.				31,604	2	1
				860,481	2	6

	Face Value. £	Purchase Price. £. s. d.
Debentures redeemed ..	862,400 ..	860,481 2 6

‡ This sum represents the total amount paid into Sinking Fund in respect of £1,076,100 4 per cent. stock composed of items *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest and Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£					£	
2,066,000	862,400	Brought forward 1,203,600						
450,000	—	450,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock holders	3 p. c.	May, 1890 For construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888		The sum of £450,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888.*
1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	do.	April and November, 1894 For improving Colombo Harbour, Construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	654,000	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £388,804 Harbour Works ..£597,492 Waterworks ..£ 13,704 £1,000,000*
1,400,000	—	1,400,000	Do.	do.	January to April, 1902 For Colombo Harbour, Railway Construction, Irrigation, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900		The sum of £1,400,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £528,134 Harbour Works ..£767,590 Irrigation ..£ 78,668 Waterworks ..£ 25,608 £1,400,000*
1,500,000	—	1,500,000	Do.	3½ p. c.	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	157,500	The sum of £1,500,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £750,706 Duplication of Water Main .. £ 58,185 Irrigation .. £ 64,334 Colombo Lake Development .. £ 3,297 Karaiur Reclamation £ 1,200 Colombo Drainage Works £ 34,694 Colombo Harbour Works £587584 £1,500,000†

Digitized by Google

1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	April to July, 1914 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	60,000	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £564,410 Motor Traction as Feeders to Railway £ 3,285 Colombo Harbour Works .. £139,864 Irrigation .. £ 44,008 Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 Karaiur Reclamation £ 6,217 Colombo Drainage Works .. £ 52,101 £1,000,000‡
6,212,993/8/4		6,212,993/8/4	Do.	6 p. c.	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	—	The sum of £6,212,993. 8*s*. 4*d*. is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, and apportioned as per schedule attached to the Ordinance.§
13,628,993/8/4	862,400	12,766,593/8/4						
Local Loans :—								
Rs. 3,000,000	—	Rs. 3,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	Rs. 1,000,000 October, 1892 1,000,000 July, 1893 1,000,000 February and March, 1894 For construction of Railways and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	Rs. c. 810,000 0	The sum of Rs. 3,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Rupee Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction .. Rs. 2,466,556 Harbour Works Rs. 533,444 Rs. 3,000,000‖

* Date of final settlement : May 1, 1940.
† Date of final settlement : December 15, 1959.
‡ Date of final settlement: April 15, 1959.
§ Date of final settlement: July 1, 1951.
‖ Date of final settlement : 1944.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

	£	s.	d.	
Total amount of Loans raised by the Crown Agents	13,628,993	8	4	
Total amount repaid up to September 30, 1923	862,400	0	0	
Balance outstanding at the end of September, 1923	12,766,593	8	4	
Particulars of the Balance.				
Debentures unredeemed	127,500	0	0	*a*
Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	1,076,100	0	0	*b*
Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	450,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do. 17 of 1893	1,000,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do. 14 of 1900	1,400,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	*d*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0	*e*
Do. do. 6 of 1921	6,212,993	8	4	*f*
	12,766,593	8	4	

	Rs.	c.	
Total amount of Local Loans raised by Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	3,000,000	0	*g*

a The annual appropriations in respect of Debenture Sinking Fund are applied in payment of principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed and of charges incidental to the annual drawings. The balance in the hands of the Crown Agents and in deposit with the Westminster Bank on September 30, 1923, amounted to .. £12,460. 16*s*. 3*d*.

b Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 .. £849,052. 4*s*.11*d*.

c Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 .. £1,399,070. 1*s*. 8*d*.

d Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 .. £240,992. 5*s*. 0*d*.

e Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 .. £84,824. 10*s*. 9*d*.

In the hands of the Crown Agents and in deposit with Westminster Bank in respect of items *b*, *c*, *d*, and *e* .. 5,954. 7*s*. 2*d*.

f Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 .. —

g Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1923 (sterling securities £36,394. 7*s*. 4*d*. at 2*s*. to the rupee plus Indian War Loan Rs. 682,400) .. Rs. 1,046,343·67

In deposit with Westminster Bank on September 30, 1923, in respect of item *g* £107. 5*s*. 6*d*. at 2*s*. to the rupee .. Rs. 1,072·75

Summary of Public Debt on September 30, 1923.

Loans.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, 4 per cent. and 4½ per cent. Debentures (Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 8 and 12 of 1877, 9 of 1878, 7 of 1879, and 3 and 4 of 1885)	127,500	0	0	1,275,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 19 of 1884)	1,076,100	0	0	10,761,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and Irrigation Loan, 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1888, 17 of 1893, and 14 of 1900)	2,850,000	0	0	28,500,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and other Public Works Loan, 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	15,000,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Drainage Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0	10,000,000	0
Repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances made to Colombo Municipality, construction of Railway, and other Public Works Loan (Ordinance No. 6 of 1921)	6,212,993	8	4	62,129,934	17
	12,766,593	8	4	127,665,934	17
Local Loans.					
Railway and Harbour Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892)	—			3,000,000	0
				130,665,934	17

Sinking Fund.	Face Value. £ s. d.	Purchase Price. £ s. d.	Equivalent. Rs. c.
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	849,052 4 11	795,202 16 0	7,952,028 0
Invested for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	1,399,070 1 8	1,278,688 13 3	12,786,886 63
Invested for redemption of 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	240,992 5 0	201,884 13 9	2,018,846 87
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	84,824 10 9	70,247 3 7	702,471 79
Amount in deposit with the Westminster Bank, and in the hands of the Crown Agents	—	18,415 3 5	184,151 71
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Rupee Inscribed Stock :—		2,364,438 10 0	23,644,385 0
Sterling stock	36,394 7 4	34,920 12 5	
Rupee stock	Rs.682,400·00	Rs. 855,403·76	1,205,682 72
In deposit with Westminster Bank	—	£107 5 6	
			24,850,067 72

General Treasury,
Colombo, January 31, 1924.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.,

OF

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

15-24—252

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c., OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Rates and Taxes.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt. (For particulars see pages D 7 and D 8.)	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910.	As defined in section 75 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	Consolidated assessment rate, Rs. 2,874,965·18, levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; license fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	20 per cent. on annual value.	Rs. c. 3,199,230 23	Rs. c. 5,101,848 58	Rs. c. 5,414,449 13	The Council has to meet the following liabilities:— (1) Annuities, Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924 on account of Waterworks constructed by Government and given over to the Council; and Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge constructed by Government. (2) Loans: (a) Rs. 11,072,980 on account of Colombo Drainage Works; (b) Rs. 3,000,000 on account construction of 30-inch water main from Labugama and filtration works. From January 1, 1922, the above loans will be repaid by '73 equal half-yearly payments' of (a) Rs. 262,983·27 and (b) Rs. 75,000, at June 30 and December 31 (including interest and repayment) on the assumption that each payment will include a contribution of ½ per cent. to a Sinking Fund accumulating at 5 per cent. per annum and a payment of interest on the loans of 3½ per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively. The amounts repaid to end of 1923 are:— (a) Rs. 229,903·60 (b) Rs. 62,287·74.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 13,147.	The triennial elections took place in November and December, 1920. There were 8 Wards in which no election took place. In the remaining two Wards there were contests:— Wellawatta Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,558; number of votes registered, 1,237. Kotahena Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,594; number of votes registered, 1,008.	Mr. T. Reid, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—The Hon. Dr. G. J. Rutherford; W. C. S. Ingles; Harold Creasy; J. S. Collett; C. Adamjee Lukmanjee; W. E. V. de Rooy; A. F. G. Walker; G. W. Dodds; and W. Geddes. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—C. P. Dias; the Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader; the Hon. Mr. H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.; Dr. E. V. Ratnam; Dr. W. P. Rodrigo; A. E. de Silva; E. W. Jayawardene; R. L. Pereira, C. H. Z. Fernando; and T. H. Tatham.
M. C., Kandy	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 186,506.	14 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	214,459 24	566,170 72	632,322 95	Rs. c. 302,666 28	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,256.	Ward No. 1: Number voted, 137. Ward No. 2: Number voted, 155 Ward No. 4: Number voted, 299. Ward No. 5: Number voted, 257.	Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. G. P. Hay, Dr. R. F. La Brooy, and P. M. Bingham. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—G. E. de Silva, J. C. Ratwatte, L. H. S. Peiris, M. S. Usoof Ismail, and S. A. Wijeyetilleke.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 77,149·67 and petroleum and liquor licenses, judicial fines, rents, &c.	17¼ per cent. on annual value of property within police limits, and a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. on the annual value of property outside police limits but within the Municipal limits.	120,901 68	237,184 33	231,652 21	236,245 24	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 527.	The last contested election was held in 1914 for Ward No. 3, Galupiadda, when 53 electors voted.	Mr. F. Bartlett, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. F. R. Alles, D. I. Durham, Hadji M. Macan Markar, and W. R. W. Morgan. *Councillor elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 10.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Don William Subesinghe, G. E. Abeywardena, and J. E. Perera.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c., OF LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT AND URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt. (For particulars see pages D 7 and D 8.)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Western Province. Urban District Council, Kalutara ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in Assessment tax on real property. Amount of rates Rs. 11,076·27	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	23,219 7	59,544 64	69,246 21	21,250 0	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 (*b*) 2,253.	Kalutara town, 944 electors.	*Elected Members.*—A. de Abrew, Chairman (5½ months), C. P. Wijeyaratne, Chairman (6½ months), C. P. Wijeyaratne, Vice-Chairman (5½ months), O. G. D'Alwis, Vice-Chairman (6½ months); Dr. B. D. H. Philip, L. O. K. Goonetilleke, M. F. P. Gooneratne, A. D. de Fonseka, and U. A. Jayasundere. *Nominated Members.*—E. T. Millington, *ex officio* (7 months), H. A. Burden, *ex officio* (5 months), W. R. W. Morgan, District Engineer (7 months), J. T. Van Twest, District Engineer (5 months), W. H. Hepponstall, J. A. Fernando, and F. H. Ismail. *Official Members.*—Dr. J. C. Cooke, Provincial Surgeon, and J. M. de Mel, J.P., U.P.M. *Unofficial Members.*—C. S. A. Perera, Dr. K. J. de Silva, and Dr. H. I. Fernando.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Moratuwa ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898, tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property. Amount of rates Rs. 20,414·95	do.	17,006 10	84,025 22	72,933 26	47,666 58	(*a*) As defined in section 9 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 1,769.	1,447 electors voted at the last contested election for 3 divisions.	
Urban District Council, Negombo ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in assessment tax on real property. Amount of rate Rs. 17,906·95	do.	31,140 20	88,900 86	87,928 29	20,000 0	As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 1,695 electors were registered.	695 electors voted at last contested election for Wards 2, 3, and 4. Wards 1, 5, and 6 were not contested.	*Members nominated by the Governor* :—Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman), C. Herft, and Dr. M. de Costa. *Elected Members.*—John H. Pereira, (Vice-Chairman), D. L. E. Amerasinghe, John X. Fernando, Tudor Ranesinghe, S. K. Wijeyeratnem, and Dr. R. W. Kirthisinghe. The Chairman and the Vice-Chairman are elected by the members.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Minuwangoda ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property. Amount of rates Rs. 1,341·00 do. Rs. 12,005·83	do.	2,554 42	11,224 8	8,945 55	6,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 128.	No contested elections.	*Official Members.*—A. L. Mills and C. G. Jayawardena. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. Senevi-ratne, J.P., D. M. P. R. Senanayake, and T. S. Goonewardene.
Central Province. Do. Gampola ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1896.	do.		4 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	17,683 39	32,966 54	24,124 23	26,840 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 383.	278	The Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—P. M. Battle, District Engineer; Dr. L. de la Harpe, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, the Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, and Dr. D. S. de Simon.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt. (For particulars see pages D 7 and D 8.)	(*a*) Qualifications o Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Board of Improvement,											
Nuwara Eliya ..	Ord. No. 20 of 1896.	As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property. Amount of rates : Rs. 43,415·21	6 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	68,453 53	156,597 67*	110,573 21	148,476 40	The Ordinance under which the Board is established does not provide for election of members.		*Official Members.*—W. L. Kindersley, Government Agent, Central Province, Chairman; E. T. Dyson, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; Dr. C. E. van Rooyen, Medical Officer; A. N. Robertson, Provincial Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. Graeme Sinclair, F. G. Saunder, and Timothy de Silva. Both official and unofficial members are nominated by His Excellency the Governor.
Urban District Council.											
Matale ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and an assessment tax on real property. Amount of rates : Rs. 9,291·38	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	33,407 33	53,742 66	50,983 70	58,583 1	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 (*b*) 781.	607. Wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the Matale Urban District Council.	*Official Members.*—C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Matale; W. A. Udugama, Ratemahatmaya, Vice-Chairman; Dr. A. A. M. Weraperumal, Medical Officer (till April); Dr. S. F. Chellappah (May to September); Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (from October). *Unofficial Members.*—C. Ariyanayagam, E. de Silva, M. W. Nonis de Silva, and F. van Rooyen, Chairman.
Local Board of Health and Improvement,											
Nawalapitiya ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Amount of rates : Rs. 15,145·88	do.	21,588 65	32,896 47	34,641 59	16,500 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 304.	236.	*Official Members.*—W. L. Kindersley, Government Agent, Central Province, Chairman; H. N. Worth, District Engineer; Dr. P. H. Perera (January-September), and Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (October-December), Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu, H. O. Lebbe, and D. P. Setunga.
Do. Hatton-Dikoya	do.	do.	do. Rs. 11,043·52	do.	12,592 91	79,298 20	26,475 89	55,998 50	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 314.	Hatton, 216.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent for the Central Province; J. C. Cooper, District Engineer; Dr. D. C. de Fonseka, Sanitary Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. Aiyadurai, T. C. van Rooyen, and B. S. Mendis.
Southern Province.											
Urban District Council,											
Matara ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and an assessment tax on real property. Amount of rates : Rs. 16,270·42	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	21,387 92	70,168 20	57,867 89	10,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,476.	Ward No. 1 : 274.	*Nominated Members.*—E. J. Buultjens, Chairman; O. L. de Kretser, F. G. Stevens, G. S. Wodeman. *Elected Members.*—R. B. Gooneratne, Vice-Chairman, G. P. Keuneman, Dr. V. D. Gooneratne, W. Balasuriya, G. Weeratunge, W. Goonesekera.

Digitized by Google

Northern Province.											
15-24 Do. Jaffna ..	do.	do.	Amount of rates : Rs. 19,854·36	do.	43,471 3	93,848 90	71,209 80	—	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 4,510.	1,759 electors voted at the last contested elections for Divisions Nos. 3, 6, 7, and 8.	*Nominated Members.*—(1) The Government Agent, Northern Province, (2) Mr. D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province, (3) Dr. F. V. Foenander, Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province, (4) Mr. A. Sabapathy, and (5) Mr. J. H. Vanniasinkam succeeded by Mr. J. K. Chanmukam in December. *Elected Members.*—(1) Mr. A. Canagaratnam (Chairman), (2) Mr. R. R. Nalliah, Vice-Chairman) (3) Mr. J. A. J. Tissaverasinghe, (4) Mr. R. Subramaniam, (5) Mr. K. Somasundaram, (6) Mr. V. S. S. Kumaraswamy, (7) Mr. R. Sivagurunather, and (8) Mr. A. M. M. Abdulcader.
Eastern Province.											
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Batticaloa ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in the towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 ; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898 ; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c. ; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour ; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Amount of rates : Rs. 8,535·96	do.	14,024 31	34,880 34	30,680 52	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 488.	Puliyantivu division 252 electors.	C. V. Brayne, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. *Official Members.*—O. T. Nettelton, Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province ; Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. W. Kadiramer, J. T. Tamby Rajah, and L. F. Tissaveresinghe.
Do. Trincomalee	do.	do.	do. Rs. 7,385·24	do.	14,908 64	33,078 80	29,650 33	24,500 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 400.	262.	*Official Members.*—W. L. Murphy, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman ; B. H. R. Hughes, District Engineer ; Dr. S. L. Cramer, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—M. Subramaniam, T. Balasubramaniam, and S. V. Sellathuray.
North-Western Province.											
Do. Kurunegala	Proc. of Dec. 15, 1879.	do.	do. Rs. 27,528·30	do.	37,495 20	70,110 82	66,600 29	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 870.	449.	T. A. Hodson, Government Agent for the North-Western Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Boards in the North-Western Province. *Official Members.*—A. C. Carson, Provincial Engineer, and Dr. G. A. Rode, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—F. N. Daniels, W. A. C. de Silva, and P. Tambirajah.
Do. Puttalam ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	do.	do. Rs. 7,560·79	—	16,300 39	32,498 80	23,246 76	14,356 25	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 357.	No contest.	*Official Members.*—M. T. Archibald, (January to March), and W. K. H. Campbell (April to December), Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; J. A. Varey (January to November 9), and A. L. Fretz (November 10 to December), District Engineer : Dr. S. L. Navaratnam (till June), and Dr. I. T. Kunaratnam, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. E. Strong, W. A. Muttukumaru, and S. A. M. Haniffa Marikar.
Urban District Council, Chilaw ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in Assessment tax on real property. Amount of rates : Rs. 9,391·27	do.	17,421 89	42,396 10	30,511 39	—	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 527.	354.	*Nominated Members.*—W. K. H. Campbell, Assistant Government Agent. A. S. Baker, District Engineer : Dr. W. Wijegoonawardene, Medical Officer, (up to September), and Dr. Croos Da Brara from September to December, 1923. *Elected Members.*—Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin, Dr. J. A. E. Corea, Dr. A. D. de Pinto, and J. A. Corea.

* Includes Rs. 37,177·50, balance brought forward from preceding year.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue, If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt. (For particulars see pages D 7 and D 8.)	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took placel.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North-Central Province.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Anuradhapura ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in the town, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Amount of rates: Rs. 3,983·33	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	17,342 0	36,266 11	32,630 42	—	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 90.	No contest.	*Official Members.*—G. F. R. Browning (from January to April), A. W. Seymour (May and July to December), H. A. Burden (June), Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; H. E. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer; Dr. E. P. Aserappa (from January to March), and Dr. C. S. Ratnam (from April to December), Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—V. Ramasamy, D. L. C. Jinadasa, and M. M. Katu Bawa.
Province of Uva.											
Do. Badulla ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 12,993·91	4½ per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	21,237 66	39,668 81	47,627 62	41,083 88	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 593.	120.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; E. W. Cade, and latterly H. K. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer; Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala, P. Packir Saibo, and Mudaliyar A. J. Jainu Deen.
Do. Bandarawela	do.	do.	do. Rs. 11,283·44	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	14,019 94	22,665 96	22,970 38	54,095 56	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 183.	71.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva; J. A. Moraes, and latterly R. G. Bartholomeusz, District Engineer; Dr. V. A. Goonatilleke, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, D. D. Abayasekere, Capt. A. C. Freeman, and D. L. Perera.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.											
Urban District Council, Ratnapura ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in Assessment tax on real property. Amount of rates: Rs. 10,358·41	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	16,740 91	41,453 17	40,618 54	—	(a) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 736.	224. Bazaar Ward.	*Nominated Members.*—(1) F. H. Sproule, Provincial Engineer; Dr. E. P. Aserappa, Provincial Surgeon *Elected Members.*—(1) D. E. Jayatilleke, Chairman; (2) A. H. E. Molamure, (3) T. Welloopillai, Vice-Chairman; (4) Cyril Ellawala.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Kegalla ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health in the towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on immovable property. Amount of rates: Rs. 4,013·3	do.	8,181 32	16,740 48	16,238 96	11,715 41	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 233.	151.	*Official Members.*—R. H. Whitehorn, Assistant Government Agent; H. P. G. Young, District Engineer; Dr. D. T. de Kretser, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. A. Wickramasingha, K. B. Nugapitiya, and A. F. Molamure.

Digitized by Google

Particulars of Debt of Local Bodies.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1923.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1923.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	The amount set aside and accumulated in sinking funds are— Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Colombo	11,072,980 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	14,072,980 0	229,903 60*	14,072,980 0†
	3,000,000 0	do	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.		62,287 74*	
M. C., Kandy	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Council Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition of lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water-rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39
	75,000 0	Commissioners Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	5,000 0	70,000 0
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	5,000 0	70,000 0
	125,000 0	Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (overdraft on current account)	8 per cent.	June 6, 1922, for the acquisition of the Kandy electric lighting installation.	do.	125,000 0	—	61,628 40
	—	Commissioners Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	50,000 0	—	50,000 0
M. C., Galle	25,275 58	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	47,238 29	22,761 71
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	18,083 23	37,840 82‡
	177,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911 for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	24,357 29	177,642 71
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Badulla	41,083 88	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for construction of public market.	No special provision.	8,480 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1894, for construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0	22,446 12	7,733 88
			3½ per cent.	November, 1895, for construction of waterworks.	do.	4,000 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1897, for construction of waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0	3,600 0	11,400 0
			4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,050 0	3,950 0
			5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	2,000 0	18,000 0
Do. Puttalam	14,957 49	do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and for the construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	7,000 0	12,643 75	14,356 25
			3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	do.	20,000 0		
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
			—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
			—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Urban District Council, Matara	12,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	10,000 0	10,000 0
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Nawalapitiya	3,000 0	Commissioners Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	2,500 0	2,500 0
	5,000 0		5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat-proof Grain store.	do.	5,000 0	500 0	4,500 0
	10,000 0		5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat-proof Grain store, Swamp Scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	500 0	9,500 0

* Payments are now made by half-yearly contributions.

† But sinking funds amounting to Rs. 292,191·34 (*vide* column 8) have been accumulated.

‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1923.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1923.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	The amount set aside and accumulated in sinking funds are— Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	112,307 24	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs.154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest, Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	60,917 29	110,026 40
	19,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest, Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500	25,000 0	6,500 0	18,500 0
	22,800 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest, on balance Rs. 1,140.	28,500 0	8,550 0	19,950 0
Hatton-Dikoya	6,467 0	do.	3½ per cent. 3½ per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of drains. January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent. do.	6,500 0 11,500 0	12,001 50	5,998 50
	—	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund,	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	—	50,000 0
Do. Gampola	12,861 20	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent. 3½ per cent	July 2, 1901, for construction of public markets. January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent. do.	6,200 0 25,000 0	19,115 40	12,084 60
Urban District Council, Matale	9,110 69	do.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	4,200 31	8,849 69
	43,866 66	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Sinking fund, Rs. 3,133·34.	47,000 0	6,266 68	40,733 32
	10,000 0	Commissioners Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	July, 1922, grain store construction.	Sinking fund, Rs. 1,000.	10,000 0	1,000 0	9,000 0
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Bandarawela	54,095 56	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent. 4½ per cent. 5 per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks. January, 1913, ditto. September, 1920, ditto.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent. do. do.	53,112 5 6,000 0 17,000 0	16,756 49 1,260 0 4,000 0	36,355 56 4,740 0 13,000 0
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets	do.	8,000 0	2,444 59	5,555 41
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	1,840 0	6,160 0
Do. Moratuwa	27,300 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest, Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	9,000 0	26,000 0
	23,333 24	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	3,333 42	21,666 58

Digitized by Google

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

Provincial Road Committees.

Provinces.	Balance on December 31, 1922.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.	Total.	Total Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1923.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	29,180 37	—	137,954 3	167,134 40	144,067 51	23,066 89
Central Province .. .	2,054 34	—	55,789 90	57,844 24	57,740 5	104 19
Southern Province	10,305 67	10,135 61	148,529 40	158,835 7	149,726 0	9,109 7
Northern Province	10,513 20	3,263 80	64,900 97	75,414 17	68,952 80	6,461 37
Eastern Province	10,973 64	19,565 0	37,070 49	48,044 13	36,258 50	11,785 63
North-Western Province ..	9,784 13	56,028 32	78,006 1	87,790 14	74,188 97	13,601 17
North-Central Province ..	2,261 97	4,125 73	30,545 32	32,807 29	29,290 16	3,517 13
Province of Uva	7,198 64	46,307 0	65,192 50	72,391 14	66,309 15	6,081 99
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	26,540 2	56,900 50	67,264 21	93,804 23	62,965 39	30,838 84

Note.—The figures in column 3 represent the total of taxes levied by, and paid direct to, the Provincial Road Committees. Those in column 4 include amounts received from the District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c.

District Road Committees.

Districts.	Balance on December 31, 1922.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee.	Total Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1923.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Colombo	11,243 89	202,632 0	259,186 92	270,430 81	26,654 0	236,068 66	34,362 15
Kalutara	27,486 21	85,947 0	106,067 70	133,553 91	10,153 50	116,345 89	17,208 2
Central Province.							
Kandy	1,463 72	74,913 50	90,810 44	92,274 16	7,531 0	91,376 65	897 51
Matale	8,255 23	29,311 50	46,101 62	54,356 85	3,340 50	48,879 83	5,477 2
Nuwara Eliya ..	7,132 53	23,089 50	27,198 25	34,330 78	2,441 25	27,804 74	6,526 4
Southern Province.							
Galle	14,660 76	81,249 0	119,410 15	134,070 91	10,179 52	102,094 42	31,976 49
Matara	17,444 78	63,936 0	93,449 54	110,894 32	7,115 51	97,847 93	13,046 39
Hambantota	14,874 63	39,259 50	45,342 61	60,217 24	3,050 74	45,394 87	14,822 37
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	80,203 84	93,949 65	102,707 66	182,911 50	10,685 0	127,524 70	55,386 80
Mannar	5,097 1	7,714 50	10,289 41	15,386 42	—	8,467 74	6,918 68
Mullaittivu	13,803 19	7,169 85	9,674 59	23,477 88	789 0	10,796 32	12,681 46
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	6,604 16	39,215 30	43,088 9	49,692 25	3,866 50	40,601 12	9,091 13
Trincomalee	2,783 98	9,960 18	18,845 76	21,629 74	1,024 75	14,800 34	6,829 40
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala	42,989 87	129,857 25	140,708 92	183,698 79	55,171 0	148,683 66	35,015 13
Puttalam	7,468 5	11,295 0	19,717 50	27,185 55	1,318 12	18,364 46	8,821 9
Chilaw	21,340 75	31,906 50	52,383 74	73,724 49	2,084 20	51,084 79	22,639 70
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	14,787 68	34,090 40	45,299 49	60,087 17	14,118 25	43,245 56	16,841 61
Tamankaduwa ..	6,551 44	3,913 0	4,384 0	10,935 44	822 75	2,372 6	8,563 38
Province of Uva.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura	10,114 33	49,415 50	51,338 35	61,452 68	20,399 50	49,618 50	11,834 18
Kegalla	11,940 37	76,747 50	93,235 24	105,175 61	8,951 50	87,891 63	17,283 98

Note.—The figures in column 3 show the total road tax collections by the District Road Committees in the Island outside Municipalities, Local Boards, Sanitary Boards, and Urban District Councils.

Digitized by Google

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on December 31, 1922.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1923.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	248,271 70	579,756 4	516,114 94	311,912 80
Western Province	43,536 60	136,099 14	111,097 24	68,538 50
Colombo	33,008 1	91,106 92	69,546 20	54,568 73
Kalutara	10,528 59	44,992 22	41,551 4	13,969 77
Central Province	27,951 97	78,077 95	65,415 84	40,614 8
Kandy	14,932 89	53,621 30	39,718 48	28,835 71
Matale	5,528 87	12,837 95	13,174 32	5,192 50
Nuwara Eliya	7,490 21	11,618 70	12,523 4	6,585 87
Southern Province	17,102 33	115,582 46	100,762 58	31,922 21
Galle..	5,774 98	38,598 72	33,025 43	11,348 27
Matara	4,121 64	48,442 14	42,627 57	9,936 21
Hambantota	7,205 71	28,541 60	25,109 58	10,637 73
Northern Province	23,967 0	25,330 8	21,065 2	28,232 6
Jaffna	17,551 25	22,677 10	18,552 43	21,675 92
Mannar	1,527 1	338 95	46 50	1,819 46
Mullaittivu	4,888 74	2,314 3	2,466 9	4,736 68
Eastern Province	4,944 6	17,074 68	13,912 45	8,106 29
Batticaloa	1,580 90	10,690 64	8,790 5	3,481 49
Trincomalee	3,363 16	6,384 4	5,122 40	4,624 80
North-Western Province	42,454 43	61,252 10	57,879 64	45,826 89
Kurunegala	34,960 64	33,503 9	30,482 23	37,981 50
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	7.493 79	27,749 1	27,397 41	7,845 39
North-Central Province—				
Anuradhapura	44,704 48	36,955 22	46,415 81	35,243 89
Province of Uva—				
Badulla	5,062 73	26,931 40	22,059 61	9,934 52
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	38,548 10	82,453 1	77,506 75	43,494 36
Ratnapura	22,197 14	32,038 62	28,853 74	25,382 2
Kegalla	16,350 96	50,414 39	48,653 1	18,112 34

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
Southern Province :—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Southern Province :—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	3,985 25		Galle	7,754 0	
Hambantota ..	—*		Hambantota ..	—*	
Matara.. ..	36 007 82		Matara ..	34 568 9	
		39 993 7			42,322 9

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1923.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.	EXPENSES.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1923 ..	—	24,250 91	Pay of market keepers, sweepers, and watchers	1,137 50	
Rent of markets	12,835 67		Improvements and repairs to markets	13,903 90	
Proceeds of sale of trees and other miscellaneous sources ..	102 44		Miscellaneous services ..	845 60	
		12,938 11			15,887 0
			Balance on December 31, 1923 ..	—	21,302 2
Total ..		37,189 2	Total ..		37,189 2

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Total. Rs. c.	EXPENSES.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1923	743 40	Payments	24 50
Receipts in 1923	144 21	Balance on December 31, 1923 ..	863 11
Total ..	887 61	Total ..	887 61

BOARDS OF HEALTH.

	Balances, 1922. Rs. c.	Receipts during 1923. Rs. c.	Expenditure during 1923. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Avissawella ..	4,970 4..	38,729 20 ..	35,127 73
Puwakpitiya ..	1,832 13..	5,322 59 ..	6,160 24
Padukka ..	573 99..	3,683 26 ..	3,651 64
Hanwella ..	1,091 40..	3,096 83 ..	3,772 54
Gampaha ..	1,462 26..	27,666 98 ..	27,879 37
Ja-ela ..	2,786 34..	23,890 86 ..	21,600 20
Peliyagoda ..	1,765 80..	22,842 97 ..	19,261 80
Veyangoda ..	3,692 74..	31,501 36 ..	27,667 63
Pugoda ..	2,327 5..	1,858 74 ..	4,267 66
Kochchikade ..	4,917 30..	22,019 23 ..	25,070 41
Piliyandara ..	4,179 57..	10,029 31 ..	11,770 8
Mirigama ..	824 43..	6,357 3 ..	5,875 34
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala ..	7,298 30..	91,857 29 ..	65,516 3
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	6,015 12..	17,386 59 ..	20,366 18
Egoda Kolonnawa	8,836 91..	66,972 87 ..	59,296 59
Waga ..	587 37..	1,553 14 ..	1,334 47
Kosgama ..	943 15..	1,355 11 ..	1,970 15
Kelaniya ..	1,217 61..	5,611 27 ..	5,669 71
Homagama ..	955 97..	4,917 60 ..	5,022 61
Kandana ..	20,053 60..	5,668 79 ..	22,443 57
Wattala-Mabole..	7,719 67..	10,098 30 ..	11,640 14
Cotta ..	1,308 45..	7,470 26 ..	7,265 96
Welikada-Nawala	4,805 87..	14,236 18 ..	11,961 32
Siduwa ..	16,067 61..	2,912 26 ..	18,167 15
Diwulapitiya ..	190 64..	9,636 87 ..	8,189 52
Horana ..	10,133 24..	9,057 11 ..	7,558 13
Alutgama ..	876 34..	8,486 38 ..	7,273 44
Beruwala ..	4,210 73..	12,094 85 ..	9,715 44
Wadduwa ..	2,742 64..	9,642 79 ..	7,403 90
Tebuwana ..	1,940 4..	2,429 90 ..	2,197 74
Neboda ..	2,807 52..	2,780 79 ..	1,785 96
Agalawatta ..	1,017 60..	2,143 60 ..	1,845 66
Total ..	130,151 43	483,310 31	468,728 22

	Balances, 1922. Rs. c.	Receipts during 1923. Rs. c.	Expenditure during 1923. Rs. c
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	5,704 81..	5,668 34..	4,621 56
Pussellawa ..	3,725 53..	4,087 19..	3,726 16
Norwood ..	553 30..	3,025 55..	1,827 14
Bogawantalawa	677 85..	1,833 54..	2,148 41
Maskeliya ..	5,916 23..	3,373 82..	8,258 95*
Kadugannawa ..	2,519 15..	5,231 6..	6,127 91*
Teldeniya ..	4,226 94..	3,067 43..	6,888 90
Mailapitiya ..	967 11..	693 60..	509 89
Galaha ..	832 98..	2,260 21..	2,616 21
Huluganga ..	551 24..	618 3..	821 64
Ulapane ..	1,206 79..	852 32..	929 44
Panwila ..	308 66..	863 90..	944 63
Dambulla ..	26 5..	809 27..	767 70
Rattota ..	92 25..	2,296 29..	2,198 47
Madawala ..	39 85..	696 33..	691 85
Kandupelella ..	172 30..	1,006 24..	860 98
Palapatwela ..	16 88..	1,841 51..	1,642 33
Aluwihara ..	23 44..	1,423 1..	1,428 54
Nanu-oya ..	4,750 69..	5,154 66..	3,625 5
Talawakele ..	26,401 71..	11,871 37..	8,113 58
Dimbula ..	1,021 43..	904 40..	970 99
Lindula ..	191 89..	734 60..	674 69
Agrapatana ..	181 46..	1,010 30..	1,007 84
Tillicoultry ..	4,650 89..	1,956 68..	736 13
Kotagala ..	421 73..	652 60..	361 40
Punduloya ..	2,926 71..	1,326 96..	880 51
Kandapola ..	979 18..	1,113 65..	1,114 53
Ragala ..	2,288 52..	1,693 61..	1,400 96
Padiyapelella ..	996 67..	841 36..	1,199 75
Hanguranketa ..	898 43..	731 81..	1,018 7
Total ..	73,270 67	67,639 64	68,114 21

* Includes the fixed deposits in the Eastern Bank.

Digitized by Google

	Balances, 1922.	Receipts during 1923.	Expenditure during 1923.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	8,251 51..	13,799 9..	17,468 48
Dodanduwa ..	899 13..	5,996 47..	5,559 12
Hikkaduwa ..	1,051 62..	4,242 55..	3,320 24
Weligama ..	963 72..	18,703 55..	16,245 3
Dondra ..	368 92..	6,495 27..	6,033 80
Hambantota .	1,435 99..	11,458 20..	10,890 89
Tangalla ..	4,620 39..	9,049 17..	8,958 24
Beliatta ..	6,172 63..	3,976 4..	4,201 38
Total ..	23,763 91	73,720 34	72,677 18
Northern Province :—			
Point Pedro ..	2,460 58..	6,772 49..	5,396 46
Valveddittural ..	3,390 73..	3,724 77..	4,492 91
Kayts ..	166 59..	2,913 20..	2,285 40
Mannar ..	804 77*.	5,832 53*.	4,975 50*
Erukkilampiddi..	1,082 67..	2,127 2..	1,809 5
Pesalai ..	1,409 85..	846 16..	886 49
Vidattaltivu ..	1,099 77..	1,002 31..	994 15
Talaimannar ..	3,132 25†.	1,224 42†.	932 21†
Mullaittivu ..	1,893 37..	1,779 0..	2,188 26
Vavuniya ..	141 27..	1 695 6..	1 136 16
Total ..	15,581 85	27,916 96	25,096 59
Eastern Province :—			
Kalmunai ..	5,898 46..	8,576 18..	8,070 98
Kattankudi ..	2,021 88..	7,076 19..	6,736 7
Eravur ..	4,703 50..	5,693 92..	4,600 57
Sammanturai ..	564 93..	3,204 21..	3,236 18
Total ..	13,188 77	24,550 50	22,643 80

	Balances, 1922.	Receipts during 1923.	Expenditure during 1923.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
North-Western Province :—			
Madampe ..	16,050 15..	12,911 14..	11,937 49
Marawila ..	1,095 43..	4,398 96..	4,591 75
Nattandiya ..	2,115 80..	4,629 26..	4,945 12
Udappu ..	0 41..	2,262 61..	2,245 54
Kalpitiya ..	2,362 88..	5,723 7..	6,848 95
Kuliyapitiya ..	2,442 54..	4,429 98..	5,150 23
Polgahawela ..	2,396 86..	5,611 8..	4,522 31
Total ..	26,464 7	39,966 10	40,241 39
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	23,436 94..	8,776 13..	5,304 47
Passara ..	3,655 15..	5,673 7..	3,300 66
Koslanda ..	460 18..	1,799 52.	1,434 91
Lunugala ..	850 88..	1,952 11..	2,077 29
Haldummulla ..	478 32..	1,083 39..	766 48
Welimada ..	1,416 6..	1,051 12..	761 59
Total ..	30,297 53	20,335 34	13,645 40
Province of Saburagamuwa :—			
Balangoda ..	1,977 55..	5,587 85.	3,773 41
Rakwana ..	1,431 46..	4,264 62..	2,972 30
Kuruwita ..	401 49..	1,020 82..	872 13
Kendangamuwa .	1,953 14..	2,071 37..	1,755 56
Pelmadulla ..	83 21..	1,059 0..	704 63
Welandura ..	227 54..	645 41..	580 45
Dela ..	1,391 66..	975 95..	841 50
Kahawatta ..	594 50..	1,091 27..	937 36
Dumbara ..	22 31..	1,433 57..	1,409 57
Opanake ..	989 19..	720 43..	492 27
Yatiyantota ..	1,698 99..	4,040 28..	2,920 33
Dehiowita ..	3,905 18..	4,242 99..	2,908 89
Rambukkana ..	8,429 83..	9,772 50..	9,909 18
Total ..	23,106 5	36,926 6	30,077 58

* This does not include water-rate collections, which were credited to Government revenue.
† This includes Railway contributions.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1922–1923.

Note.—The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private Contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 11	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	Repairing	950 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	948 47	
D 12	Do. public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	760 0			1922—Dec.	do.	443 39	
D 13	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	do.	7,068 0			1922	do.	8,149 52	
D 14	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	do.	2,337 0			do	do.	688 58	
D 15	Do. railway stations, Main Line ..	do.	745 75			1922—Dec.	do.	529 28	
D 16	Do. railway stations, Sea Coast Line ..	do.	1,140 0			1922—Nov.	do.	709 11	
D 17	Cotta road	do.	10,727 50			do.	do.	8,464 26	
D 18	Chatham street extension	do.	4,113 50			1923—June	do.	3,129 98	
D 19	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya	do.	3,895 0			1922—Nov.	do.	3,829 47	
D 20	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road	do.	87,447 50			do.	do.	83,622 67	
D 21	Do. 8th mile, Toppu road	do.	29,735 0			do.	do.	29,705 36	
D 22	Do. 28th mile, Avissawella road	do.	50,730 0			do.	do.	46,249 11	
D 23	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	10,625 0			do.	do.	10,588 11	
D 24	Urugodawatta road	do.	19,000 0			do.	do.	17,150 59	
D 25	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya	do.	17,100 0			do.	do.	15,763 73	
D 26	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	21,375 0			do.	do.	19,974 5	
D 27	Labugama road	do.	12,958 75			do.	do.	12,202 87	
D 28	Pasyala to Attanagala	do.	3,705 0			do.	do.	3,661 14	
D 29	Kosgama to Pugoda road	do.	3,135 0			1923—Mar.	do.	2,561 95	
D 30	Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley Line ..	do.	475 0			1923—Jan.	do.	92 50	
D 31	Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road	do.	1,453 50			1923—June	do.	1,414 25	
D 32	Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	1,263 50			1922—Dec.	do.	743 90	
D 33	Mahara prison road	do.	346 75			1921—Nov.	do.	6 59	
D 34	Welisara to Ragama	do.	5,225 0			1922—Nov.	do.	4,947 29	
D 35	Ragama station road	do.	745 75			1923—May.	do.	691 57	
D 36	Approach roads to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	do.	1,900 0			1923—Jan.	do.	421 89	
D 37	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road	do.	41,962 50			1922—Nov.	do.	41,951 27	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 38	Panadure to Nambapana	Repairing	49,925 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	49,886 97	
D 39	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	23,550 0			do.	do.	23,534 50	
D 40	Padukka-Bope	do.	4,560 0			do.	do.	4,477 9	
D 41	Mipe-Millewa	do.	6,840 0			do.	do.	6,834 68	
D 42	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road	do.	4,560 0			do.	do.	4,555 27	
D 43	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry	do.	5,453 0			do.	do.	5,436 38	
D 44	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast Line	do.	2,850 0			do.	do.	2,821 62	
D 45	Do. railway stations and goods sheds, Kelani Valley Line	do.	95 0			1923—Aug.	do	94 20	
D 46	Do. public buildings, Panadure District ..	do.	722 0			1922—Nov.	do.	702 91	
D 47	Kallawellawa road from 24th milepost to Bellapitiya ..	do.	15,675 0			do.	do.	15,657 41	
D 48	Horana-Talagalla road	do.	3,420 0			do.	do.	3,410 48	
D 49	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama	do.	31,300 0			do.	do.	30,355 51	
D 50	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutara District	do.	3,420 0			do.	do.	3,193 97	
D 51	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota	do.	42,000 0			do.	do.	40,487 72	
D 52	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	16,829 25			do.	do.	16,693 71	
D 53	Road to Beruwala Customs	do.	1,140 0			1923—Feb.	do.	970 69	
D 54	Neboda hospital road	do.	1,710 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,686 84	
D 55	Horawela-Pelawatta	do.	8,987 0			do.	do.	8,648 14	
D 56	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalutara District ..	do.	1,140 0			do.	do.	1,133 73	
D 57	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya	do.	53,604 25			do.	do.	53,296 61	
D 59	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	3,325 0			do.	do.	3,030 51	
D 60	Etanamada-Jawatta	do.	730 0			do.	do.	721 25	
D 61	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,800 0			do.	do.	8,757 45	
D 62	Approach roads to Henaratgoda railway station and goods shed	do.	170 0			do.	do.	165 67	
D 63	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu	do.	87 500 0			do.	do.	87,478 76	
D 64	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	16,240 0			do.	do.	16,224 77	
D 65	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	38,952 0			do.	do.	38,944 27	
D 66	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	9,215 0			do.	do.	9,210 2	
D 67	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	22,800 0			do.	do.	22,793 46	
D 68	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	47,975 0			do.	do.	47,954 38	
D 69	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	25,365 0			do.	do.	25,356 15	
D 70	Approach roads to public buildings, Negombo District ..	do.	855 0			do.	do.	842 15	
D 71	Do. railway stations, Negombo District ..	do.	2,103 75			do.	do.	2,090 35	
D 72	Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	493 50			1923—Jan.	do.	491 21	
D 73	Coprahandiya road	do.	1,140 0			1923—Feb.	do.	1,128 2	
D 74	Madampella quarry road	do.	411 75			1923—April	do.	388 18	
D 75	Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	2,135 0			1922—Nov.	do.	2,128 55	

Digitized by Google

D 76	Batagama quarry road	Repairing	1,187 50	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	1,180 15
D 77	Yogodamulla quarry road	do.	216 0			1923—June	do.	213 34
D 78	Hiripitiya quarry road	do.	179 25			1923—Feb.	do.	175 20
D 687	Tarring Galle road at Moratuwa	do.	544 56			1923—Sept.	do.	458 87
D 688	Do. at Panadure	do.	532 18			do.	do.	446 76
D 836	Do. to Bentota at Kalutara	do.	534 37			do.	do.	427 50
—	Trunk roads	do.	—			—	do.	124,008 62
								987,134 92
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.							
D 434	Colombo to Bolgoda	Repairing	6,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	5,109 51
D 435	Kirillapone canal	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	452 64
D 436	Maintenance of Colombo lake	do.	7,000 0			do.	do.	6,677 51
D 437	Bolgoda to Galpota	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,498 23
D 438	Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	750 0			1923—Mar.	do.	748 55
D 439	Ja-ela canal	do.	500 0			1922—Dec.	do.	500 0
D 440	Old Hendala canal	do.	1,500 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,499 15
D 441	Negombo to Kammal	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,594 9
D 442	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	7,000 0			do.	do.	6,973 34
D 443	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,990 71
								38,043 73
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
D 596	Maintenance of Mahara jail	Repairing	6,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	4,712 56
76	Repairs and improvements to Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	4,900 0			do.	do.	4,899 4
87	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	1,020 0			1923—Jan.	do.	1,010 45
158	Do. do.	do.	100 0			1923—May	do.	92 0
177	Do. do.	do.	4,100 0			1923—July	do.	4,099 67
195	Do. do.	do.	750 0			1923—Aug.	do.	749 64
201	Do. do.	do.	1,440 0			1923—Sept.	do.	439 20
205	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	250 0			do.	do.	248 0
206	Converting Jemadar's quarters for Queen's House clerk ..	do.	2,750 0			do.	do.	1,499 86
211	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	885 99
212	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	150 0			do.	do.	149 87
213	Repairs and improvements to Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	429 88
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	91,970 0			1922—Nov.	do.	89,997 82
—	Do. Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings (Factory Engineer)	do.	4,750 0			do.	do.	5,280 83
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	19,800 0			do.	do.	19,016 11
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	47,700 0			do.	do.	44,401 11
								177,912 3

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 765	Improvements to Forest Ranger's quarters at Henaratgoda and Matagama	Constrng.	335 0			1923—Sept.	Finished	281 84	
D 789	Additions to the Central Timber Depôt, Slave Island ..	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,276 7	
31	Special repairs to General Post Office, Colombo ..	Repairing	5,000 0			1922 - Dec.	do.	4,295 92	
37	Do. Colombo Museum	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,998 43	
45	Do. General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	10,000 0			1923—Jan.	do.	9,999 16	
46	Do. Colonial Stores	do.	8,000 0			1922—Dec.	do.	7,999 52	
57	Do. Lady Ridgeway Hospital	do.	1,000 0			1923—June	do.	983 87	
58	Do. Government Training College ..	do.	5,000 0			1922—Dec.	do.	4,990 20	
74	Do. Slave Island Police Barracks ..	do.	4,500 0			1923—Jan.	do	4,498 34	
153	Mosquito-proofing ward No. 6, Mahara jail	do.	2,500 0			1923—Aug.	do.	2,224 6	
167	Special repairs to Welikada jail	do.	30,000 0			1923—May	do.	29,989 66	
								78,537 7	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 451	Annual painting, Kelani bridge	Repairing	3,100 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	2,586 14	
D 573	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Western Province	do.	15,000 0			1922—Nov.	do.	14,187 32	
D 644	Maintenance of Digarolla bridge	do.	2,000 0			1922—Dec.	do.	1,703 84	
D 823	Do. bridge exceeding 50 feet in length, Western Province	do.	3,000 0			1923—Sept.	do.	2,085 90	
								20,563 20	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 448	Government Factory and general charges, including fuel ..	—	47,500 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	47,339 78	
D 450	Maintenance of Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,523 18	
D 530	Surveying and taking borings at bridge 22¼ mile, Avissawella road	—	300 0			do.	do.	122 97	
D 593	Cutting sand bar at the mouth of the Kelani river ..	—	450 0			1922—Dec.	do.	450 0	
D 594	Maintenance of the bund of the Kelani river.. ..	Repairing	1,000 0			1923—Jan.	do.	996 0	
D 595	Flood gauges, Kelani-ganga	do.	180 0			1922—Nov.	do.	175 0	
D 657	Surveying gravel quarry at Narahenpitiya	—	75 0			1923- Feb.	do.	70 10	
D 722	Surveying and taking levels at the Muguru-ganga ..	—	500 0			1923—June	do.	498 0	
D 737	Walling in safe, Court of Requests, Colombo.. ..	Constrng.	42 0			1923—May	do.	23 90	
D 774	Surveying an taking contours round Mahara jail ..	—	300 0			1923—June	do.	209 37	
D 793	For cutting open Kelani river bar	—	150 0			1923—July	do.	150 0	

Digitized by Google

190	Repairs to road between the Chamber of Commerce buildings and the new Y. M. C. A. buildings	Repairing	2,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—Sept.	Finished	1,015 16
—	Maintenance of Manning market	do.	6,000 0			1923—Jan.	do.	5,769 74
—	Do. St. Peter's church	do.	1,500 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,500 0
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	25,000 0			1923—Jan.	do.	15,586 2
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c., for navigation ..	—	—			—	—	2,516 0
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendahl church	Repairing	—			—	—	200 0
								80,145 22
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.							
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*							
17	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Neboda	Constrng.	13,000 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	12,293 95
53	Powder magazine at Panadure	do.	970 0			1923—June	do.	829 39
113	Erecting a new cement store	do.	18,000 0			1923—Jan.	do.	17,078 22
—	Grant in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	do.	98,553 0			1923—July	do.	26,308 70
—	Riding track in Victoria park	do.	—			—	do.	1,993 9
								58,503 35
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*							
D562/21-22	Improvement to Venereal clinic, General Hospital, Colombo ..	—	260 0			1922—July	Finished	180 94
D 8	Improvements, Powder magazine, Welikada	—	104 0			1922—Nov.	do.	73 80
D 454	Sign board for Pasteur Institute	—	5 0			do.	do.	5 0
D 459	Improvements, Slave Island Police Barracks ..	—	42 0			1922—Dec.	do.	35 44
D 461	Improvements to Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters, Slave Island	—	310 0			do.	do.	256 0
D 467	Electric lights, Audit Office	—	405 0			do.	do.	398 99
D 468	Improvements to Kachcheri, Colombo	—	150 0			do.	do.	149 65
D 470	Improving latrine drainage, Henaratgoda Courts ..	—	100 0			1923—Feb.	do.	73 69
D 472	Electric fan in the room of the Additional Commissioner of Stamps	—	300 0			1923—Mar.	do.	299 74
D 473	Improvements to the Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Stamps	—	430 0			1922—Dec.	do.	357 5
D 474	Removing and re-erecting Urinal and Garden School, Henaratgoda	—	85 0			1923—Jan.	do.	80 37
D 475	Altering position of fans, &c., Surveyor-General's Office ..	—	95 0			1923—Mar.	do.	94 51
D 476	Electric lights, Surveyor-General's Office	—	577 35			1923—Jan.	do.	575 66
D 477	Sunshade, Surveyor-General's Office	—	60 0			1922—Dec.	do.	57 50
D 478	Garage, Registrar-General's Office	—	550 0			do.	do.	549 86
D 479	Storeroom for binding materials, Registrar-General's Office ..	—	50 0			do.	do.	36 60
D 480	Iron bars to windows of storeroom, Land Settlement Office ..	—	165 0			do.	do.	153 0
D 481	Door to the lavatory of the office of the Director of Statistics	—	45 0			do.	do.	42 0
D 482	Improvements to Supreme Court, Colombo	—	65 0			do.	do.	65 0
D 483	Wall plugs for electric soldering iron at the Colonial Stores ..	—	60 0			1923—Jan.	do.	55 48
D 484	Railing and counter in the Financial Branch, Government Stores	—	110 0			do.	do.	106 75
D 485	Removing and refixing electric fan of D section, Colonial Stores	—	22 35			1923—Mar.	do.	21 47
D 495	Providing accommodation for servants, at the Residency, Kalutara	—	450 0			1922—Dec.	do.	342 66

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 496	Improvements to the General Post Office	—	58 0			1923—Jan.	Finished	52 40	
D 506	Do. Government bungalow B 22 ..	—	350 0			1923—Mar.	do.	324 75	
D 509	Improvements to Government Analyst Office ..	—	630 0			1923—July	do.	195 75	
D 513	Providing a procelain lamp at the European police sergeants' married quarters	—	40 0			1922—Dec.	do.	36 99	
D 514	Improvements, Government Technical Schools, Colombo ..	—	125 0			1923—Mar.	do.	119 40	
D 520	Electrical light, store 51, Chalmers Granaries ..	—	37 50			do.	do.	36 70	
D 527	Installing an electric light at the entrance to the Pettah Police Station	—	256 0			do.	do.	253 52	
D 532	Electric lights Government Factory bungalow, Colombo ..	—	330 0			1923—Jan.	do.	323 25	
D 486	Electric light in the Ledger Branch and Storeman,s room, Colonial Stores	—	73 33			1923—Mar.	do.	69 76	
D 534	For installing an electric fan with light in the Office of the Controller of Revenue	Constrng.	285 0			1922—Oct.	do.	284 28	
D 541	Installing wall plugs and pendants at the public Analyst's Labratory	do.	240 0			1923—July	do.	239 14	
D 545	Improvements to Government bungalow B 22 ..	do.	210 0			1922—Dec.	do.	208 0	
D 548	Do. Kachcheri police station building, Colombo	do.	225 0			do.	do.	223 42	
D 554	Do. Fort Police Station, Colombo ..	do.	435 0			do.	do.	430 48	
D 556	Record presses for Provincial Registrar's Office, Colombo ..	do.	600 0			do.	do.	586 54	
D 558	Electric lights, Lady Havelock Hospital	do.	170 0			1923—Jan.	do.	168 21	
D 569	Improvements to the office of Criminal Investigation Department	do	360 0			do.	do.	233 35	
D 584	Electric light store No. 44, Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	35 0			do.	do.	32 12	
D 585	Alteration at the Sub-Collector of Customs quarters, Beruwala	do.	100 0			1923—Mar.	do.	87 53	
D 588	Alterations and improvements, electric lights at Civil Medical Stores	do.	175 0			1923—Feb.	do.	174 82	
D 589	Improvements to European sergeants' married quarters ..	do.	450 0			do.	do.	435 0	
D 590	Electric lights and fans, European police sergeants' quarters..	do.	854 65			1923—Jan.	do.	851 27	
D 601	Electric bell, Skinners Ward, General Hospital ..	do.	75 0			1923—July	do.	65 10	
D 616	Improvements to Police Training school, Pettah ..	do.	70 0			1923—Feb.	do.	68 85	
D 618	Do. Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	do.	400 0			do.	do.	398 78	
D 638	Ceiling fan, luncheon room, Central Telegraph Office ..	do.	250 0			1923—April	do.	249 28	
D 639	Altering position of switchboard, Telephone Exchange school, Central Telegraph Office	do.	42 50			do.	do.	39 30	
D 641	Ceiling fan, Telegraph and Telephone Traffic Office, Central Telegraph Office	do.	284 0			1923—Mar.	do.	272 59	
D 642	Bracket lamp near No. 2, clock, Central Telegraph Office ..	do.	40 0			1923—April	do.	39 0	

Digitized by Google

D 643	Ceiling fan, Central Telephone Exchange	Constrng.	490 0		1923—Mar.	Finished	488 56
D 654	Wire netting windows, Foreign Mail room, General Post Office, Colombo	do.	6 60		1923—Feb.	do.	5 60
D 655	Improvements, General Post Office, Colombo	do.	170 0		do.	do.	166 80
D 658	Fixing door to lavatory, Supreme Court, Colombo ..	do.	53 0		do.	do.	49 0
D 685	Improvements, Medical Superintendent's bungalow, General Hospital	do.	110 0		1923—Mar.	do.	109 85
D 689	Improvements to European police sergeants' married quarters	do.	250 0		do.	do.	250 0
D 692	Fixing an electric fan at Sanitary Commissioner's Office, Colombo	do.	265 0		1923—April	do.	264 28
D 694	Improvements to Anti-Tuberculosis Institute, Colombo ..	do.	115 0		do.	do.	105 70
D 695	Do. General Hospital	do.	33 0		do.	do.	32 5
D 697	Supplying an electric light in the Office of the Superintendent of Telegraph and Telephone Traffic, Central Telegraph Office	do.	45 0		do.	do.	40 30
D 700	Improvements to the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	do.	330 0		do.	do.	327 50
D 702	Supplying separate switches for two lights in the Cinnamon Gardens Post Office	do.	12 0		1923—Sept.	do.	9 30
D 707	Improvements to Police married quarters, Mahara ..	do.	115 0		1923—Mar.	do.	105 0
D 713	Converting "C" class bungalow into quarters and mess for junior police officers	do.	715 0		1923—July	do.	711 42
D 719	Improvements to firewood shed, General Hospital ..	do.	300 0		1923—April	do.	300 0
D 740	Electric light, Depôt Police Boys' school, Police Headquarters, Maradana	do.	30 0		1923—May	do.	28 12
D 743	Improvements, Surveyor-General's Office, Colombo ..	do.	625 0		1923—July	do.	601 86
D 744	Improvements to Inspector's office room, Central Telegraph Office, Colombo	do.	320 0		do.	do.	180 55
D 746	Do. bungalow C 37, Colombo	do.	85 0		1923—June	do.	72 0
D 752	Improvements, Civil Medical Stores	do.	107 0		do.	do.	106 50
D 772	Improvements to Government Analyst Office ..	do.	1,000 0		1923—Aug.	do.	898 23
D 777	Installing electric lamp outside the Charge room of Depôt Police Station	do.	80 0		1923—June	do.	74 43
D 778	Providing electric bells to European police sergeants' married quarters	do.	68 0		1923—Sept.	do.	67 62
D 780	Improvements to Slave Island Police Barracks ..	do.	50 0		1923—Aug.	do.	38 11
D 782	Do. Principal Civil Medical Officer's Office ..	do.	120 0		do.	do.	120 0
D 783	Do. Armoury, Fort police station ..	do.	70 0		do.	do.	66 75
D 786	Electric fan with under light, Assistant Superintendent of Prisons' Office	do.	188 0		1923—July	do.	187 78
D 803	Improvements to General Hospital, Colombo	do.	30 0		1923—Aug.	do.	28 0
D 804	Improvements, Neboda Hospital	do.	225 0		do.	do.	191 17
D 808	Converting into a serving room the linen room in the Ragama block, General Hospital	do.	90 0		do.	do.	89 50
D 809	Fixing a new counter, &c., at the General Post Office, Colombo	do.	200 0		1923—Sept.	do.	198 0
D 810	Fixing a door in the Resident Postmaster's quarters, General Post Office, Colombo	do.	140 0		do.	do.	127 72
D 812	Temporary garage, Sanitary Commissioner's Office ..	do.	150 0		do.	do.	149 80
D 816	Improvements to P. W. D. Head Office, Colombo ..	do.	140 0		do.	do.	139 80

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 825	Improvements to St. Peter's House, General Hospital ..	Constrng.	200 0			1923—Sept.	Finished	198 0	
D 831	Do. Council Chamber	do.	60 0			do.	do.	60 0	
D 834	Do. the Central Telegraph Office, Colombo ..	do.	82 50			do.	do.	75 0	
92/21-22	Enlargement of the Survey Office studio	do.	7,500 0			1923—June	do.	695 79*a*	
1	Improvements to Master Attendant's quarter, Galle Buck ..	do.	1,500 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,351 58	
18	Additions and alterations to Wireless Station, Welikada ..	do.	4,150 0			1923—Jan.	do.	3,441 38	
19	Improvements to bungalow occupied by the Officer in Charge of Wireless	do.	3,400 0			do.	do.	2,028 10	
20	New incinerator, General Hospital	do.	6,400 0			1922—Nov.	do.	6,007 13	
21	Improvements, Civil Medical Stores	do.	6,385 0			1922—Dec.	do.	6,384 98	
22	Improvements Police Hospital, Colombo	do.	3,700 0			1922—Nov.	Unfinished	—	1,439 55
23	Enclosing paper store, Government Printing Office ..	do.	2,100 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	1,357 81	
24	Improvements, Government Analyst Office	do.	950 0			1923—Mar.	do.	927 50	
25	Improvements to Chalmers Granaries	do.	9,750 0			1922—Nov.	do.	6,823 75	
26	Do. Ingiriya Hospital	do.	1,550 0			1922—Dec.	do.	1,549 6	
27	Additions to Central Timber Depôt, Colombo ..	do.	1,920 0			do.	do.	1,836 5	
29	Additions, Kalutara Hospital	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,479 7	
123	Improvements Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do.	5,000 0			1923—Mar.	do.	4,997 71	
164	Connecting Colpetty Police Station with the drainage system	do.	20,000 0			1923—Aug.	do.	18,168 52	
165	Connecting Registrar-General's Office with the drainage system	do.	4,280 0			do.	do.	2,826 95	
								77,050 42	1,439 55
	3.—Bridges.								
130/15-16	Digarolla bridge	Constrng.	73,500 0			1915—Oct.	Finished	12,100 79*b*	
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 3	Coast protection works, Negombo town	Repairing	220 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	213 83	
D 4	Do. Duwa	do.	330 0			do.	do.	346 58	
D 821	Repairs to Kelani river bund	do.	179 0			1923—Sept.	do.	146 89	
D 828	Repairing sea erosion at Beruwala, 34½ milepost, Colombo-Galle road	do.	770 0			do.	do.	670 55	
D 829	Latrine accommodation for P. W. D. cooly lines, Western Province	Constrng.	1,450 0			do.	do.	1,071 27	
120/21-22	Flood damages, Anguruwatota Alutgama road ..	Repairing	5,800 0			1922—Aug.	do.	4,348 50*c*	
125/21-22	Anguruwatota Alutgama road	Constrng.	5,000 0			1922—Sept.	do.	3,603 85*d*	

Digitized by Google

	3	Water supply, Ragama	Constrng.	1,500 0			1923—May	Finished	1,299 84
	71	Supplying rubble for coast protection, Duwa	—	3,500 0			1923—Feb.	do.	3 488 98
	209	Flood damages, Panadure District	Repairing	2,500 0			1923—Sept.	do.	2,486 13
	—	Electric lighting and water schemes, Gampaha ..	Constrng.	7,500 0			1923—Feb.	do.	7,488 16
									25,164 58
		6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.							
	90/19-20	Improving Horana-Talagala road	Constrng.	101,500 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	44,474 68*e*
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
		PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.							
		1.—Maintenance of Roads.							
D	79	Approach roads to public buildings, Kandy District ..	Repairing	1,140 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	1,129 15
D	80	Do. railway stations, Kandy District ..	do.	3,990 0			do.	do.	3,988 48
D	81	Ampitiya road	do.	6,840 0			do.	do.	6,836 93
D	82	Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road	do.	47,975 0			do.	do.	47,874 79
D	83	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	do.	7,980 0			do.	do.	7,968 5
D	85	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	12,682 50			do.	do.	12,640 40
D	84	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	45,695 0			do.	do.	45,607 37
D	86	Getambe ferry road	do.	1,387 0			do.	do.	1,386 70
D	87	Maturata-Padiyapelella road	do.	285 0			1923—Feb.	do.	284 64
D	88	Dumbara Valley approach road	do.	6,840 0			1922—Nov.	do.	6,826 92
D	89	Padiyapellella and Ellamulla road	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,898 92
				1,919 0					1,917 89
D	90	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella	do.	6,270 0			do.	do.	6,263 68
D	91	Approach roads to public buildings, Katugastota district ..	do.	261 25			1922—Dec.	do.	260 35
D	92	Do. Katugastota station	do.	175 75			1923—Aug.	do.	175 25
D	93	Katugastota to Madulkele	do.	26,505 0			1922—Nov.	do.	26,495 71
D	94	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap	do.	20,045 0			do.	do.	20,039 77
D	95	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	do.	8,455 0			do.	do.	8,439 76
D	96	Madulkele-Halu-ganga bridge	do.	4,560 0			do.	do.	4,556 20
D	97	Oonanagala to Madulkele	do.	228 0			do.	do.	227 67
D	98	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	4,750 0			do.	do.	4,748 51
D	99	Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga	do.	475 0			do.	do.	458 69
				479 75					491 30
D	104	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	34,200 0			do.	do.	34,192 11
D	105	Matale to Rattota	do.	2,350 0			do.	do.	12,348 49
D	106	Ukuwela road	do.	2,185 0			do.	do.	2,184 45
D	107	Matale-Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	do.	5,700 0			do.	do.	5,699 88
D	108	Approach roads to public buildings, Matale District ..	do.	199 50			1923—Jan.	do.	198 61
D	109	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	5,415 0			1922—Nov.	do.	5,414 43

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,172·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 695,103·60.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,438·35.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 388·81.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,456·49.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 110	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	Repairing	8,246 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	8 244 68	
D 111	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	13,775 0			do.	do.	13,765 31	
D 112	Approach roads to railway stations and goods shed, Matale ..	do.	551 0			1923—Feb.	do.	550 58	
D 113	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	6,935 0			1922—Nov.	do.	6,933 60	
D 114	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna ..	do.	6,507 0			do.	do.	6,504 31	
D 117	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	48,640 0			do.	do.	48,416 8	
D 118	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	7,220 0			do.	do.	7,211 88	
D 119	Kalawewa to Galawela	do.	1,710 0			do.	do.	1,708 2	
D 120	Naula to Elahera	do.	5,700 0			do.	do.	5,696 59	
D 121	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	19,380 0			1922—Nov.	do.	19,370 6	
D 122	Approach roads to public buildings, Nalanda district ..	do.	142 50			1923—April	do.	140 80	
D 123	Sigiriya road	do.	4,465 0			1922—Nov.	do.	4,414 68	
D 124	North road to Mahawela road	do.	950 0			do.	do.	937 16	
D 125								1,474 80	
								1,510 21	
D 100	Madulkele to Habaragala	do.	1,486 75			1922—Nov.	do.	1,473 39	
			1,501 62					1,505 13	
D 101	Hulu-ganga bridge to the end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	1,486 75			do.	do.	1,478 57	
			3,501 62					1,506 13	
D 102	Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone	do.	1,387 0			do.	do.	1,368 8	
			1,400 87					1,414 99	
D 103	Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate	do.	1,387 9			do.	do.	1,358 57	
			1,400 87					1,416 78	
D 115	Dotale road	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,630 55	
			2,686 60					2,715 88	
D 116	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	2,090 0			do.	do.	2,078 3	
			2,110 90					2,118 70	
—	Kadugannawa-Paranapitiya road	do.	—			—	do.	1,000 0	
								419,498 66	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
D 818	Improvements to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kandy ..	Constrng.	850 0			1923—Sept.	Finished	846 77	
2	Repairs to Head Gardener's quarters, King's Pavilion, Kandy ..	Repairing	650 0			1922—Nov.	do.	643 44	
95	Maintenance of King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,250 0			1923—Jan.	do.	1,242 47	
—	Dc. Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	22,000 0			1922—Nov.	do.	22,780 8	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,579 0	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,000 0			do.	do.	6,914 10	
								35,005 86	

Digitized by Google

	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
D 753	Water supply, Forest Ranger's quarters, Matale ..	Repairing	350 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—July	Finished	345 66	
122/21-22	Repairs to Opthalmic Ward, Kandy hospital ..	do.	6,000 0			1922—Sept.	do.	4,492 74*a*	
54	Special repairs to Audience Hall, Kandy	do.	7,500 0			1922—Dec.	do.	7,452 91	
63	Do. Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya ..	do.	3,000 0			1923—Feb.	do.	2,007 81	
92								2,196 0	
								16,495 12	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 598	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads	Repairing	7,200 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	7 056 27	
146	Repairs to bridges and culverts on 4 and 5 miles, Katugastota-Palapatwela	do.	2,500 0			1923—Mar.	do.	2,496 12	
172	Repairing bridge No. 315 on 19¼ mile, Madulkele road ..	do.	2,500 0			1923—June	do.	2,051 99	
D 603	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on branch roads, Katugastota district	do.	7,200 0			1923—April	do.	284 72	
								297 85	
	7.—Miscellaneous.							12,186 95	
D 591	Building a culvert at 4¾ mile, Aladeniya-Iriyagama road ..	Constrng.	150 0			1923—Feb.	Finished	149 6	
D 622	Investigations connected with the re-construction of Talapu-oya bridge	—	322 0			do.	do.	250 0	
D 625	Watching stores, &c., Dambulla-oya bridge	—	72 0			1923—Jan.	do.	72 0	
D 792	Drainage of P. W. D. premises, Nalanda	Constrng.	1,000 0			1923—Aug.	do.	983 25	
D 794	Deviation of Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	—	1,000 0			do.	do.	994 71	
D 819	Walling in safe at District Engineer's Office, Matale ..	Constrng.	35 0			1923—Sept.	do.	33 62	
120	Erecting an 8-feet span bridge on 28th mile, Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	1,750 0			1923—Mar.	do.	1,537 70	
187	Improving approach road to quarry, Kandy-Horagama road ..	do.	2,000 0			1923—Aug.	do.	1,998 8	
								6,018 42	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
162/20-21	Water supply, Peradeniya	Constrng.	72,000 0			1921—May	Finished	13,827 30*b*	
41	Quarters for Public Work Department clerk at Nalanda ..	do.	6,500 0			1923—Jan.	do.	6,487 65	
147	Drainage system and water supply to new buildings, Peradeniya	do.	11,000 0			1923—Mar.	Unfinished	—	7,930 2
203	Completion of the plant house at Mycological Laboratory, Peradeniya	do.	800 0			1923—Aug.	Finished	772 5	
								21,087 0	7,930 2

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,378·0

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,786·4.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Impovements to Buildings.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 457	Improvements, old palace, Kandy	Constrng.	400 0			1923—Jan.	Finished	583 43	
D 466	Improvements to latrines, Kandy Post Office ..	do.	200 0			1923—Feb.	do.	195 31	
D 492	Cupboard for pantry judge's bungalow, Kandy ..	do.	100 0			1923—Jan.	do.	99 50	
D 508	Electric lights, District Court, Kandy	do.	478 50			1923—Feb.	do.	468 98	
D 549	Relaying the kitchen floor of Galagedara Police Station ..	do.	260 0			1923—Jan.	do.	221 98	
D 564	Stove for Cadets' quarters, Kandy	do.	125 0			do.	do.	101 10	
D 600	Incinerator Experiment Station, Peradeniya	do.	150 0			do.	do.	101 21	
D 602	Temporary covered way, Kandy hospital	do.	550 0			do.	do.	548 53	
D 604	Improvements to Police Inspector's quarters, Kandy ..	do.	100 0			1923—Feb.	do.	98 23	
D 611	Do. latrine, Panwila Police Station ..	do.	160 0			1923—Mar.	do.	154 91	
D 626	Temporary Ward, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,290 42	
D 628	Improvements to drying room, Kandy hospital ..	do.	220 0			1923—May	do.	214 98	
D 661	Fly-proofing kitchen, Kandy old jail	do.	210 0			1923—Mar.	do.	209 30	
D 665	Cementing floors of Prison Officer's quarters, Bogambra ..	do.	1,300 0			do.	do.	1,286 22	
D 668	Additions, Matale hospital	do.	166 0			1923—May	do.	160 0	
D 670	Additions, Gammaduwa dispensary	do.	1,500 0			1923—April	do.	1,486 29	
D 678	Improvements to police station, Panwila	do.	25 0			do.	do.	23 78	
D 716	Improvements, Matale hospital	do.	200 0			1923—May	do.	174 35	
D 718	Improvements, Kandy hospital	do.	342 0			1923—July	do.	339 41	
D 720	Fly-proofing latrine, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	160 0			1923—June	do.	154 2	
D 728	Improvements to Madulkele hospital	do.	350 0			1923—May	do.	324 25	
D 738	Water service, Sisters quarters, Kandy hospital ..	do.	320 0			1923—June	do.	314 75	
D 758	Disinfector, Kandy hospital	do.	—			1923—May	do.	261 81	
D 815	Providing stove to quarters of Superintendent Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	do.	160 0			1923—Sept.	do.	120 0	
150/20-21	Additions, Kandy hospital	do.	63,340 0			1921—April	do.	4,096 14*a*	
100/21-22	Additions, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	13,700 0			1922—June	do.	9,748 48*b*	
33	Improvements to bathroom, Judge's bungalow, Kandy ..	do.	1,500 0			1923—Feb.	do.	1,476 56	
40	Improvements, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	11,300 0			1923—May	Unfinished		3,247 36
55	Latrines to Agricultural Department buildings, Peradeniya ..	do.	2,050 0			1923—Jan.	do.	1,982 99	
149	Drains, Dambulla hospital	do.	4,500 0			1923—April	do.	3,472 23	
								29,709 16	3,247 36
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 680	Flood damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road	Repairing	1,500 0			1923—Feb.	Finished	1,499 40	
D 796	Clearing landside near children's ward, Kandy hospital ..	do.	750 0			1923—July	do.	749 90	
D 797	Flood damages, Dumbara-Valley approach road and Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	1,147 20	

Digitized by Google

D 568	Flood damages, Alagalla branch road	Repairing	135 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	107 85
			138 37					110 54
D 572	Flood damages, Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	do.	100 0			November	do.	99 0
			102 50					101 47
D 613	Flood damages, Dotale branch road	do.	262 50			1923—Feb.	do.	207 25
			269 6					212 43
D 646	Flood damages, Deanstone branch road	do.	100 0			do.	do.	98 69
			102 50					101 15
D 699	Flood damages, Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	do.	125 0			March	do.	116 48
			128 12					119 39
89/21–22	Katugastota-Galagedara road	do.	4,000 0			1921—June	do.	2,999 35c
66	Flood damages on main roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	2,600 0			1922—Nov.	do.	2,598 46
101	Erection of temporary shed near Audience Hall, Kandy ..	Constrng.	1,100 0			1923—Jan.	do.	1,099 97
102	Flood damages, Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	Repairing	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,985 12
136	Flood damages, Kandy District	do.	3,200 0			do	do.	3,198 7
140	Flood damages, Kandy District	do.	9,750 0			March	do.	5,743 26
124/21–22	Flood damages, Pussellawa-Ramboda road	do.	9,000 0			1921—Oct.	do.	4,149 75
								27,444 73

CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH.)

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 126	Approach roads to public buildings, Pussellawa district ..	Repairing	270 75			1922—Nov.	Finished	268 62
D 127	Do. railway stations and goods shed, Pussellawa district..	do.	969 0			December	do.	968 71
D 128	Peradeniya to Ramboda	do.	38,902 50			November	do.	38,748 97
D 129	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	12,825 0			do.	do.	12,799 25
D 130	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	do.	13,680 0			do.	do.	13,617 59
D 131	Gampola-Lantern Hill road	do.	1,486 75			do.	do.	1,486 57
D 134	Ambawela road	do.	5,438 75			do.	do.	5,432 82
D 135	Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	do.	912 0			do.	do.	905 25
D 136	Approach roads to public buildings, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	3,040 0			do.	do.	2,996 40
D 137	Do. railway stations, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	589 0			1923—May	do.	564 4
D 138	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	7,600 0			1922—Nov.	do.	7,524 31
D 139	Lake and Moon Plains roads	do.	3,895 38			do.	do.	3,800 18
D 140	Ramboda to Wilson's bungalow	do.	29,450 0			do.	do.	29,438 54
D 141	Rappahannock bridle path	do.	95 0			do.	do.	94 80
D 142	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	29,450 0			do.	do.	29,430 92
D 143	Town roads	do.	3,800 0			do.	do.	3,782 7
D 144	Forest service road, Kandapola	do.	1,387 0			do.	do.	1,384 40
D 145	Hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya.. ..	do.	33 25			1923—Sept.	do.	33 25
			33 25					

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 59,842·02.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,992·20.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 996·63.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	
D 146	Brookside-High Forest road	Repairing	8,075 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	8,070 8	
D 147	Lady McCallum's drive	do.	2,873 75			do.	do.	2,845 43	
D 150	Craighead to Somerset	do.	3,073 25			do.	do.	3,068 70	
D 151	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	20,900 0			do.	do.	17,683 14	
D 152	Dimbulla road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	20,900 0			do.	do.	20,266 67	
D 153	Dolosbage road	do.	15,200 0			do.	do.	14,617 90	
D 154	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction (Dimbulla junction to Hatton) ..	do.	8,075 0			do.	do.	8,067 91	
D 155	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	11,875 0			do.	do.	11,857 32	
D 156	Tispane road	do.	1,833 50			do.	do.	1,598 50	
D 157	Approach roads to public buildings, Dimbulla district ..	do.	332 50			1923—April	do.	331 80	
D 158	Do. railway stations, Dimbulla district ..	do.	427 50			January	do.	425 87	
D 159	Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	do.	570 0			1922—Nov.	do.	569 25	
D 160	Approach roads to goods shed, Nawalapitiya ..	do.	399 0			do.	do.	365 85	
D 161	Talawakelle-Watagoda road	do.	4,465 0			do.	do.	4,382 64	
D 162	Road to Thornfield estate	—	—			--	—	130 0	
D 163	Lindula to Preston junction	Repairing	25,650 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	25,415 33	
D 168	Approach roads to public buildings, Dikoya district ..	do.	760 0			December	do.	758 32	
D 169	Approach roads to railway stations, Dikoya district ..	do.	475 75			do.	do.	469 76	
D 170	Carolina road	do.	1,045 0			November	do.	1,043 37	
D 171	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	19,475 0			do.	do.	19,443 30	
D 172	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction road	do.	4,560 0			do.	do.	4,552 90	
D 173	Ginigathena to boundary of Province	do.	7,433 75			do.	do.	7,406 36	
D 174	Strathdon-Fruithill road	do.	2,280 0			do.	do.	2,278 32	
D 175	Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge ..	do.	17,575 0			do.	do.	17,501 71	
D 176	Glenugie-Upcot road	do.	3,150 0			do.	do.	3,135 96	
D 132	Pupuressa road	do.	4,370 0			do.	do.	4,328 19	
			4,413 70					4,417 30	
D 133	Ulapane-Riverside road	do.	1,387 0			do.	do.	1,370 4	
			1,400 0					1,409 96	
D 148	High Forest-Bramley road	do.	1,662 50			do.	do.	1,628 84	
			1,679 12					1,674 32	
D 149	**St. Margarets-Kirklees road .. .. ..**	**do.**	**3,800 0**			**do.**	**do.**	**3,684 19**	
			3,838 0					3,814 40	
D 164	**Preston junction to end of Agra road .. ..**	**do.**	**4,085 0**			**do.**	**do.**	**4,009 98**	
			4,125 85					4,103 76	
D 165	**Railway Gorge road .. .. ..**	**do.**	**935 75**			**do.**	**do.**	**918 99**	
			945 11					944 9	
D 166	**Walaha road .. ..**	**do.**	**551 0**			**1923—Jan.**	**do.**	**525 1**	
			556 51					571 54	

Digitized by Google

D 167	Glenlyon-Preston road	Repairing	836 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	803 33
			844 36					875 97
D 177	Bathford Valley road	do.	2,755 0			do.	do.	2,685 50
			2,782 55					2,829 42
D 178	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	5,286 75			do.	do.	5,209 48
			5,339 62					5,407 84
D 179	Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	do.	8,977 50			do.	do.	8,816 6
			9,067 27					9,163 16
D 180	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	2,137 50			do.	do.	2,109 26
			2,158 87					2,178 28
D 181	Maskeliya road, Brownlow to Luccombe	do.	1,187 50			do.	do.	1,179 11
			1,199 37					1,206 91
D 182	Norton-Carolina road	do.	2,470 0			do.	do.	2,450 62
			2,494 70					2,513 55
D 183	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	4,655 0			do.	do.	4,575 89
			4,701 55					4,780 24
D 184	Wanarajah road	do.	1,638 75			do.	do.	1,601 82
			1,655 14					1,687 25
D 185	Annfield road	do.	1,520 0			do.	do.	1,467 57
			1,535 20					1,582 23
—	Road to Thornfield estate	—	130 0			December	do.	130 0
—	Gammaduwa to Rattota	—	1,600 0			1923—June	do.	1,600 0
								427,817 18
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
61	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Repairing	1,400 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	1,399 85
100	Window for chapel room, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	200 0			1923—Jan.	do.	200 0
119	Improvements to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	225 0			February	do.	223 96
154	Fixing a stove, gardener's lodge, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	200 0			April	do.	182 50
—	Maintenance of Government buildings, and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Repairing	12,000 0			1922—Nov.	do.	11,772 15
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	3,210 0			do.	do.	3,142 24
—	Do. police stations and dispensaries ..	do.	9,443 0			do.	do.	9,207 18
								26,127 88
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.							
32	Special repairs to District Engineer's quarters, Norwood ..	Repairing	500 0			—	—	500 0
89	Do. Post Office, Nawalapitiya ..	do.	2,500 0			—	—	2,451 34
111	Do. Assistant Conservator of Forest's bungalow, Nuwara Eliya	do.	750 0			—	—	749 36
								3,700 70

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 536	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet on main roads, Central Province (South)	Repairing	4,778 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	4,376 68	
D 623	Repairing bridge on 1st mile, Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	do.	175 0			1923—May	do.	174 75	
D 704	Repairs to bridge over railway at Hatton station ..	do.	380 0			April	do.	379 62	
D 761	Repairing Tientsin bridge, Norwood-Campion road ..	do.	1,100 0			May	do.	1,099 60	
D 537	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on branch roads, Central Province (South)	do.	922 0			1922—Nov.	do.	846 99	
			931 22					918 83	
								7,796 47	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 453	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya hydro-electric plant ..	—	12,650 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	12,538 65	
D 500	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dimbulla district ..	Repairing	198 50			do.	do.	198 50	
D 501	Do. do. Dikoya district ..	do.	240 0			1923—Jan.	do.	230 0	
D 510	Taking levels, Ragala-Kurundu-oya road	—	400 0			1922—Dec.	—	93 80	
D 522	Dredging of Nuwara Eliya lake	—	9,600 0			November	—	9,495 50	
D 730	Clearing quarry on 2½ mile, Nawalapitiya road ..	Repairing	300 0			1923—May	—	298 60	
D 734	Repairing culvert No. 102 on Peradeniya-Ramboda road ..	do.	1,390 0			July	—	854 87	
D 736	Clearing metal quarry, 19th mile, Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	400 0			May	—	384 37	
D 742	Repairing culvert No. 103, Peradeniya-Ramboda road ..	do.	480 0			June	—	478 92	
D 766	Improving sharp turns on Dikoya road	do.	1,4..4 0			do.	—	1,044 0	
D 785	Survey of deviation of Hakgala road	—	1,150 0			August	—	627 55	
35	Guard rails and widening road 34th mile, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road	Constrng.	2,950 0			January	—	2,647 51	
161	Flying trace from Ramboda gap to Hewaheta ..	do.	3,880 0			September	—	137 50	
180	Improving dangerous corner on 47th mile, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road ..	do.	4,600 0			July	Unfinished	—	1,058 63
181	Do. 32nd mile, Peradeniya-Ramboda road	do.	2,425 0			do.	Finished	2,400 85	
184	Do. Dimbulla road ..	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,053 26	
185	Do. Ramboda Wilson's bugalow road	do.	4,520 0			do.	Unfinished	—	4,174 59
204	Survey of road from Norton bridge to Luccombe ..	do	4,500 0			1923—Sept.	do.	—	151 68
								33,483 88	5,384 90

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.

1.—*New Works and Buildings.*

233/21–22	Quarters for P. W. D. clerk, Dikoya	Constrng.	8,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	891 62	
117	Junior clerk's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	15,500 0			April	Unfinished	—	10,096 47
								891 62	10,096 47

2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*

D 462	Extending concrete floor at the Armoury, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	230 0			1923—March	Finished	216 50	
D 465	Latrine at Pattipola circuit bungalow	do	125 0			August	do.	118 9	
D 516	Improvements to Assistant Government Agent's residence, Nuwara Eliya	do.	40 0			March	do.	40 0	
D 609	Improvements, Uda Pussellawa hospital	do.	1,100 0			June	do.	1,013 72	
D 620	Sinking a well, Pussellawa hospital	do.	85 0			March	do.	79 40	
D 634	Improvements to Gampola Post Office	do.	330 0			May	do.	302 0	
D 653	Fixing bars to windows and well, Post Office, Kotmale ..	do.	120 0			do.	do.	120 0	
D 690	Improvements, Maskeliya hospital	do.	630 0			June	do.	462 96	
D 693	Additions, &c., to District Medical Officer's quarters, Watawala	do.	500 0			April	do.	495 9	
D 705	Improvements, Dimbulla hospital	do.	850 0			May	do.	513 4	
D 717	Gates for Nanu-oya dispensary	do.	85 0			September	do.	80 0	
D 725	Firewood shed, Lindula hospital	do.	400 0			do.	do.	390 12	
D 726	Waiting room at Watawala dispensary	do.	200 0			May	do.	199 14	
D 727	Garage, District Medical Officer's quarters, Maskeliya hospital..	do.	650 0			June	do.	649 12	
D 741	Laying out boundaries at Dolosbage hospital burial ground ..	do.	70 0			May	do.	69 0	
D 755	Improvements to Colonial Secretary's residence, Nuwara Eliya	do.	200 0			do.	do.	199 29	
D 756	Do. Agrapatana hospital	do.	138 0			August	do.	123 91	
D 757	Extending drains, District Medical Officer's quarters, Pussellawa	do.	350 0			July	do.	183 23	
D 763	Do. Uda Pussellawa hospital	do.	900 0			do.	do.	898 7	
D 767	Covered way at Nurses' quarters, Lindula hospital ..	do.	1,370 0			August	do.	454 49	
D 775	Improvements, Nurses' quarters, Nuwara Eliya hospital ..	do.	30 0			June	do.	28 0	
D 776	Do. Maskeliya hospital	do.	400 0			August	do.	399 97	
D 781	Do. Dolosbage hospital	do.	150 0			September	do.	87 70	
D 787	Do. Colonial Secretary's residence, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	1,000 0			August	do.	933 32	
D 795	Do. latrines, Maskeliya hospital	do.	120 0			September	do.	120 0	
D 805	Do. Maskeliya hospital	do.	27 0			do.	do.	27 0	
D 807	Fixing draught screens to 2 windows of Economic Botanist's Office, Peradeniya	do.	27 0			August	do.	27 0	
5	New latrines for coolies, attendants, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	3,600 0			January	do.	3,437 55	
7	Alterations Apothecary's quarters, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	7000 0			February	Unfinished	—	5,573 3
8	Improvements, Nawalapitiya hospital	do.	5,100 0			January	Finished	4,723 12	
129	New water supply to Ramboda hospital	do.	1,750 0			May	do.	1,748 82	
								18,139 65	5,573 36

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D620/21–22	Flood damages, Peradeniya-Gampola road	Repairing	950 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Sept.	Finished	421 25*a*	
D636/21–22	Do. Pussellawa-Ramboda road	do.	300 0			do.	do.	100 24*b*	
D652/21–22	Do. Nuwara Eliya District	do.	815 0			August	do.	203 40*c*	
D 679	Do. Pussellawa district	do.	1,500 0			1923—Feb.	do.	1,469 40	
D 770	Latrines for lines on 18th mile, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road ..	Constrng.	550 0			August	do.	461 42	
D 578	Flood damages, Norwood-Campion road	Reparing	200 0			1922—Dec.	do.	259 28	
			266 50					265 76	
D 801	Do. Norwood-Upcot road	do.	585 0			1923—July	do.	579 60	
			599 62					604 10	
77	Do. Norton-Carolina road	do.	2,453 75			1922—Dec.	do.	2,389 17	
			2,515 10					2,573 37	
115	Do. Pupuressa branch road	do.	1,500 0			1923—Feb.	do.	1,492 55	
			1,537 50					1,538 80	
151	Do. Norwood-Campion road	do.	1,000 0			April	do.	980 57	
			1,025 0					1,042 68	
191	Do. Maskeliya road, Brownlow to Luccombe ..	do	840 0			July	do.	833 18	
			861 0					864 81	
192	Do. Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	do.	1,145 0			do.	do.	1,125 10	
			1,173 62					1,192 61	
193	Do. Norton-Carolina road	do.	2,575 0			do.	do.	2,564 42	
			2,639 37					2,614 75	
202	Do. Norwood-Upcot road	do.	1,550 0			August	Unfinished	—	553 32
			1,588 75						587 15
140/19–20	Improvements, Nuwara Eliya electric power plant ..	Constrng.	83,500 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	16,279 85*d*
210/19–20	Do. Nawalapitiya town	do.	77,000 0			November	do.	—	30,331 85*e*
66/21–22	Flood damages, Pussellawa district	Repairing	3,000 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	107 96*f*	
124/21–22	Do. Pussellewa-Ramboda road	do.	9,000 0			1922—Sept.	Unfinished	—	4,149 75*g*
42	Do. Dikoya district	do.	1,650 0			November	Finished	1,649 27	
44	Nawalapitiya-Cragie Lea road	Constrng.	2,611 0			December	do.	1,904 99	
125	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya District	Repairing	14,200 0			do.	Unfinished	—	10,072 25
155	Improvements, Nuwara Eliya electric power plant ..	Constrng.	4,400 0			1923—June	do.	—	2,438 48
157	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya District	Repairing	27,000 0			February	do.	—	12,513 46
194	Do. Dikoya district	do.	14,200 0			July	Finished	14,199 94	
196	Do. Main roads, Dimbulla district	do.	6,500 0			do.	Unfinished	—	4,564 83
197	Do. Pussellawa district	do.	11,000 0			do.	do.	—	4,938 96
198	Do. Ginigathena road	do.	1,700 0			August	do.	—	989 57
199	Do. Pussellawa district	do.	12,000 0			September	do.	—	1,356 91
207	Do. Dikoya district	do.	3,700 0			do.	do.	—	3,000 0
								41,439 42	91,778 38

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

	Bentota to Goiyapana	Repairing	77,520 0	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	66,926 36
D 186	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	5,937 50		do.	do.	5,648 61
D 187	Galle to Udugama	do.	28,025 0		do.	do.	27,880 55
D 188	Galle to Akuressa	do.	23,750 0		do.	do.	23,460 27
D 189	Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	do.	2,612 50		do.	do.	2,352 12
D 190	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	5,985 0		do.	do.	5,320 39
D 191	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	18,905 0		do.	do.	14,633 86
D 192	Railway approach roads, Galle District	do.	693 50		do.	do.	662 2
D 193	Approach roads to public buildings, Galle District ..	do.	693 50		1922—Dec.	do.	534 55
D 194	Approach roads to goods shed, Ambalangoda ..	do.	399 0		1923—Aug.	do.	287 20
D 195	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	14,535 0		1922—Nov.	do.	13,846 46
D 196	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	11,685 0		do.	do.	11,656 27
D 197	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	55,290 0		do.	do.	55,130 23
D 198	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	13,015 0		do.	do.	12,860 39
D 199	Matara to Hakmana	do.	19,000 0		do.	do.	18,960 14
D 200	Matara near entrance road	do.	1,282 50		do.	do.	1,278 77
D 201	Railway approach roads, Matara District	do.	608 0		1922—Dec.	do.	604 11
D 202	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	57,475 0		1922—Nov.	do.	57,192 37
D 203	Approach roads to public buildings, Matara District ..	do.	123 50		1923—Jan.	do.	123 37
D 204	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	9,595 0		1922—Nov.	do.	9,586 21
D 205	Approach roads to public buildings, Hambantota District ..	do.	95 0		1923—Feb.	do.	88 5
D 207	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	39,567 50		1922—Nov.	do.	39,483 57
D 208	Lewaya road	do.	4,560 0		do.	do.	4,400 97
D 209	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	48,260 0		do.	do.	48,060 72
D 210	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Niyangahatota ..	do.	7,980 0		do.	do.	7,807 92
D 211	Weligata to Bundala	do.	6,175 0		do.	do.	4,860 84
D 212	Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	do.	11,875 0		do.	do.	11,361 47
D 213	Jail road, Tangalla	do.	95 0		1923—July	do.	74 0
D 214	Circular road, Tangalla	do.	570 0		1923—Feb.	do.	482 0
D 215	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	5,158 50		1920—Nov.	do.	5,089 4
D 206			5,235 88				5,229 89
							455,882 72

4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*

D 576	Maintenance of Customs, Wharf jetties, and cranes, Southern Province	Repairing	7,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	1922—Nov.	Finished	6,299 37
D 799	Do. Customs jetty No. 1, Galle	do.	700 0		1923—Sept.	do.	596 65
—	Do. Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	23,500 0		1922—Nov.	do.	26,443 29

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 523·17.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 189·00.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 611·33.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 66,621·33.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,229·58.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,891·97.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 100·00.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	Repairing	4,200 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	3,569 30	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	12,500 0			do.	do.	12,274 91	
								49,183 52	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
	Special repairs to Balapitiya hospital	Repairing	3,500 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	2,960 85	
30	Do. Flagstaff, Galle	do.	6,250 0			1923—May	do.	3,872 90	
104									
								6 833 75	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.* ..								
	Annual painting, Bentota bridge ..	Repairing	2,600 0			1923—June	Finished	1,456 53	
D 574	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Southern	—	13,000 0			—	—	9,759 82	
D 577	Province								
D 615	Repairs to Maguru-oya bridge, Hambantota District ..	—	1,500 0			—	—	499 40	
D 800	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length Southern Province	—	2,000 0			—	—	1,688 8	
								13,403 83	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 511	Maintenance of groynes at Matara	Repairing	10,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	9,989 45	
D 575	Do. rampart walls, Galle Fort	do.	1,800 0			—	—	1,115 29	
D 648	Ratproofing, Customs warehouses, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Galle ..	do.	825 0			—	—	696 81	
D 729	Investigations, Terupiliya bridge	do.	440 0			—	—	438 1	
D 745	Rebuilding culvert No. 81 at Kaluwella, Galle ..	Constrng.	500 0			—	—	341 67	
169	Dredging, Galle Harbour	do.	2,000 0			—	—	1,530 92	
								14,112 15	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
160/16–17	Udugama hospital	Constrng.	147,500 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	735 96*a*	
11/17–18	Medical buildings, Elpitiya	do.	141,850 0			do.	do.	1,288 72*b*	
43	Clerk's quarters, Hambantota	do.	15,000 0			1923—Feb.	Unfinished	—	6,952 93
								2,024 68	6,952 93

Digitized by Google

	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 489	Improvements, Land Registry, Matara	Constrng.	110 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Dec.	Finished	101 52	
D 490	Providing a Dover stove to District Engineer's quarters, Hambantota	do.	165 0			1923—April	do.	131 95	
D 491	Improvements, District Engineer's quarters, Matara ..	do.	110 0			1923—Jan.	do.	76 94	
D 494	Outlet drain, Deputy Jailer's quarters, Galle	do.	70 0			1923—May	do.	52 0	
D 515	Sky light at Matara Kachcheri	do.	38 0			1923—Jan.	do.	30 32	
D 550	Bath rooms to new gate, Police Barracks, Galle ..	do.	490 0			1923—Feb.	do.	378 75	
D 633	Additions to Engineering store, Post Office, Galle ..	do.	280 0			1923—May	do.	273 50	
D 645	Improvements to Matara town Police station.. ..	do.	100 0			1923—Feb.	do.	85 94	
D 663	Improvements, Head Overseer's quarters, Galle Jail ..	do.	250 0			1923—May	do.	198 70	
D 675	Improvements, Police Court, Hambantota	do.	150 0			1923—Mar.	do.	144 28	
D 681	Improvements, District Medical Officer's quarters, Hambantota	do.	540 0			do.	do.	440 75	
D 759	Extending drains outlets, Elpitiya hospital	do.	750 0			1923—July	do.	633 15	
D 760	Cooking range for Deniyaya hospital	do.	600 0			do.	do.	427 40	
D 813	Ceiling to charge room, Tangalla Police station ..	do.	200 0			1923—Sept.	do.	192 50	
D 814	Sunshade to door of record room, Police Office, Galle ..	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0	
146/20–21	Additions, Deniyaya hospital	do.	26,300 0			1921—Aug.	Unfinished	—*c*	11 290 52
94/21–22	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do.	52,250 0			1921—May	Finished	32,904 71*d*	
								36,122 41	11,290 52
	3.—Bridge.								
149/16–17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District	Constrng.	117,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	4,032 83*e*	
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 579	Coast protection, Bentota-Goiyapana road, Galle District ..	Constrng.	1,500 0			1923—June	Finished	702 95	
D 599	Repairing bridge on 12th mile, Bundala road	Repairing	1,500 0			1923—Mar.	do.	1,220 99	
200/22–23	Flood damages, 9th mile, Elpitiya road	do.	10,250 0			1923—Aug.	do.	1,193 16	
								3,117 10	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
583/13–14	Wirawila-Kirinda road *via* Tissamaharama	Constrng.	36,000 0			1923—June	Unfinished	—	983 1
34/16–17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	235,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	82 42*f*	
38/17–18	Improvements, Weligama-Telijjawila road	do.	113,000 0			1917—Oct.	do.	3,929 25	
266/20–21	Deviation, 60th mile, Galle road	do.	37,900 0			1921—Aug.	do.	1,844 0*g*	
—	Improvements, Urugaha-Kosgoda road	do.	4,000 0			1923—April	do.	4,000 0	
—	Improvements, Batapola road	do.	—			—	—	3,250 0	
								13,105 67	983 1

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 145,064·31.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 118,099·69.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,064·04.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,394·58.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 111,278·53.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 234,067·08.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,860·56.

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

No. of Estimate	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 216	Jaffna to Karativu	Repairing	9,500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	9,406 50	
D 217	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	10,746 25			do.	do.	10,595 7	
D 218	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	17,955 0			do.	do.	17,923 54	
D 219	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	5,415 0			do.	do.	5,375 85	
D 220	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	3,800 0			do.	do.	3,783 38	
D 221	Punnalai road	do.	8,550 0			do.	do.	8,527 47	
D 222	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	7,742 50			do.	do.	7,635 93	
D 223	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	10,006 25			do.	do.	9,946 32	
D 224	Vallai to Valluvettiturai	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,802 15	
D 225	Valukkai-aru to Velanai	do.	1,805 0			do.	do.	1,755 58	
D 226	Approach roads to public buildings, Jaffna District ..	do.	693 50			do.	do.	506 59	
D 227	Do. railway stations, Jaffna District ..	do.	522 50			December	do.	441 25	
D 228	Jaffna-Pallai road	do.	4,512 50			November	do.	4,357 40	
D 229	Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road	do.	2,850 0			do	do.	2,827 95	
D 230	Approach roads to goods and passenger station, Jaffna ..	do.	399 0			1923—Jan.	do.	303 34	
D 231	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	7,433 75			1922—Nov.	do.	7,267 60	
D 232	Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	do.	522 50			December	do.	472 84	
D 233	Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	do.	1,140 0			do.	do.	930 8	
D 234	Coast road to Colombo	do.	3,253 75			November	do.	3,252 25	
D 235	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	5,557 50			do.	do.	5,509 89	
D 236	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	49,780 50			do.	do.	48,153 53	
D 237	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	6,887 50			do.	do.	6,800 37	
D 238	Puttur to Kodikamam	do.	3,277 50			do.	do.	3,251 6	
D 239	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Pallai district	do.	522 50			December	do.	511 75	
D 240	Pallai-Champianpattu road	do.	3,752 50			November	do.	3,740 28	
D 241	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	6,270 0			do.	do.	6,267 15	
D 242	Approach roads to public buildings, Pallai district ..	do.	199 50			do.	do.	195 0	
D 243	Pandichuadan-Kandavalai road	do.	1,045 0			do.	do.	1,037 49	
D 244	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	do.	20,615 0			do.	do.	20,602 6	
D 245	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	34,200 0			do.	do.	33,606 61	
D 246	Mullaittivu to Central trace (old trace)	do.	10,355 0			do.	do.	10,296 31	
D 247	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	11,400 0			do.	do.	11,343 99	

Digitized by Google

D 248	Vavuniya towards Horowupotana	Repairing	1,387 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	1,377 78
D 249	Approach roads to public buildings, Vavuniya district ..	do.	247 0			1923—Aug.	do.	201 0
D 250	Do. railway stations, Vavuniya district ..	do.	299 25			1922—Nov.	do.	291 34
D 251	Do. public buildings, Mannar District ..	do.	541 50			December	do.	303 70
D 252	Coast road to Colombo	do.	15,200 0			November	do.	14,245 75
D 253	Yakawewa Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	48,450 0			do.	do.	41,971 70
D 254	Road from Mannar railway station	do.	1,995 0			do.	do.	1,558 7
D 255	Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	do.	2,280 0			do.	do.	1,959 14
D 256	Mannar market to new road, South Bar	do.	346 75			December	do.	273 80
D 257	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Mannar District	do.	332 50			do.	do.	195 41
D 258	Talladi-Pappamoddai road	do.	6,365 0			do.	do.	6,351 87
—	Relief labour roads	do.	—			—	do.	445 0
								317,601 14
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*							
D 444	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	do.	4,450 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	4,399 6
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*							
D 498	Maintenance of Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes, Northern Province	Repairing	2,000 0			1923—Feb.	Finished	1,872 42
38	Maintenance of King's House, Jaffna	do.	1,000 0			1922—Dec.	do.	936 9
—	Do. Government buildings, and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	19,130 0			November	do.	17,558 10
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,800 0			do.	do.	2,748 20
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,000 0			do.	do.	8,780 11
								31,894 92
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*							
D 747	Cart shed, Forest Ranger's quarters, Murungan ..	Repairing	150 0			1923—Sept.	Finished	141 40
D 751	Covered way, Forest Ranger's quarters, Vavuniya ..	..	600 0			July	do.	451 10
47	Special repairs to salt stores, Mullaittivu	do.	3,000 0			March	do.	2,732 53
48	Do. Chief Irrigation Inspector's quarters, Vavuniya	do.	2,800 0			do.	do.	1,891 38
173	Do. Forest Ranger's quarters, Vavuniya ..	do.	2,000 0			August	do.	1,475 42
								6,691 83
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*							
D 497	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, exceeding 50 feet, Northern Province	Repairing	4,500 0			1923—April	Finished	3,632 26
D 706	Repairs to bridge No. 87 on 21st mile, Mannar-Madawachchi road	do.	600 0			do.	do.	523 60
								4,155 86

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 598/21–22	Taking borings, 3rd mile, Mankulam-Mullaittivu road ..	—	950 0			1922—Aug.	Finished	300 75*a*	
D 456	Opening the bar at Chundikulam	—	200 0			December	do.	196 0	
D 499	Maintenance of ferry boats, Northern Province ..	Repairing	3,500 0			November	do.	2,884 10	
D 523	Do. Waterworks at Talaimannar	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,027 56	
D 524	Do. Mannar Waterworks	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	3,957 65	
D 531	Do. Forts, Northern Province	do.	1,670 0			1923—Jan.	do.	1,619 75	
D 580	Approach road, Customs, Kayts	Constrng.	500 0			July	do.	463 56	
D 631	Taking boring at bridge No. 140, Mullaittivu road (new trace) ..	—	200 0			March	do.	199 87	
D 791	Clearing footpath parallel, Madhu road	Repairing	116 60			August	do.	106 0	
77/18–19	Surveying and making drainage channels in the Jaffna Peninsula	—	13,000 0			1919—Jan.	do.	990 80	
—4	Preliminary investigation, Water supply, Vavuniya ..	—	2,300 0			1923—April	Unfinished	—	452 12
—	Repairs and small improvements to temporary buildings and works	Repairing	—			—	Finished	103 5	
								13,849 9	452 12
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
100/19–20	Experimental Station and Agricultural school, Jaffna	Constrng.	134,900 0			1921—July	Unfinished	—	36,323 68*b*
194/19–20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar ..	do.	182,000 0			November	do.	—	11,608 34*c*
158/20–21	Quarters for Attandants, Mantota hospital ..	do.	3,250 0			do.	Finished	526 14*d*	
176/20–21	Dispensary at Punakari	do.	10,750 0			1921—July	do.	1,805 41*e*	
262/20–21	Training school, Kopay	do.	102,000 0			January	Unfinished	—	11,949 22*f*
								2,331 55	59,881 24
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 488	Tool store, new Government Technical school, Jaffna ..	Constrng.	775 0			1923—March	Finished	707 65	
D 525	Improvements to Sub-Collector's quarters, Kankesanturai ..	do.	225 0			1922—Feb.	do.	169 92	
D 526	Iron railing to windows of lighthouse keeper's quarters, Point Pedro	do.	30 0			1923—Feb.	do.	24 0	
D 528	Punkah for Police Court, Point Pedro	do.	35 0			do.	do.	35 0	
D 543	Bath rooms to bungalow occupied by the Treasury Officer and the Superintendent of Process Servers, Vavuniya ..	do.	850 0			May	do.	758 98	

Digitized by Google

D 608	Improvements to Government Agent's circuit bungalow, Vavuniya	Repairing	150 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—March	Finished	99 42
D 617	Do. Court-house, Mallakam	do.	575 0			April	do.	562 3
D 666	Alterations, Telegraph Inspector's Office, Jaffna ..	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0
D 696	Improvements to Post Office, Talaimannar	do.	170 0			do.	do.	152 50
D 712	Mosquito-proofing wells in the Jaffna hospital compound ..	do.	1,000 0			May	do.	978 56
D 733	Removing mosquito-proofing at Puloli hospital ..	do.	75 0			do.	do.	71 0
D 750	Fly-proofing the kitchen and latrine, Mantota hospital ..	do.	495 0			August	do.	494 92
D 771	Improvements-Treasury Officer's quarters, Vavuniya ..	do.	30 0			July	do.	28 15
D 827	Building catch pit at Jaffna hospital	do.	270 0			September	do.	206 84
D 830	Casing well at Mannar hospital	do.	30 0			do.	do.	30 0
D 833	Walling in iron safe at Kankesanturai Post Office. ..	do.	35 0			do.	do.	29 49
9	Additional latrine accommodation, Police barracks, Jaffna ..	do.	3,800 0			July	do.	3,605 69
94	Re-constructing J. M. O.'s quarters, erecting 3 kitchens, and deepening well at Killinochchi hospital	do.	4,800 0			April	do.	4,524 63
								12,528 78
	4.—Miscellaneous.							
D 677	Repairing sea wall at Point Pedro	Repairing	450 0			1923—March	Finished	442 23
D 682	Flood damages, Yakawewa, Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	700 0			do.	do.	653 65
D 708	Do. Pallai district	do.	750 0			April	do.	722 36
90/21–22	Do. Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam road ..	do.	4,500 0			1922—Mar.	do.	973 25*g*
16	Ferry boats, Kayts	—	6,000 0			December	do.	5,999 10
49	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	Constrng.	15,000 0			November	do.	13,105 3
182	Repairs to Vallai bridge on 13th mile, Jaffna	Repairing	3,000 0			1923—July	do.	2,975 98
—	Drainage scheme, Jaffna	Constrng.	11,507 0			February	do.	11,302 25
—	Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar ..	do.	—			do.	do.	5,751 13
								41,924 98
	EASTERN PROVINCE.							
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.							
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.							
D 259	Coast road north, Battiloloa District	Repairing	38,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	37,998 40
D 260	Kalkudah road	do.	2,850 0			do.	do.	2,682 64
D 261	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	66,500 0			do.	do.	66,509 31
D 262	Punkuduveli road	do.	294 0			1923—Feb.	do.	215 50
D 263	Road from the resthouse to the Bar, Batticoloa ..	do.	2,850 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,441 31
D 264	Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road	do.	2,090 0			do.	do.	1,922 22
D 265	Approach roads to public buildings, Batticoloa District ..	do.	950 0			do.	do.	332 0

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 385·50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,242·62.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 100,692·26.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,604·12.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,083·23.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,789·34.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,224·16.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	
D 266	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	Repairing	6,650 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	6,543 74	
D 267	Arasadi to Malkampuddi	do.	1,980 75			do.	do.	1,937 63	
D 268	Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	do.	228 0			1923—June	do.	227 10	
D 269	Coast road south	do.	64,600 0			1922—Nov.	do.	64,360 52	
D 270	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	5,741 50			do.	do.	5,744 89	
D 271	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	do.	4,061 25			do.	do.	4,052 50	
D 272	Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	12,825 0			do.	do.	12,660 76	
D 273	Kalmunai-Sea view road	do.	399 0			1923—Mar.	do.	396 75	
D 274	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalmunai district ..	do.	175 75			1922—Dec.	do.	175 5	
D 275	Katankudi road	do.	4,750 0			November	do.	4,682 3	
D 276	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	do.	15,010 0			do.	do.	14,938 49	
D 277	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	2,090 0			do.	do.	2,079 31	
D 278	Approach roads to salt stores, Nilaveli	do.	793 25			do.	do.	653 64	
D 279	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	28,500 0			do.	do.	28,267 96	
D 280	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura	do.	20,092 50			do.	do.	20,044 57	
D 281	Coast road to Toppur	do.	1,140 0			do.	do.	1,107 56	
D 282	Approach roads to public buildings, Trincomalee District ..	do.	484 50			do.	do.	472 69	
D 283	Trincomalee to Kachchaveli	do.	13,775 0			do.	do.	13,505 63	
D 284	Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	do.	247 0			do.	do.	244 62	
								293,196 82	
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*								
D 445	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	8,500 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	6,291 83	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
D 551	Maintenance of Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes, Eastern Province	Repairing	2,300 0			1922—Nov.	—	2,295 17	
—	Do. Government buildings and works exclusive ..	do.	17,000 0			do.	do.	16,308 35	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	800 0			do.	do.	795 84	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,759 9	
								25,158 45	

Digitized by Google

	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*							
D 788	Special repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters	Repairing	850 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—Sept.	Finished	294 8
D 790	Kitchen for watcher's hut at Batticaloa Bar ..	Constrng.	280 0			July	do.	205 58
75	Special repairs to Post Office, Batticaloa	Repairing	900 0			January	do.	659 96
188	Improvements to Divisional Forest bungalow, Batticaloa ..	Constrng.	4,100 0			July	do.	3,711 98
								4,871 60
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*							
D 560	Maintenance of bridge exceeding 50 feet in length, Eastern Province	Repairing	9,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	8,833 8
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*							
D 6	Improving the approach road to Forest Office, Trincomalee ..							
D 458	Maintenance of ferry boats and iron pontoons, Eastern Province							
D 538	Do. Batticaloa Fort	Constrng.	225 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	221 59
D 539	Do. Kalladi ferry approaches	Repairing	5,850 0			do.	do.	4,760 98
D 540	Do. Batticaloa Waterworks	do.	200 0			1923—Jan.	do.	87 50
D 559	Do. anicut, Nilaveli	do.	90 0			February	do.	6 0
D 581	Improving approach road to Forest Office, Batticaloa ..	do.	6,000 0			1922—Nov.	do.	5,898 58
D 587	Cutting sand bars of rivers, Eastern Province ..	do.	400 0			1923—April	do.	371 62
D 592	Repairs to pumping plant, Batticaloa Water supply ..	do.	450 0			do.	do.	398 75
D 773	Improving sharp corner on road to Residency, Trincomalee ..	do.	300 0			1922—Dec.	do.	150 0
D 802	Repairs to ferry boats, Kalmunai district	do.	450 0			1923—Jan.	do.	449 43
D 817	Surveys, Trincomalee Water supply	Constrng.	140 0			1923—Aug.	do.	140 0
D 189	Overhauling oil engine and pump, Batticaloa Water supply ..	Repairing	2,420 0			do.	do.	2,284 59
		—	230 0			do.	do.	70 73
		—	1,835 0			May	do.	1,486 91
								16,326 68
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.							
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*							
D 652	Counters for Trincomalee Post Office	Constrng.	180 0			1923—March	Finished	177 41
D 822	Improvements to Trincomalee hospital	do.	105 0			—	—	86 92
								264 33
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*							
109	Flood damages, Batticaloa District	Repairing	2,370 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	2,184 89
128	Do. Trincomalee District	do.	2,250 0			February	do.	2,245 11
								4,430 0

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 285	Approach roads to public buildings, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	1,330 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	1,295 19	
D 286	Getuwana Circular road	do.	2,403 50			do.	do.	2,362 85	
D 287	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	do.	13,585 0			do.	do.	13,552 32	
D 288	Do. Beligamuwa	do.	25,325 0			do.	do.	25,295 16	
D 289	Do. Narammala	do.	14,440 0			do.	do.	14,375 45	
D 290	Do. Galagedara	do.	18,620 0			do.	do.	18,594 89	
D 291	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	13,300 0			do.	do.	13,248 86	
D 292	Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	do.	988 0			do.	do.	970 34	
D 293	Bazaar street	do.	456 0			December	do.	421 95	
D 295	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	do.	21,000 0			November	do.	20,998 14	
D 296	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	23,555 0			do.	do.	23,526 57	
D 297	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,080 0			do.	do.	6,079 69	
D 298	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	29,260 0			do.	do.	29,189 59	
D 299	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	do.	5,510 0			do.	do.	5,494 46	
D 300	Railway approach roads, Maho district	do.	399 0			do.	do.	381 32	
D 301	Approach roads to public buildings, Maho district ..	do.	142 50			December	do.	135 51	
D 302	Akkaraipattu road	do.	24,510 0			November	do.	24,408 97	
D 303	Main road to Kiriankali bridge	do.	380 0			December	do.	379 68	
D 304	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	23,750 0			November	do.	23,749 60	
D 305	Do. Kala-oya	do.	20,900 0			do.	do.	20,898 98	
D 306	Do. Battulu-oya	do.	52,250 0			do.	do.	52,196 4	
D 307	Puttalam to Marichchukaddi	do.	3,990 0			do.	do.	3,983 37	
D 308	Service road to Palavi	do.	1,591 25			December	do.	1,594 94	
D 309	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	do.	9,500 0			November	do.	9,467 39	
D 310	Approach roads to public buildings, Puttalam District ..	do.	874 0			December	do.	870 79	
D 311	Do. railway stations, Chilaw District ..	do.	3,752 50			November	do.	3,382 85	
D 312	Bo-tree road	do.	1,710 0			do.	do.	1,709 87	
D 313	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	19,250 0			do.	do.	19,164 21	
D 314	Marawila to Dunkannawa	do.	7,980 0			do.	do.	7,979 23	
D 315	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	85,615 0			do.	do.	81,964 77	
D 316	Toppu to Madampe	do.	16,435 0			do.	do.	16,434 74	
D 317	Approach roads to public buildings, Chilaw District ..	do.	570 0			do.	do.	567 92	
D 318	Madampe, Chetty street	do.	346 75			1923—April	do.	309 55	
D 319	Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	3,470 0			1922—Nov.	do.	3,271 35	
D 320	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road	do.	4,886 0			do.	do.	4,883 68	

Digitized by Google

D 321	Narammala-Dankotuwa road	Repairing	38,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	37,958 21
D 322	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	11,875 0			do.	do.	11,583 79
D 323	Kompaspara road	do.	570 0			do.	do.	569 86
D 324	Maharagama to Polgahawela	do.	14,630 0			do.	do.	14,605 45
D 325	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	10,830 0			do.	do.	10,462 28
D 326	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	10,450 0			do.	do.	9,047 66
D 327	Narammala to Madampe	do.	42,750 0			do.	do.	42,328 35
D 328	Approach roads to public buildings, Dandagamuwa district ..	do.	175 75			December	do.	136 75
D 329	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	6,650 0			November	do.	6,642 87
D 294	Mallawapitiya-Rambodagala road	do.	7,600 0			do.	do.	7,540 28
			7,676 0					7,733 41
D 721	Tarring, Dambulla road, Kurunegala	do.	325 0			1923—June	do.	165 38
			328 25					
								601,914 51
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*							
D 446	Toppu to Puttalam	Repairing	16,750 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	15,898 8
D 447	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	do.	600 0			1923—May	do.	595 45
								16,493 53
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*							
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	16,300 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	15,845 95
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,964 96
—	Do. hospital and dispensaries	do.	8,900 0			do.	do.	8,680 50
								27,491 41
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*							
60	Special repairs to the District Engineer's quarters, Dandagamuwa	Repairing	2,000 0			1923—Mar.	Finished	1,369 32
62	Special repairs to the Residency, Maligawa	do.	2,550 0			do.	do.	2,547 71
98	Do. Post Office, Kurunegala	do.	1,700 0			May	do.	1,413 75
99	Do. Kachcheri, Kurunegala	do.	1,650 0			March	do.	1,593 18
								6,923 96
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*							
D 673	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Western Province	Repairing	17,532 83			1922—Jan.	Finished	15,469 31
D 709	Repairs to bridge No. 153, Puttalam-Battulu-oya road ..	do.	300 0			1923—May	do.	299 77
D 649	Maintenance of bridge exceeding 50 feet in length on Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road	do.	67 17			1922—Dec.	do.	61 37
			67 83					67 86
119/21-22	Renewing culverts, bridges on Wariyapola-Hettipola road ..	do.	2,110 0			November	do.	1,855 11
								17,753 42

15-24

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs.
D 464	Testing wells, Puttalam water supply	—	30 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	30 0	
D 711	Deviating drains at junction of Getuwana Circular road and Kurunegala-Dambulla road	Constrng.	1,400 0			1923—Sept	do.	267 96	
D 714	Examining foundations of collapsed bridge on 33rd mile, Naram-mala-Madampe road	—	1,000 0			June	do.	179 51	
D 723	Survey of bridge, North-Western Province	—	300 0			May	do.	279 50	
D 754	Repairs to ferry boat, Chilaw District	Repairing	210 0			do.	do.	209 55	
								966 52	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
176	Quarters for Police Magistrate, Dandegamuwa ..	Constrng.	20,000 0			1923—June	Unfinished	—	3,544 24
									3,544 24
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D655/21-22	Further deepening of well at Ridigama hospital ..	Constrng.	140 0			1922—Sept.	Finished	116 96*a*	
D 487	Improvements, District Engineer's Office, Chilaw ..	do.	450 0			1923—Jan.	do.	448 60	
D 504	Improvements, District Engineer's quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	200 0			do.	do.	196 27	
D 521	Drains and lavatory accommodation, Maligawa, Kurunegala ..	do.	370 0			February	do.	360 38	
D 544	Improvements, Assistant Conservator of Forests' quarters, Kuru-negala	do.	165 0			do.	do.	154 50	
D 547	Hand cart at the Puttalam Police Station	do.	60 0			January	do.	59 73	
D 612	Improvements to District Court Secretary's quarters, Puttalam	do.	648 0			February	do.	646 39	
D 632	Providing a window to Post Office, Kurunegala ..	do.	20 0			May	do.	20 0	
D 656	Walling in an iron safe, Marawila Post Office	do.	50 0			April	do.	42 67	
D 724	Improvements, Marawila hospital	do.	320 0			June	do.	205 48	
D 739	Water supply, Postmaster's quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	125 0			do.	do.	91 98	
D 820	Fixing a skylight at Kurunegala Post Office	do.	110 0			September	do.	91 60	
10	Additions and improvements, Kurunegala hospital ..	do.	5,600 0			June	Unfinished	—	5,388 3
								2,434 56	5,388 3
	3.—Bridges.								
142/20-21	Bridges, Chilaw-Hettipola road	Constrng.	40,000 0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	12,517 35*b*

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 768	Flood damages, Kurunegala-Wariyapola road ..	Repairing	830 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—June	Finished	690 86	
36	Culvert and curb walling, Kuliyapitiya bazaar ..	Constrng.	6,200 0			January	Unfinished	—	4,424 83
103	Flood damages, 33rd mile, Narammala-Madampe road ..	Repairing	2,000 0			do.	Finished	1,458 87	
138	Do. Puttalam District	do.	1,850 0			April	do.	1,847 87	
								3,997 60	4,424 83
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
483/14-15	Improving, Nattandiya-Dunkanawa road	Constrng.	65,000 0			1923—April	Unfinished	—	12,113 17
34/17-18	Do. Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	110,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	—	14,234 99*c*
12/19-20	Do. Kurunegala-Belegamuwa road	do.	40,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	5,644 0*d*
243/19-20	Widening Narammala-Madampe road ..	do.	49,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	13,262 73*e*
245/19-20	Improving Narammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	61,000 0			December	do.	—	13,640 74*f*
95/20-21	Do. Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	25,000 0			1921—Feb.	do.	—	7,565 0*g*
									66,460 63
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 330	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	Repairing	14,250 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	14,227 19	
D 331	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	1,301 50			December	do.	746 16	
D 332	Kalaoya-Galagodahena	do.	25,650 0			November	do.	24,090 19	
D 333	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles)	do.	6,650 0			do.	do.	6,324 69	
D 334	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 31½ miles)	do.	17,575 0			do.	do.	17,567 60	
D 335	Roads to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura ..	do.	3,990 0			do.	do.	2,272 43	
D 336	Approach roads to Talawa station	do.	71 25			1923—Jan.	do.	69 25	
D 337	Sacred road	do.	522 50			1922—Dec.	do.	516 8	
D 338	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa	do.	3,420 0			November	do.	3,419 67	
D 339	Horawapotana towards Vavuniya	do.	5,272 50			do.	do.	5,272 40	
D 340	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	45,600 0			do.	do.	45,502 64	
D 341	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa	do.	5,320 0			do.	do.	5,275 33	
D 342	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	17,100 0			do.	do.	17,050 26	
D 343	Approach roads to public buildings, Mihintale District ..	do.	71 25			1923—June	do.	70 0	
D 344	Habarana-Topawewa road	do.	25,650 0			1922—Nov.	do.	25,550 97	
D 345	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	23,750 0			do.	do.	23,625 76	
D 346	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	25,650 0			do.	do.	26,278 33	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 116·96.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,933·37.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 74,520·59.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,055·77.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,525·08.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,227·44.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,376·19.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 347	Kekirawa to Galawela	Repairing	9,975 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	9,971 77	
D 348	Maradankadawela to Habarana	do.	15,200 0			do.	do.	14,089 35	
D 349	Kekirawa-Ganewalpola road	do.	2,470 0			do.	do.	2,468 45	
D 350	Approach roads to public buildings, Maradankadawela District	do.	570 0			1922—Dec.	do.	568 57	
								244,957 9	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	13,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	13,405 77	
—	Maintenance of police station and buildings	do.	750 0			do.	do.	567 56	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,954 43	
								16,927 76	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
D 779	Wire fence round Forest Ranger's quarters, Nochchiyagama ..	Repairing	100 0			1923—Aug.	Finished	95 92	
96	Special repairs to Government buildings, Anuradhapura ..	do.	5,500 0			March	do.	5,477 73	
								5,573 65	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 567	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Central Province	Repairing	3,000 0			1923—Feb.	Finished	2,376 24	
D 798	Do. exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Central Province	do.	500 0			do.	do.	94 22	
								2,470 46	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 10	Taking measurements of Government buildings, Anuradhapura District	—	50 0			1923—Sept.	Finished	50 0	
D 597	Maintenance of Miriswetiya and Abhayagiri dagaba ..	Repairing	300 0			August	do.	265 63	
D 691	Walling in Government safes at Anuradhapura Kachcheri ..	Constrng.	33 0			do.	do.	19 0	
—	Repairs and small improvements to temporary buildings ..	Repairing	—			—	—	41 5	
								375 68	

Digitized by Google

	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
105	Junior clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	13,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1923—April	Unfinished		8,604 5
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 502	Addition to District Judge's bungalow, Anuradhapura ..	Constrng.	980 0			1923—June	Finished	780 70	
D 503	Sinking a well, Survey Department, Office Assistant's bungalow, Anuradhapura	do.	550 0			May	do.	466 88	
D 512	Improvements to Land Registrar's quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	75 0			April	do.	56 58	
D 533	Do. Police clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	75 0			1922—Dec.	do.	74 90	
D 563	Sinking a well at District Engineer's clerks' quarters, Mihintale ..	do.	300 0			1923—June	do.	299 52	
11	Improvements, Madawachchiya dispensary ..	do.	4,000 0			March	do.	3,749 16	
12	Ratproof store for the Economic Botanist, Anuradhapura ..	do.	8,800 0			July	Unfinished		5,909 95
13	Well at Experiment Station, Anuradhapura	do.	700 0			August	Finished	523 28	
97	Additions to Ratmale hospital	do.	6,700 0			April	Unfinished		4,731 47
170	Improvements, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	1,200 0			July	Finished	829 7	
								6,780 9	10,641 42
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 659	Flood damages, Maradankadawela district	Repairing	1,400 0			1923—Jan.	Finished	1,394 2	
116/21-22	Bridge on 71st mile, Trincomalee road	Constrng.	15,000 0			1922—Sept.	do.	8,588 35*a*	
108	Flood damages, Mihintale district	Repairing	2,500 0			1923—Sept.	do.	2,499 66	
126	Repairing flood damages, Mihintale district ..	do.	7,000 0			February	do.	6,988 81	
130	Flood damages, Maradankadawela district ..	do.	1,750 0			March	do.	1,721 74	
131	Flood damages, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,540 12	
								22,732 70	
	PROVINCE OF UVA.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUAL BY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 351	Badulla to Teldenia	Repairing	11,780 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	11,738 50	
D 352	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	57,940 0			do.	do.	57,134 39	
D 353	Dikwella to Badulla	do.	4,750 0			do.	do.	4,740 19	
D 354	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	9,405 0			do.	do.	9,369 77	
D 355	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,956 55	
D 356	Lower Badulla road	do.	1,045 0			do.	do.	1,037 72	
D 357	Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	7,600 0			do.	do.	7,588 79	
D 358	Uma-oya-Udapussellawa road	do.	693 50			do.	do.	654 14	
D 359	Approach road to public buildings, Badulla District ..	do.	1,140 0			do.	do.	1,138 32	
D 360	Taldena towards Alutnuwara	do.	1,387 0			do.	do.	1,385 67	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,411·88.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 361	Approach road to railway station, Ella	Repairing	500 0			1923—Jan.	Finished	319 39	
D 362	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	9,785 0			1922—Nov.	do.	8,906 90	
D 363	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	12,540 0			do.	do.	11,281 89	
D 364	Bandarawela to Leangahawela	do.	9,215 0			do.	do.	8,986 28	
D 365	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	8,550 0			do.	do.	8,496 26	
D 366	Railway station road, Diyatalawa District ..	do.	1,045 0			do.	do.	709 43	
D 367	Roehampton to Diyatalawa	do.	5,153 75			do.	do.	4,676 98	
D 368	Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola ..	do.	1,045 0			do.	do.	957 0	
D 369	Ohiya to junction of Horton Plains road ..	do.	2,280 0			do.	do.	2,273 9	
D 370	Approach roads to public buildings, Diyatalawa District ..	do.	380 0			do.	do.	363 10	
D 371	Haldummulla-Horton Plains road	do.	2,660 0			do.	do.	2,533 79	
D 372	Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	do.	299 25			do.	do.	358 55	
D 373	Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa	do.	287 85			1923—April	do.	185 25	
D 376	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	do.	80,500 0			1922—Nov.	do.	79,794 20	
D 377	Bibile to Medagama and Muppane	do.	30,175 0			do.	do.	30,065 62	
D 378	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	7,410 0			do.	do.	7,394 82	
D 379	Kumbalawela Passara road	do.	10,615 0			do.	do.	10,404 35	
D 380	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	25,770 0			do.	do.	25,766 16	
D 381	Passara to Nakkala road	do.	2,280 0			do.	do.	2,277 5	
D 382	Approach roads to public buildings, Passara District ..	do.	228 0			December	do.	156 40	
D 383	Haputale to Halpe	do.	17,100 0			November	do.	17,050 63	
D 384	Batagoda deviation	do.	299 25			December	do.	294 85	
D 385	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	28,785 0			November	do.	28,354 97	
D 386	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	25,080 0			do.	do.	23,961 5	
D 387	Wellawaya to Moneragala towards Pottuvil	do.	40,470 0			do.	do.	37,911 74	
D 388	Muppane bazaar road	do.	356 25			December	do.	310 62	
D 389	Approach road to public buildings, Koslande District ..	do.	356 25			do.	do.	348 75	
D 374	Haputale-Dambatenna road	do.	3,277 50			November	do.	3,232 6	
			3,343 5					3,368 33	
D 375	Leangahawela-Poonagala road	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,502 36	
			2,601 0					2,617 11	
D 390	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	do.	777 75			do.	do.	771 77	
			793 30					799 15	
D 629	Tarring roads at Badulla bazaar	do.	392 0			1923—June	do.	278 74	
			399 84						
D 630	Do. Bandarawela bazaar	do.	588 0			do.	do.	443 83	
			599 76						
								436,796 51	

Digitized by Google

	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
D 519	Repairs and improvements to buildings at Diyatalawa ..	Repairing	8,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	6,997 15
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police hospital, buildings	do.	9,145 0			do.	do.	8,902 6
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	600 0			December	do.	585 2
—	Do. police hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	8,400 0			November	do.	7,584 52
								24,071 75
	5.—Special repairs to Buildings.							
39	Special repairs to Badulla jail	Repairing	400 0			1923—April	Finished	376 80
52	Do. survey camp, Diyatalawa	do.	10,337 0			February	do.	10,258 66
90	Do. Alutnuwara hospital	do.	1,000 0			March	do.	986 6
								11,621 52
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.							
D 507	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Province of Uva	Repairing	28,00 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	2,514 52
D 583	Repairs to bridge No. 302, Passara-Dunedin factory road ..	do.	500 0			1923—Mar.	do.	488 80
								3,003 32
	7.—Miscellaneous.							
D 463	Maintenance of Waterworks, Diyatalawa camp. ..	Repairing	3,600 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	3,564 57
D 650	Dangerous corner, 1¾ mile, Dambatenna road.. ..	do.	700 0			1923—Mar.	do.	693 15
			728 0					720 86
163	Repairs to culverts and retaining walls on miles 12th to 19th, Kumbalwala-Passara road	do.	1,600 0			May	do.	1,573 41
								6,551 99
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.							
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.							
D 517	Drains, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	Constrng.	1 450 0			1923—Mar.	Finished	1,315 30
D 542	Improvements to Residency, Badulla	do.	220 0			May	do.	216 81
D 557	Temporary latrine, Haputale Police Station	do.	200 0			February	do.	199 56
D 586	Improvements to the Passara hospital	do.	165 0			do.	do.	153 94
D 606	Additions and improvements to Government Agent's circuit bungalows, Haldummulla	do.	750 0			January	do.	735 4
D 619	Improvements to District Medical Officer's quarters, Medagama hospital	do.	100 0			April	do.	78 25
D 621	Water service to convalescent quarters, Bandarawela Police Station	do.	75 0			February	do.	68 32
D 624	Improvements, Koslanda hospital	do.	970 0			do.	do.	899 27

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 627	Iron bars to windows, Postmaster's quarters, Monaragala ..	Constrng.	60 0			1923—Mar.	Finished	69 25	
D 635	Improvements to Engineering Store, Bandarawela ..	do.	120 0			do.	do.	81 96	
D 647	Do. Lunugala hospital, water supply ..	do.	1,170 0			June	do.	553 71	
D 662	Re-laying floors of Badulla prison	do.	170 0			April	do	102 25	
D 664	Installing a new stove and boiler, Badulla jail ..	do.	230 0			March	do.	220 70	
D 671	Improvements to nurses' quarters, Lunugala hospital ..	do.	145 0			April	do.	127 94	
D 672	Walling in safe, Passara Post Office	do.	60 0			March	do.	52 40	
D 701	Sinking a well at Bibile dispensary	do.	370 0			April	do.	331 11	
D 715	Improvements, Haputale Post Office	do.	110 0			do.	do.	110 0	
D 748	Do. Government bungalows, Haldummulla ..	do.	360 0			June	do.	360 0	
D 764	Do. Apothecary's quarters, Namunukula hospital ..	do.	50 0			September	do.	50 0	
D 769	Additions to District Medical Officer's quarters, Koslanda hospital	do.	950 0			July	do.	873 40	
14	Additions to Postmaster's quarters, Lunugala.. ..	do.	3,600 0			March	do.	3,225 32	
91	Additions and improvements, Koslanda hospital ..	do.	20,750 0			February	do.	18,963 60	
D 806	Supplying stove to and demolishing existing fire-place at Nurses' quarters, Passara hospital	do.	160 0			September	do.	103 70	
D 824	Converting existing door into half doors at Diyatalawa Post Office	do.	20 0			do.	do.	20 0	
D 832	Fixing iron bars to a window of Haldummulla Post Office ..	do.	20 0			do.	do.	10 26	
								28,912 9	
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D713/20-21	Slip on 24th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road	Constrng.	750 0			1923—June	Finished	322 0	
D 684	Flood damages, 109th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	—	1,100 0			April	do.	1,087 91	
273	Re-building Weli-oya bridge	—	50,500 0			1921—Oct.	do.	412 10*a*	
15	Improving the sanitary condition of Diyatalawa ..	—	900 0			1923—Jan.	do.	890 0	
64	Flood damages, Passara District	Repairing	5,200 0			1922—Dec.	do.	5,183 47	
114	Flood damages, 17⅜ mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	3,300 0			1923—Feb.	do.	3,134 13	
127	Do. Badulla District	do.	3,500 0			March	do.	3,289 86	
166	Repairing flood damages to storm drains at No. 1 source water supply, Diyatalawa	do.	2,200 0			June	do.	2,017 41	
210	Flood damages, Passara district	do.	1,750 0			August	Unfinished	—	1,654 62
								16,336 88	1,654 62

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 391	Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	Repairing	745 75	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Nov.	Finished	742 40	
D 392	Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road	do.	1,710 0			do.	do.	1,707 45	
D 393	Madampe towards Hambantota	do.	36,100 0			do.	do.	36,091 9	
D 394	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	45,410 0			do.	do.	45,397 0	
D 395	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	51,110 0			do.	do.	51,086 0	
D 396	Roads to Government premises, Pelmadulla	do.	356 25			do.	do.	356 1	
D 397	Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	745 75			do.	do.	744 0	
D 398	Approach roads to railway station, Pelmadulla district ..	do.	912 0			December	do.	911 20	
D 401	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	46,550 0			November	do.	46,543 73	
D 402	Roads to Government premises, Ratnapura	do.	2,527 0			do.	do.	2,470 83	
D 403	Kukul korale road	do.	15,390 0			do.	do.	15,378 79	
D 404	Approach roads to railway stations, Ratnapura District ..	do.	3,420 0			do.	do.	3,347 57	
D 405	Nambapana road	do.	23,940 0			do.	do.	23,924 89	
D 406	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road . ..	do.	7,885 0			do.	do.	7,863 87	
D 407	Road to Watapota station	do.	5,890 0			do.	do.	5,878 93	
D 410	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	do.	14,345 0			do.	do.	14,307 83	
D 411	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	31,065 0			do.	do.	30,859 82	
D 412	Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Karawanella, and Sitawaka	do.	399 0			1923—June	do.	365 25	
D 413	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	8,550 0			1922—Nov.	do.	8,519 24	
D 414	Approach roads to public buildings, Avissawella district ..	do.	266 0			do.	do.	264 50	
D 415	Approach roads to railway station, Avissawella district ..	do.	1,586 50			do.	do.	1,567 69	
D 416	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	do.	11,400 0			do.	do.	11,146 44	
D 417	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	20,520 0			do.	do.	20,482 77	
D 418	Pindeniya road	do.	10,070 0			do.	do.	9,971 99	
D 419	Woodend road	do.	950 0			1923—April	do.	920 70	
D 423	Ambepussa to Alawwa	do.	2,280 0			1922—Nov.	do.	2,188 54	
D 424	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	19,090 0			do.	do.	18,644 98	
D 425	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	12,450 0			do.	do.	12,334 84	
D 426	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	47,500 0			do.	do.	46,802 55	
D 427	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	15,200 0			do.	do.	15,174 73	
D 428	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	26,600 0			do.	do.	26,166 42	
D 429	Roads to Government premises, Kegalla	do.	1,425 0			do.	do.	1,405 89	
D 430	Kindeniya road	do.	4,512 50			do.	do.	4,225 84	
D 431	Karanduponne-Rambukkana	do.	9,785 0			do.	do.	9,302 77	
D 399	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	6,032 50			do.	do.	5,959 80	
			6,153 15					6,217 57	
D 400	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	1,330 0			do.	do.	1,218 79	
			1,356 60					1,287 96	
D 408	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	3,990 0			do.	do.	3,809 66	
			4,069 80					4,073 56	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,475·79.

Digitized by Google

No of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 409	Road to Hemmingford estate	Repairing	693 50 707 37			1922—Nov.	Finished	689 51 707 24	
D 420	Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	do.	570 0 581 40			do.	do.	554 33 565 40	
D 421	Glenalla-Havilland road	do.	1,995 0 2,034 90			do.	do.	1,958 71 2,031 24	
D 422	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	do.	1,520 0 1,550 40			December	do.	1,471 75 1,534 54	
D 432	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	do.	475 0 479 75			November	do.	451 36 470 4	
D 433	Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	do.	712 50 726 75			December	do.	678 76 706 65	
								511,483 42	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	8,850 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	8,827 48	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	1,650 0			do.	do.	1,603 31	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	11,900 0			do.	do.	11,847 29	
								22,278 8	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
50	Special repairs to Post Office, Ratnapura	—	1,400 0			1923—April	Finished	1,098 50	
51	Do. Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ratnapura ..	—	1,500 0			1922—Nov.	do.	1,498 54	
59	Do. Post Office, Kahawatta	—	1,450 0			1923—Feb.	do.	827 63	
								3,424 67	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D656/21-22	Repairing bridge on 30th mile, Puwakpitiya-Kendangamuwa road	Repairing	240 0			1922—Sept.	Finished	214 25*a*	
D 566	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Province of Sabaragamuwa	do.	11,900 0			November	do.	11,374 13	
D 565	Do. bridge on Malwala ferry road ..	do.	100 0 102 0			June	do.	68 65 100 81	
								11,757 84	

Digitized by Google

	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 493	Building a culvert at Avissawella bazaars	Constrng.	1,500	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Dec.	Finished	1,423 63	
D 582	Improving metal quarry, 96th mile, Halpe road ..	do.	500	0			1923—Feb.	do.	499 16	
D 686	Fixing gate at the approach road to District Judge's bungalow, Ratnapura	do.	148	68			May	do.	148 68	
D 698	Opening up well at Residency, Ratnapura	do.	250	0			March	do.	249 83	
252/20-21	Preliminary work in connection with water supply, Ratnapura ..	do.	2,600	0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	19 75*b*
									2,321 30	19 75
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.									
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*									
159	Quarters for steward, Kitulgala hospital	Constrng.	6,000	0			1923—July	Unfinished	—	2,921 57
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*									
D 1	Sinking well at Eheliyagoda hospital	Repairing	600	0			1923—Sept.	Finished	310 0	
D 2	Turfing bank round, District Engineer's quarters, Pelmadulla ..	do.	324	0			1922—Jan.	—	320 0	
D 9	Alterations to Public Works Department Office, Pelmadulla ..	do.	340	0			December	—	328 60	
D 456	Bath room to isolation ward, Karawanella hospital ..	Constrng.	600	0			1923—Jan.	—	455 58	
D 518	New target shed for Rifle Range, Ratnapura	—	450	0			July	—	445 0	
D 529	Improvements, District Engineer's quarters, Kegalla ..	—	140	0			do.	—	138 52	
D 535	Converting old District Engineer's quarters into clerks' quarters, Pelmadulla	—	400	0			January	—	397 77	
D 552	Improvements, District Court, Kegalla	—	450	0			do.	—	431 55	
D 553	Do. Land Registry, Kegalla	—	75	0			do.	—	66 22	
D 555	Do. to the Assistant Government Agent's quarters, Kegalla	—	600	0			do.	—	581 34	
D 570	Servants' latrine to Police Magistrate's quarters, Avissawella ..	—	200	0			March	—	198 91	
D 571	Improvements, Balangoda hospital	—	525	0			February	—	518 66	
D 605	Do. Embilpitiya dispensary	—	80	0			June	—	79 65	
D 614	Dining room to Apothecary's quarters, Balangoda hospital ..	—	230	0			do.	—	228 44	
D 610	Improvements to isolation block, Balangoda hospital ..	—	500	0			February	—	489 55	
D 669	Improvements, Ratnapura hospital	—	800	0			March	—	692 45	
D 674	Additions to nurses' quarters, Balangoda hospital ..	—	1,500	0			do.	—	1,470 40	
D 676	Improvements, Kahawatta hospital	Constrng.	480	0			April	Finished	378 21	
D 735	Extending the concrete drain at Karawanella hospital ..	do.	775	0			June	do.	708 13	
D 749	Improvements, District Judge's quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	131	0			May	do.	129 62	
D 762	Mosquito proofing, Kaltota dispensary	do.	360	0			August	—	359 32	
D 784	Fixing a Farmer's boiler at Karawanella hospital ..	do.	135	0			July	—	133 0	
D 826	Wire netting bed room windows of Medical Officer's, Apothecary's, and nurses' quarters, Aranayake	do.	40	0			—	—	—	
228/19-20	Water supply, Karawanella hospital	do.	49,500	0			1920—Dec.	Unfinished	—	18,600 19*c*
34	Latrine, Balangoda hospital	do.	1,000	0			1922—Jan.	Finished	927 89	
									9,788 81	18,600 19

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,174·99.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,577·49.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 5	Flood damages, 1st mile, Gevilipitiya-Hatgampola road ..	Repairing	250 0 258 75			1922—Dec.	Finished	244 38 265 73	
D 710	Flood damage, Pelmadulla district	do.	1,100 0			1923—Mar.	do.	1,095 39	
D 732	Repairing retaining wall at Kegalla jail damaged by floods ..	do.	1,350 0			May	do.	1,270 60	
104/21-22	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	4,300 0			1922—June	do.	1,496 87*a*	
28	River groynes, Glenalla road	do.	14,500 0			1923—Jan.	Unfinished	—	4,089 78
65	Flood damages, Kegalla District	do.	5,550 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	5,531 16	
								9,904 13	4,089 78
	5.—New Roads.								
30/20-21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	Constrng.	163,285 0 169,000 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	33,131 31*b* 36,393 37	
77/19-20	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	152,000 0			1920—Mar.	Unfinished	—	36,597 39*c*
234/20-21	Extension to Kukul korale road	do.	265,000 0			June	do.	—	49,817 63*d*
								69,524 68	86,415 2
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
186/16-17	Improvements to Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	Constrng.	51,400 50 53,199 50			1922—Nov.	Finished	5,693 59*e* 5,892 85	
100/18-19	Improvements, Madampe-Hambantota road	do.	145,300 0			1918—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,999 51*f*
52/19-20	Do. Pindeniya road	do.	18,000 0			1922—Dec.	Finished	4,994 65*g*	
								16,581 9	9,999 51
	MISCELLANEOUS.								
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.								
D449/22-23	Running expenses of motor cars	—	—			—	—	6,798 96	
D651/22-23	Scraping, painting, &c., of emergency bridges lying in factory ..	—	—			—	—	196 0	
—	Minor roads, grant in aid	—	—			—	—	3,000 0	
—	Electric current, public departments	—	—			—	—	143,127 37	
—	Repairs and minor services for Government departments ..	—	—			—	—	10,064 43	
—	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, plant, and breaking them when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	—	—			—	—	148,654 6	
	Transport charges, Public Works Department ..	—	—			—	—	45,714 78	
	Acquisition of lands and buildings	—	—			—	—	50,588 9	

Digitized by Google

D452/22-23	Maintenance of electric lights, &c., Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	—	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	—	54,994 75
78/18-19	Preliminary investigations in connection with hydro-electric scheme	—	—			—	—	9,961 56
156/22-23	Do. do.	—	—			—	—	9,270 12
	Steam rollers and steam and motor lorries	—	—			—	—	49,179 38
—	Grant in aid of village works	—	—			—	—	23,779 38
—	Construction of public latrines	—	—			—	—	24,572 53
—	Construction, repair, &c., of wells	—	—			—	—	14,138 1
—	Precautions against infectious diseases	—	—			—	—	1,986 82
—								596,026 6
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &C.							
—	Electric fan and light, grocery store, Ceylon Government Railway Co-operative Society	Constrng.	376 4			1922—Nov.	Finished	49 40
—	Fine return	—	146 20			do.	do.	89 25
—	Loan of factory lorry to Mr. E. H. Vanderstraaten ..	—	15 47			December	do.	10 75
—	Damage to Punnalai cause way	Repairing	500 0			1923—Jan.	do.	463 75
—	Construction of two new wards to Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	Constrng.	2,247 63			—	—	2,247 63
—	Retaining wall at Wellawatta canal to Mr. T. R. Babapulle ..	do.	2 64			—	—	2 64
—	Brass tablet to Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana ..	do.	47 77			1923—April	Finished	34 34
—	Additional accommodation to Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana	do.	6,687 80			—	do.	4,357 83
—	Small type incinerater to Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama	do.	—			—	do.	18 0
—	Rail freight on rice	—	—			—	do.	34,462 65
—	Alterations to the instrument room and basement at the Superintendent at the Eastern Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Constrng.	3,420 0			1923—Jan.	do.	2,227 99
—	Railway warrants	—	—			—	—	34 57
—	McMinn spring hinges to Provincial Engineer, Western Province	—	86 40			1923—March	Finished	33 15
—	Dhoby accommodation to Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama	Constrng.	3,300 0			do.	do.	924 66
—	Taking service, &c., to Honorary Treasurer, Victoria Home for Incurables	—	150 0			May	do.	2 10
—	Use of factory lorry to Mr. P. G. Macfarlane	—	25 80			do.	do.	11 32
—	Erecting half horse power motor with counter shaft, &c., Eastern Telegraph Co., Ltd.	—	87 0			June	—	74 95
—	Seamen's ward, General Hospital	Constrng.	72,426 8			—	—	61,671 74
—	Repairs to typewriter of Manager, Publication Depôt and Central Seed Store	Repairing	36 0			—	—	6 28
—	Re-roofing of the verandah of Admiralty House, Trincomalee ..	do.	929 46			1923—Jan.	Finished	929 46
—	Maintenance of roads to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	do.	17 40			do.	do.	17 40

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,799·19.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,766·96.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. **44,237·13.**
d Previous expenditure, Rs. **39,950·68.**
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 92,083·**96.**
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,996·78.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,972·57.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Sluice doors to Government Agent, North-Western Province ..	Constrng.	37 72			1923—Jan.	Finished	31 43	
—	Repairs to typewriter, Manager, Publication Depôt and Central Seed Store	Repairing	108 0			—	—	8 3	
—	Transporting water tank from Messrs. Walker, Sons & Co., Mutwal to Henaratgoda, by steam lorry to Government Agent, Western Province	—	24 0			1923—Mar.	Finished	8 0	
—	Repairs to broken axle of latrine cart of R. N. Camp, Diyatalawa, to Naval Store Officer	Repairing	20 0			May	do.	12 60	
—	Spring hinges to District Engineer, Matara	—	43 20			June	do.	27 28	
—	Cattle branding irons to Government Agent, North-Central Province	—	182 40			do.	do.	55 13	
—	Supplying and installing electric lights, &c., in recreation club of reading room, Mount Mary, to Deputy Chief Accountant, Ceylon Government Railway	—	360 0			August	do.	24 3	
—	Repairs to damaged window panes at store No. 61A, Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	3 74			do.	do.	2 46	
—	Repairs to typewriter to Assistant Government Agent, Matara	do.	54 0			do.	do.	39 74	
—	Railway warrant to Provincial Engineer, Southern Province ..	—	1 25			do.	do.	1 25	
—	Value of stores supplied to contractor	—	84 3			do.	do.	84 3	
—	Erecting 2-ton Derrick crane, including minor repairs to same (Naval Store Officer)	Constrng.	50 0			do.	do.	19 92	
—	Repairs to damaged window panes at the store No. 46, Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	3 74			September	do.	0 84	
—	Repairs to typewriter to Government Agent, Central Province	do.	15 50			do.	do.	13 0	
—	Value of stores supplied to contractor	—	1,644 30			do.	do.	1,644 30	
—	C. I. Sluice doors to Divisional Irrigation Engineer, W. D. ..	Constrng.	—			—	—	47 77	
—	Maintenance of road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	Repairing	—			—	—	94 47	
—	Tin plates for boats to Local Board, Jaffna	—	48 0			1922—Nov.	do.	33 86	
—	Do. Sanitary Board, Mannar ..	—	1 50			do.	do.	0 75	
—	Flood discharge channels in Jaffna Local Board area system No. 1 (Local Board, Jaffna)	Constrng.	28,954 51			do.	do.	27,542 31	
D145/22-23	Maintenance of road from hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya, P. R. C., C. P., Kandy	Repairing	33 25			1922—Dec.	do.	33 25	
—	Retaining wall at Haputale to Sanitary Board, Province of Uva	Constrng.	70 0			do.	do.	70 0	
D629/22-23	Tarring the Badulla bazaar main road to Local Board, Badulla ..	Repairing	399 84			do.	do.	371 15	
D630/22-23	Tarring the main road through Bandarawela bazaar to Local Board, Bandarawela	—	599 76			do.	do.	596 24	
—	Railway warrants to Provincial Engineer, Western Province ..	—	—			—	—	0 30	

Digitized by Google

D687/22-23	Tarring the half length of main street within Local Board limits of Moratuwa to Local Board, Moratuwa	—	550 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of States's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Dec.	Finished	694 13	
D688/22-23	Tarring of Galle road within Panadure town to Sanitary Board Kalutara	—	537 50			do.	do.	675 80	
—	Repairs to ferry boat at Anguruwatota to P. R. C., Colombo ..	Repairing	4,910 63			do.	do.	2,027 36	
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road, 1921, to D. R. C., Kurunegala	do.	0 37			—	—	0 37	
—	Surveyor of the flood outlets within Jaffna Local Board area to Local Board, Jaffna	—	63 79			—	—	63 79	
229/20-21	Side drains in Passara bazaar to Sanitary Board, Province of Uva	Constrng.	1,401 46			—	—	1,401 46	
D769/20-21	Side drains in Kegalla town to Local Board, Kegalle ..	do.	42 14			—	—	42 14	
—	Surveys for the surface drainage of Galle to M. C., Galle ..	—	228 2			—	—	227 91	
—	Flood discharge channels in Jaffna Local Board area system No. 3 to Local Board, Jaffna	—	409 50			—	—	409 50	
—	Cement concrete drains along the Southern approach road to Mount Lavinia railway station to Sanitary Board, Colombo	Constrng.	18 12			—	Finished	18 12	
—	Two street barrel water carts to D. R. C., Kalutara ..	—	528 0			—	Unfinished	—	292 99
—	Maintenance of road from hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya, for 1922 to P. R. C., C. P., Kandy	Repairing	1 5			—	Finished	1 5	
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road for 1922 to D. R. C., Kurunegala	do.	857 29			—	—	857 29	
—	Drainage of Kosgama bazaar to Sanitary Board, Colombo ..	Constrng.	12 60			—	—	12 60	
—	Myyokkawatta junction drain culvert to Local Board, Moratuwa	do.	10 93			—	—	10 93	
—	Hunupitiya Bay and Kew road rainwater drains to M. C., Colombo	do.	4,600 0			—	—	4,043 69	
657/21-22	Cement concrete culvert across the approach road to the Ambalangoda railway station to Sanitary Board, Galle	do.	5 88			—	Unfinished	—	5 25
—	Tarring of road surfaces, Kandy, to M. C., Kandy ..	Repairing	7,407 0			—	do.	—	6,481 85
—	Approach road to Murungan resthouse to P. R. C , Kandy ..	Constrng.	1,325 0			1923—Feb.	do.	—	1,181 29
D721/22-23	Tarring of Dambulla road, Kurunegala, to Local Board, Kurunegala	Repairing	328 25			—	do.	—	244 68
—	Colombo second class ferry boat to Chairman, P. R. C. ..	—	3,800 0			—	Finished	3,800 0	
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road for 1922-23 ..	Repairing	2,000 0			—	—	367 50	
—	Re-setting 120 feet of boundary wall at Rochfort (bungalow of Principal, Royal College)	—	480 0			—	—	478 75	
—	Widening Darley road to Chairman, M. C., Colombo ..	Repairing	36,004 0			—	—	—	35,694 73
—	Overhauling lock of vault doors to Secretary, Ceylon Savings Bank	do.	27 0			1923—July	—	—	11 27
—	Tarring the Colombo-Galle road at Kalutara to Urban District Council, Kalutara	do.	—			August	—	—	647 65
—	Repairs to private motor cars..	do.	—			—	—	2,119 11	
—	Works done to His Excellency the Governor	—	—			—	—	2 92	
—	Works done to the Secretariat	—	—			—	—	551 91	
—	Do. Controller of Revenue	—	—			—	—	62 2	
—	Do. Treasury	—	—			—	—	95 86	
—	Do. Audit Office	—	—			—	—	53 55	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c —*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Dispatch No. 733 of December 6, 1922.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Works done to the Provincial Administration ..	—	—			—	—	1,059 98	
—	Do. Land Settlement Department ..	—	—			—	—	82 63	
—	Do. Survey Department ..	—	—			—	—	2,357 36	
—	Do. Government Stores ..	—	—			—	—	8,283 39	
—	Do Immigration and Quarantine ..	—	—			—	—	5,864 27	
—	Do. Customs	—	—			—	—	37 79	
—	Do. Excise Department ..	—	—			—	—	7,496 92	
—	Do. Post Office and Telegraph ..	—	—			—	—	1,957 81	
—	Do. Forest Department ..	—	—			—	—	1,278 33	
—	Do. Colombo Port Commission ..	—	—			—	—	1,412 70	
—	Do. Ports other than Colombo ..	—	—			—	Finished	539 91	
—	Do. Legal Department ..	—	—			—	do.	648 22	
—	Do. Police Department ..	—	—			—	do.	417 17	
—	Do. Prisons Department ..	—	—			—	do.	1,338 65	
—	Do. Medical Department ..	—	—			—	do.	2,901 15	
—	Do. Education Department ..	—	—			—	do.	3,147 91	
—	Do. Department of Agriculture ..	—	—			—	do.	9,875 56	
—	Do. Colombo Museum ..	—	—			—	do.	62 66	
—	D . Fisheries Department ..	—	—			—	do.	1,335 43	
—	Do. Archæological Department ..	—	—			—	do.	504 59	
—	Do. Veterinary Department ..	—	—			—	do.	66 74	
—	Do. Government Analyst ..	—	—			—	do.	20 0	
—	Do. Mineral Survey ..	—	—			—	do.	259 2	
—	Do. Railway Department ..	—	—			—	do.	3,225 62	
—	Do. Irrigation Department ..	—	—			—	do.	2,044 68	
—	Do. Military Department ..	—	—			—	do.	48,005 63	
—	Telegraph stores advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	29,570 49	
—	General stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	7,725 48	
—	Harbour Engineer's stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	9,306 99	
—	Rubber restriction fund	—	—			—	do.	917 78	
—	Maintenance of buildings at Matara wireless station ..	—	—			—	do.	1,480 29	
—	Planters' moiety	—	—			—	do.	4,552 57	
—	Other departmental charges	—	—			—	do.	4,824 16	
—	Refund account	—	—			—	do.	18 99	
—	Deposit account	—	—			—	do.	84 82	
—	Exchange account	—	—			—	do.	6 11	
—	Miscellaneous services	—	—			—	do.	574,822 24	
								893,987 79	44,648 65

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including station allowance to officers	906,667 94
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	44,878 72
Pensions of pioneers	8,667 26
Other Charges	177,578 59
Total ..	1,137,792 51

ABSTRACT FOR 1922–23.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Maintenance of Roads	987,134 92	419,498 66	427,817 18	455,882 72	317,601 14	293,196 82	601,914 51	244,957 9	436,796 51	511,483 42	4,696,282 97
3. Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	38,043 73	—	—	—	4,399 6	6,291 83	16,493 53	—	—	—	65,228 15
4. Maintenance of Buildings	177,912 3	35,005 86	26,127 88	49,183 52	31,894 92	25,158 45	27,491 41	16,927 76	24,071 75	22,278 8	436,051 66
5. Special Repairs to Buildings ..	78,537 7	16,495 12	3,700 70	6,833 75	6,691 83	4,871 60	6,923 96	5,573 65	11,621 52	3,424 67	144,673 87
6. Maintenance of Bridges	20,563 20	12,186 95	7,796 47	13,403 83	4,155 86	8,833 8	17,753 42	2,470 46	3,003 32	11,757 84	101,924 43
7. Miscellaneous	80,145 22	6,018 42	38,868 78	14,112 15	14,301 21	16,326 68	966 52	375 68	6,551 99	2,341 5	180,007 70
	1,382,336 17	489,205 1	504,311 1	539,415 97	379,044 2	354,678 46	671,543 35	270,304 64	482,045 9	551,285 6	5,624,168 78
Public Works Extraordinary.											
1. New Works and Buildings.. ..	58,503 35	29,017 2	10,988 9	8,977 61	66,212 79	—	3,544 24	8,604 5	—	2,921 57	184,768 72
2. Additions and Improvements to Buildings..	78,489 97	32,956 52	23,713 1	47,412 93	12,528 78	264 33	7,822 59	17,421 51	28,912 9	28,389 0	277,910 73
3. Bridges	12,100 79	—	—	4,032 83	—	—	12,517 35	—	—	—	28,650 97
4. Miscellaneous	25,164 58	27,444 73	133,217 80	3,117 10	41,924 98	4,430 0	8,422 43	22,732 70	17,991 50	13,993 91	298,439 73
5. New Roads	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155,939 70	155,939 70
6. Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	44,474 68	—	—	14,088 68	—	—	66,460 63	—	—	26,580 60	151,604 59
	218,733 37	89,418 27	167,918 90	77,629 15	116,666 55	4,694 33	98,767 24	48,758 26	46,903 59	227,824 78	1,097,314 44
Other Departments, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	938,543 51
General Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596,026 6
Loan Account	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,995,070 93
										Grand Total ..	10,251,123 72

Public Works Department,
Colombo, February 14, 1924

A. H. F. CLARKE,
for Director of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1922–23.

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.		
4/11 of 23–10–22	Bolgoda scheme : taking gauge readings throughout the Bolgoda lake and channel system	755 0 ..	758 23
4/21 of 19–1–23	Colombo flood schemes, investigations in connection with	1,585 0 ..	1,573 43
		2,340 0	2,331 66
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
4/4 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	192 98 ..	—
	Doragolla scheme : surveys of proposed channel and anicut site, &c. ..	— ..	52 14
	Porotota scheme : surveys, &c., to investigate the feasibility of constructing an anicut on Marukona-oya	— ..	75 18
	Weerapitiya-ela : surveys in connection with the repairs to existing masonry works	— ..	19 12
	Mewawarichawewa, surveys for the restoration of	— ..	4 8
	Ranwediyawa : surveying and levelling the proposed anicut site ..	— ..	9 18
	Eraula tank : obtaining hydro data	— ..	3 57
	Lenawa Mahawewa : surveying and levelling site for putting up a retaining wall	— ..	13 67
	Pelwehera tank : taking levels and cross sections of the bund for raising it ..	— ..	4 59
	Dekinda anicut : cutting trial pits and taking the highest flood level at the proposed anicut site	— ..	15 30
		192 98	196 83
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
4/3 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	400 0 ..	—
	Kirama scheme : surveying and levelling in connection with the proposal to build a permanent anicut in place of a temporary dam at Maha-amuna ..	— ..	16 14
	Urubokka scheme : taking levels on lot No. 4270 to compute irrigable extent, &c., and collecting notes for Hydrographic data	— ..	12 90
	Bungalow for Divisional Irrigation Engineer, Tangalla : surveying, levelling, and making concrete demarcation blocks, &c.	— ..	62 46
	Assisting learners in Irrigation Sub-Inspector's Examination ..	— ..	9 98
	Pettera anicut : investigations for ascertaining the irrigable extent of fields at Pahalawitiyala	— ..	34 89
	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, investigation of Kongahawewa with a view to seeing whether a further storage could be obtained for	— ..	49 48
	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme : survey of Yodawewa low level deviation with a view to improving the Yodawewa-Magama channel ..	— ..	20 3
	Kirinde-oya right bank scheme : surveying Tissa-Andella road (1 mile) and making 55 concrete blocks	— ..	25 28
4/18 of 1–12–22	Walawe left bank scheme, survey and demarcation of channels and other investigations under	4,092 25 ..	2,818 20
4/19 of 4–12–22	Flood schemes in Matara District, investigation surveys in connection with ..	1,000 0 ..	495 9
4/20 of 4–12–22	Weligama flood outlet scheme : gaugings at Polwatta-ganga ..	1,096 50 ..	882 96
4/26 of 6–3–23	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme : survey of Kongahawewa improvement scheme	260 0 ..	270 8
		6,848 75	4,697 49
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
4/1 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	102 0 ..	—
	Giant's tank : taking cross-sections of Arivi-aru and inlet channel at intervals of ¼ mile from head sluice to Irrigation Quarters Madhu road to determine site for regulator	— ..	61 51
	Mayilmuddaiyiddakulam in Mullaittivu District, investigations of ..	— ..	39 10
4/7 of 16–10–22	Vadamaradchi lagoon scheme, investigations of	1,090 0 ..	932 74
4/14 of 11–11–22	Karachchi scheme : recording rainfall at Elephant Pass	30 0 ..	31 20
4/22 of 27–1–23	Karachchi scheme : tracing channels under ..	2,000 0 ..	2,051 66
		3,222 0	3,116 21

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1922–23—*contd.*

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce.
1	2	3	4
	EASTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
4/2 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	600 0	—
	Pattipola-aru scheme : investigation survey for constructing a regulator at Thiraimadukkattu	—	45 5
	Pattipola-aru scheme : investigations for connecting Pattipola-aru level system with Tillai-aar in connection with the drainage of Periyakalappu	—	4 66
	Pattipola-aru scheme : taking levels at Sinna and Periya Muhatwaram causeways in connection with the drainage of Periyakalappu ..	—	4 24
	Pattipola-aru scheme : investigations for constructing head sluice for Nelluchchenaikandam	—	2 12
	Pattipola-aru extension scheme : investigation survey of Velattapitty pool for constructing new channel	—	57 24
	Pattipola-aru extension scheme : investigation survey of Velattapitty channel for constructing new channel	—	44 73
	Chadayantalawa scheme : investigations for raising right bank spill ..	—	28 9
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme : surveying and levelling for the construction of the proposed Authchenai anicut under Puluganawa tank	—	23 64
	Divulane scheme : investigation of Kallarkattu for constructing a new anicut	—	12 24
	Weligahagolla tank, investigations for restoration of	—	13 98
	Muthalaikalkulam, investigations for restoration of	—	25 86
	Unnichchai scheme : final survey of left bank channel prior to cadastral survey for fixation of channels, roads, and irrigation works ..	—	74 20
	Unnichchai scheme : taking sections of bridges in agricultural road O. E. to get data for preparing new road bridge designs	—	59 4
	Unnichchai scheme : investigations for design of new regulator for left bank channel	—	23 98
	Unnichchai scheme : investigations for design of new distributary for left bank channel	—	74 20
	Assisting Irrigation Sub-Inspectors in examination for promotion to Irrigation Inspectors' Grade	—	15 69
	Rugam scheme : investigations for constructing new anicut under Pandarakattu anicut	—	80 68
4/6 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	100 0	—
	Allai extension scheme : flood observations at Virgil-aru loop ..	—	73 25
	Assisting learners in Irrigation Sub-Inspector's Examination ..	—	4 77
4/9 of 20–10–22	Allai extension scheme : gauging the Virgil-aru in Trincomalee District ..	400 0	335 70
4/10 of 20–10–22	Allai extension scheme : gauging the Mahaweli-ganga at Peradeniya ..	60 0	45 90
4/16 of 27–11–22	Neethaikulam in Akkarai pattu, survey of	110 0	110 88
4/17 of 27–11–22	Vengamuthukulam in Akkarai pattu, survey of	100 0	98 21
4/25 of 17–2–23	Kayavandankulam in Kottiyar pattu, survey of	75 0	79 50
4/27 of 14–3–23	Unnichchai scheme : blocking out irrigable area in tracts Nos. 9 and 12 under the left bank channel	300 0	317 5
4/31 of 14–7–23	Unnichchai tank : field works in connection with cadastral survey ..	200 0	211 42
		1,945 0	1,866 32
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		
4/4 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	107 2	—
	Deduru-oya scheme : investigations in connection with the proposal to divert water from Dolu-ela into the Kosthanda-ela	—	23 26
4/24 of 31–1–23	Tabbowa scheme : tracing the right bank channel	561 70	572 2
4/29 of 8–5–23	Tabbowa scheme : tracing the left bank channel	320 0	98 16
		988 72	693 44
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
4/1 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	148 0	—
	Nachchaduwa scheme : taking gaugings at Malwatta-oya ..	—	8 61
	Nachchaduwa scheme : taking levels to establish bench marks ..	—	3 9
	Village tanks, investigations of	—	48 41
	Nuwarawewa : taking levels to establish bench marks	—	1 54
	Sangilikanadarawa tank : investigations to find out state of approach and tail channels on left bank spill	—	24 41
4/8 of 18–10–22	Minneri scheme : surveys of distribution channels	2,275 0	1,897 86
4/15 of 11–11–22	Minneri scheme : survey of agricultural roads for the 9,000-acre block ..	1,110 0	806 33
4/28 of 16–3–23	Minneri tank, contour survey of	3,500 0	2,439 2
		7,033 0	5,229 27

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1922–23 —*contd.*

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PROVINCE OF UVA.		
4/5 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	174 62	—
	Assisting learners in Irrigation Sub-Inspectors' Examination ..	—	24 17
	Soraborawewa, checking levels of hydro data of	—	6 70
	Kudawewa, checking levels of hydro data of	—	6 71
	Udawewa, checking levels of hydro data of	—	6 70
	Kumbukkan scheme: establishing bench marks and taking hydro data levels of channel	—	63 2
	Kolabora and Dimbulamure-elas in Wellawaya, survey of ..	—	72 88
4/12 of 23–10–22	Wellawaya agricultural road, survey of	165 0	174 90
4/13 of 2–11–22	Kumbukkan scheme, tracing extension channel under	694 63	735 80
4/23 of 31–1–23	Uma-ela, surveys, &c., under	405 0	357 24
		1,439 25	1,448 12
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
4/5 of 1–10–22	Minor surveys	175 38	—
	Olaganwatteamuna, surveys and investigations under	—	7 79
	Rammadu-oya, surveys and investigations under	—	5 44
	Wikiliyagoda, surveys and investigations under	—	4 40
	Imbulamure, surveys and investigations under	—	2 34
	Maha-ela, surveys and investigations under	—	26 52
		175 38	46 49

Province.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty on Timber and other Forest Produce.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Summary.		
Western Province	2,340 0	2,331 66
Central Province	192 98	196 83
Southern Province	6,848 75	4,697 49
Northern Province	3,222 0	3,116 21
Eastern Province	1,945 0	1,866 32
North-Western Province	988 72	693 44
North-Central Province	7,033 0	5,229 27
Province of Uva	1,439 25	1,448 12
Province of Sabaragamuwa	175 38	46 49
	24,185 8	19,625 83
	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	667 39	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates ..	57 0	
	—	724 39
Total excluding A and B ..	—	18,901 44

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1922-23.

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount estimated.	Expenditure. Previous.	Expenditure. During the Year.	Expenditure. Total to Date.	Balance.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
		WESTERN PROVINCE.								
		Nil.								
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
		Taldeniya-Wahala-ela, acquisition of land ..	136 0	—	136 0	136 0	—	136 0	138 72	
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
25	22-2-06	Kirinde-oya : works on right bank ..	310,000 0	288,996 64	2,762 75	291,759 39	18,240 61	12,000 0	2,873 26	
27	30-9-22	Walawe left bank scheme	920,618 0	18,878 17	130,929 64	149,807 81	770,810 19	130,863 0	136,715 7	
18	28-11-22	Walawe right bank scheme : construction of a storeroom	500 0	—	488 21	488 21	11 79	500 0	507 74	
14/9	23-1-22	Dandeniya tank : construction of a regulator and								
13/7	1-12-22	deviation of a drainage stream ..	650 0	161 74	12 0	173 74	476 26	650 0	12 48	
13/15	2-3-23	Walawe right bank scheme : improvements to the drainage channel of Kabaldetta villu ..	1,150 0	—	170 91	170 91	979 9	1,150 0	181 80	
13/19	18-4-23	Kirinde-oya right bank scheme : constructing regulator across drainage channel No. 4 ..	400 0	—	287 75	287 5	112 25	400 0	299 26	
13/26	7-8-23	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme : improvements to Tissa spill	350 0	—	258 61	253 61	91 39	350 0	268 95	
14/2	20-4-23	Kirinde-oya right bank scheme : construction of a set of 2-roomed permanent cooly lines ..	700 0	—	654 83	654 83	45 17	700 0	681 2	
		Total ..	1,234,368 0	308,036 55	135,564 70	443,601 25	790,766 75	146,613 0	141,539 58	

Digitized by Google

		Northern Province.							
115	21-3-03	Karachchi irrigation works	1,964,000 0	1,735,863 86	51,906 84	1,787,770 70	176,229 30	52,000 0	55,310 64
16	29-10-20	Karachchi irrigation works, construction of agricultural roads for	141,750 0	21,624 11	17,828 19	39,452 30	102,297 70	28,000 0	18,541 31
13/3	14-11-22	Giant's tank scheme : construction of a part of branch channel from 300-acre block ..	350 0	—	273 25	273 25	76 75	350 0	284 18
13/12	12-2-23	Karachchi scheme : improvements to sluice outlet of Dri-aru tank	200 0	—	184 55	184 55	15 45	200 0	191 93
13/14	27-2-23	Giant's tank scheme : raising the inlet channel bund	1,500 0	—	1,491 40	1,491 40	8 60	1,500 0	1,551 6
13/24	1-8-23	Madukande tank : constructing a regulator on channel	100 0	—	89 20	89 20	10 80	100 0	92 77
13/29	11-9-23	Karachchi scheme : improvements to spill falls No. 2 and 3	750 0	—	749 37	749 37	0 63	750 0	779 34
		Total ..	2,108,650 0	1,757,487 97	72,522 80	1,830,010 77	278,639 23	82,900 0	76,751 23
		Eastern Province.							
14	21-10-18	Unnichchai scheme : distribution channels ..	145,500 0	13,635 1	2,553 65	16,188 66	129,311 34	15,000 0	2,706 86
29	9-9-20	Kantalai extension scheme : regulator and channels	18,000 0	12,065 65	4,557 70	16,623 35	1,3 6 65	4,886 0	4,831 16
28	5-9-21	Unnichchai scheme : construction of agricultural road B. C. along the left bank channel ..	15,000 0	12,646 20	2,135 78	14,781 98	218 2	2,140 80	2,263 92
16	2-12-21	Allai extension scheme : improvements to the Kal-aru road	13,880 0	3,999 86	5,945 89	9,945 75	3,934 25	6,000 0	6,302 64
23	11-8-22	Chadayantalawa tank, raising spill ..	9,000 0	6,943 50	1,459 15	8,402 65	597 35	2,056 50	1,588 35
24	11-8-22	Unnichchai scheme : construction of agricultural road O. E. under the left bank channel ..	17,000 0	8,808 21	6,167 31	14,975 52	2,024 48	7,516 79	6,537 35
31	1-3-23	Allai extension scheme : construction of the Velle-aar flood regulator	8,300 0	—	5,949 58	5,949 58	2,350 42	8,300 0	6,306 55
34	19-5-23	Unnichchai scheme : construction of the agricultural road B. P. under the left bank channel	15,000 0	—	10,040 23	10,040 23	4,959 77	10,342 0	10,642 64
14/25	7-7-22	Lahugala tank, construction of an inlet channel to							
13/1	2-11-22		9,000 0	4,677 73	3,251 55	7,929 28	1,070 72	3,322 27	3,446 64
14/1	10-11-21	Unnichchai tank : erecting two iron grids and providing two sets of planking for left bank sluice							
13/4	21-11-22		2,148 0	1,520 67	627 16	2,147 83	0 17	627 33	664 79
14/23	15-6-22	Unnichchai tank : construction of spills along the left bank channels							
13/5	21-11-22		1,400 0	736 7	402 49	1 138 56	261 44	573 93	426 64
13/22	15-6-23	Pattipola-aru scheme : constructing the Velatta-pitty channel	5,000 0	—	3,212 14	3,212 14	1,787 86	5,000 0	3,432 51
13/23	19-6-23	Chadayantalawa scheme : constructing buttresses along the right bank spill wall ..	1,500 0	—	754 31	754 31	745 69	1,500 0	799 57
		Total ..	260,728 0	65,032 90	47,056 94	112,089 84	148,638 16	67,265 62	49,949 62

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1922-23—*contd.*

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount estimated.	Expenditure. Previous.	Expenditure. During the Year.	Expenditure. Total to Date.	Balance	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
20	19-8-12	Tabbowa tank, restoration of	620,000 0	325,204 7	86,735 36	411,939 43	208,060 57	114,000 0	91,276 41	
13/8	5-12-22	Magallawewa tank: protecting the bund with rubble pitching	1,500 0	—	1,470 81	1,470 81	29 19	1,500 0	1,500 23	
13/9	22-12-22	Deduru-oya scheme: improvements to the inlet channel of Batalagoda tank	5,000 0	—	4,108 88	4,108 88	891 12	5,000 0	4,191 6	
13/10	11-1-23	Maha Uswewa, improvements to ..	1,035 0	—	655 20	655 20	379 80	1,035 0	668 30	
		Total ..	627,535 0	325,204 7	92,970 25	418,174 32	209,360 68	121,535 0	97,636 0	
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
14	17-6-18	Nachchaduwa scheme: distribution channels ..	58,000 0	39,779 93	4,282 97	44,062 90	13,937 10	5,000 0	4,411 45	
16	28-8-19	Nachchaduwa scheme: agricultural road ..	69,000 0	23,236 25	16,385 30	39,621 55	29,378 45	20,000 0	16,876 85	
20	6-1-21	Kalawewa scheme: construction of channels ..	54,000 0	10,113 81	909 45	11,023 26	42,976 74	5,000 0	936 73	
13/16	9-3-23	Nachchaduwa scheme: improvements to ..	1,000 0	—	920 13	920 13	79 87	1,000 0	947 73	
13/30	12-9-23	Sangilikanadarawa tank: constructing a spill on left bank	540 0	—	440 24	440 24	99 76	540 0	453 45	
		Total ..	182,540 0	73,129 99	22,938 9	96,068 8	86,471 92	31,540 0	23,626 21	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.								
13/21	20-4-23	Taldena-ela: building a scour gate at 0 mile 850 feet to replace the existing one at 0 mile 791 feet	300 0	—	274 75	274 75	25 25	300 0	295 23	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
19	22-12-21	Hinguruarawewa, construction of masonry sluice to	4,000 0	2,720 45	1,229 15	3,949 60	50 40	1,230 55	1,278 31	
14/1	21-2-23	Embilipitiya: erection of a 3-roomed cooly line ..	275 0	—	248 26	248 26	26 74	275 0	258 19	
		Total ..	4,275 0	2,720 45	1,477 41	4,197 86	77 14	1,505 55	1,536 50	

Digitized by Google

Summary.

Province.	Amount. Rs. c.	Province.	Amount. Rs. c.
Western Province	—	North-Central Province ..	23,626 21
Central Province	138 72	Province of Uva	295 23
Southern Province	141,539 58	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,536 50
Northern Province	76,751 23		391,473 9
Eastern Province	49,949 62		
North-Western Province ..	97,636 0		

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	13,772 67	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates	4,759 48	
		18,532 15
Total excluding A and B ..		372,940 94

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1922–23.

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Dam and Channels.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Local transport and Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.																
Dikmaga Ihalawewa	9/1	—	—	—	—	1/8	14 26	24 0	—	—	—	0 19	38 45	—	—	38 45
Dikmaga Pahalawewa	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	18 21	—	—	—	—	0 9	18 30	—	—	18 30
Kadurugaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	47 23	—	—	—	—	0 24	47 47	—	—	47 47
Polgaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	24 30	—	7 30	—	—	0 16	31 76	—	—	31 76
Pelyagoda sluice	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boralesgamuwa tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	10 0	25 0	—	—	—	0 17	35 17	—	—	35 17
Nikatu-ela	,,	54 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58 0	—	0 56	112 56	—	—	112 56
Katugoda anicut ..	,,	20 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0	105 75	—	—	0 66	132 41	—	—	132 41
													416 12	—	—	416 12
Central Province.																
Weerapitiya Maha-ela	9/2	—	—	—	—	3	108 75	98 90	—	—	—	4 15	211 80	699 54	—	911 34
Lemasuriyagama-ela	,,	—	291 28	—	—	2 3/4	660 62	160 2	73 10	92 97	—	25 56	1,303 55	4454 34	—	5,757 89
Ma-ela and Waluganwewa	,,	546 0	21 0	—	—	8	848 25	309 17	105 44	146 79	—	39 53	2,016 18	—	—	2,016 18
Mulhal-ela	,,	—	—		—	3	249 62	196 87	15 0	14 50	—	9 52	485 51	—	—	485 51
Bowetenna channel	,,	—	—	—	—	3	169 56	15 0	7 50	19 35	—	4 23	215 64	—	—	215 64
Karawilahena tank	,,	—	—	3/4	11 25	1/4	25 0	2 50	2 50	—	—	0 82	42 7	—	—	42 7
Kurukolayaya anicut and channel ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/2	25 0	—	—	—	—	0 50	25 50	—	—	25 50
Pelwehera tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/4	61 50	4 0	12 0	—	—	1 55	79 5	—	—	79 5
Elpitiya Raja-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	2 3/4	75 25	11 25	15 0	—	—	2 3	103 53	493 17	—	596 70
													4,482 83	5647 5	—	10,129 88
Southern Province.																
Dedduwa works	9/3	—	—	—	—	1·35	331 49	6 0	240 96	55 42	—	25 35	659 22	—	510 60	1,169 82
Dandeniya tank	,,	—	64 16	—	—	3·75	746 15	10 64	60 61	128 30	—	40 39	1,050 25	—	588 0	1,638 25
Denegama tank	,,	271 40	18 60	—	—	·55	344 69	12 71	42 16	119 69	—	32 37	841 62	—	172 84	1,014 46
Uyanwewa	,,	—	—	—	—	·42	205 19	3 47	1 55	17 80	—	9 13	237 14	—	—	237 14
Gangaboda pattu scheme :—																
Hali-ela tank	,,	456 25	68 55	—	—	3·58	650 18	10 94	14 88	114 62	—	52 62	1,368 4	—	—	1,368 4
Sapugoda anicut	,,	—	6 25	—	—	—	25 11	17 55	128 65	42 13	—	8 79	228 48	—	—	228 48
Ellawela tank	,,	148 35	113 49	—	—	2·15	528 83	76 27	26 97	128 27	—	40 89	1,063 7	—	405 16	1,468 23
Urapola anicut	,,	397 25	45 45	—	—	5·10	1,248 28	46 50	177 50	227 89	—	85 72	2,228 59	—	—	2,228 59
Pettera anicut	,,	74 75	—	—	—	·75	197 78	16 75	60 0	35 54	—	15 39	400 21	—	—	400 21
Alawatugoda anicut	,,	12 0	—	—	—	·04	9 92	0 50	—	11 25	—	1 35	35 2	—	—	35 2
Hamaragoda anicut	,,	51 50	26 70	—	—	2·00	261 95	2 50	—	32 88	—	15 2	390 55	—	—	390 55
Kekanadurai tank	,,	—	65 20	—	—	7·28	1,257 46	108 4	14 88	149 21	—	63 79	1,658 58	—	444 0	2,102 58

Digitized by Google

Kirama scheme :—																		
Kirama tank	9/3	359	78	41	24	1·5	247	16	1¼	247	55	51	10	32	67	119	85	—	43	97	1,143	32	42	12	—	1,185	44
Etpitiya anicut	,,	11	50	—		—	—		⅛	23	0	—		63	25	2	25	—	4	0	104	0	—		—	104	0
Arachchi-amuna	,,	18	60	28	95	—	—		⅜	110	70	—		132	75	9	0	—	12	0	312	0	20	28	—	332	28
Urubokka scheme :—																											
Urubokka dam and channel	,,	512	40	—		—	—		2·78	401	98	8	20	—		102	0	—	40	98	1,065	56	—		—	1,065	56
Udukiriwila tank	,,	638	40	281	84	½	82	48	4¾	1,239	98	23	48	209	19	400	5	—	115	2	2,990	44	156	0	—	3,146	44
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme ..	,,	617	12	719	69	—	—		27·82	5,899	9	119	67	1,608	38	279	65	5	95	369	74	9,619	29	—		—	9,619	29
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme	,,	601	55	591	50	2	30	45	25·20	6,597	81	458	40	1,429	43	220	40	154	15	397	18	10,480	87	—		—	10,480	87
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme	,,	756	0	216	46	3·48	190	28	22·50	7,943	85	14	0	908	13	—		—	401	15	10,429	87	—		—	10,429	87
																					46,306	12	218	40	2,120 60	48,645	12
Northern Province.																											
Karachchi scheme	9/4	285	60	1,109	65	2¼	909	0	9½	2,374	47	88	37	214	38	141	67	6	50	204	93	5,334	57	1,752	71	—	7,087	28
Giant's tank	,,	1,403	50	785	56	2	24	74	65½	11,099	24	1,092	49	1,228	88	280	0	80	25	636	58	16,631	24	10,115	46	—	26,746	70
Iratperiyakulam	,,	—		—		—	—		1	241	0	3	0	—		—		—		9	76	253	76	—		—	253	76
Kanagarayankulam	,,	—		—		—	—		¾	257	50	3	0	—		1	40	—		10	48	272	38	—		—	272	38
Kanukkeni	,,	607	17	25	75	—	—		1¼	966	9	186	27	9	27	128	31	—		76	91	1,999	77	31	45	—	2,031	22
Madukanda	,,	—		—		—	—		¾	405	89	0	60	1	0	—		—		16	30	423	79	368	1	—	791	80
Maha Rambaikulam	,,	—		—		—	—		¾	225	0	1	50	—		0	88	—		9	9	236	47	—		—	236	47
Mamadu tank	,,	—		—		—	—		1¼	289	72	65	50	—		—		—		14	21	369	43	—		—	369	43
Periyakulam	,,	—		—		—	—		¾	216	0	36	39	—		—		—		10	9	262	48	—		—	262	48
Periyaolukkulam	,,	—		—		—	—		1	135	0	32	90	2	0	1	50	—		6	68	178	26	—		—	178	26
Vavuniya tank	,,	—		—		—	—		1	556	47	11	50	18	10	29	0	—		24	60	639	67	572	86	—	1,212	53
Vengalacheddikkulam	,,	—		—		—	—		¾	905	24	28	50	—		—		—		37	35	971	9	—		—	971	9
Tanks under Kanukkeni catchment :—																											
Kodalikallu tank	,,	—		—		—	—		⅓	45	0	—		—		—		—		1	80	46	80	—		—	46	80
Thuwaramoddai tank	,,	—		—		—	—		½	56	0	—		—		—		—		2	24	58	24	—		—	58	24
Neeravikulam tank	,,	—		—		—	—		½	85	75	—		—		—		—		3	43	89	18	—		—	89	18
Arachchiyamurippu tank	,,	—		—		—	—		—	—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	—	
Kanchuramoddai tank	,,	—		—		—	—		—	—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	—	
Amuthankulam tank	,,	—		—		—	—		⅛	20	50	35	40	—		—		—		2	24	58	14	—		—	58	14
																					29,500	21	12,840	49	—	42,340	70
Agricultural Road.																											
Completed portion of Karachchi agricultural road	11/7	—		—		4	—		—	—		—		—		1,610	52	—		64	42	1,674	94	—		—	1,674	94
Eastern Province.																											
Rotawewa	9/5	381	70	31	71	1	63	90	3	393	80	29	6	41	22	115	54	—		63	42	1,120	35	—		—	1,120	35
Chadayantalawa scheme :—																											
Chadayantalawa tank	,,	—		142	88	3¼	263	65	·50	480	68	73	96	40	85	122	36	—		67	46	1,191	84	—		222	0	1,413	84
Viragoda tank	,,	—		0	16	1	28	35	2½	229	69	34	20	31	98	39	61	—		21	84	385	83	—		222	0	607	83
Divulana tank	,,	—		20	58	4¾	16	27	1·20	258	84	61	31	59	70	50	88	—		28	5	495	63	—		354	0	849	63
Tumpankeni tank and channel ..	,,	—		33	63	1·75	4	25	·75	199	45	43	96	34	42	38	55	—		21	26	375	52	—		354	0	729	52
Manalpuddi-aru scheme :—																											
Kadukkamunai tank and channel ..	,,	121	95	225	75	·90	75	23	2	441	0	23	31	27	28	111	66	—		61	57	1,087	75	—		—	1,087	75
Manalpuddi-aru anicut and channel ..	,,	93	20	97	16	—	—		2½	592	12	4	20	32	22	99	99	—		55	13	974	2	—		—	974	2
Puluganawa tank	,,	113	60	70	32	4·25	216	21	·50	207	30	—		13	99	75	87	42	66	41	84	781	79	—		—	781	79
Pattipola-aru scheme :—																											
Amparai tank																											
Irakkamam tank	,,	709	25	729	38	14·75	911	43	3·75	1,153	7	1,182	94	679	10	655	8	388	38	361	22	6,769	85	873	76	444	0	8,087	61
Upper and lower anicuts																											

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1922-23—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Dam and Channels.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Local transport and Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Pattipola-aru extension scheme :—																
Velattapitty tank and Paranandukaddu anicut Kondavaddavan tank and channel ..	9/5	597 50	118 91	6	316 16	9	1,420 5	455 97	406 14	404 72	84 0	223 17	4,026 62	—	—	4,026 62
Sakamam scheme :—																
Sakamam tank and channel	,,	—	406 40	·09	0 70	6½	494 69	520 97	60 37	181 9	—	99 85	1,764 7	—	285 0	2,049 7
Vammiyadi tank	,,	—	—	7·00	25 81	·19	264 54	10 90	17 20	38 88	—	21 44	378 77	—	285 0	663 77
Panamapattu works :—																
Panama tank	,,	168 75	106 7	2·50	25 0	1·43	377 50	124 36	32 20	101 82	—	56 14	991 84	—	—	991 84
Lahugala tank	,,	341 25	16	—	—	·67	260 53	39 50	29 28	81 89	—	45 16	797 79	—	—	797 79
Naulla tank	,,	155 25	6 0	4·25	49 50	·66	241 85	22 50	3 60	58 45	—	32 23	569 38	—	—	569 38
Maha-oya tank	,,	82 80	—	—	—	1·19	229 47	38 38	7 50	8 9	—	21 97	388 21	—	—	388 21
Pullumalai tank	,,	75 90	—	—	—	1·13	82 50	70 38	17 5	5 55	—	15 8	266 46	—	—	266 46
Rugam scheme	,,	300 26	228 15	3½	1,025 95	4⅛	1,231 38	160 51	497 22	77 82	75 0	211 28	3,807 57	1,590 0	—	5,397 57
Unnichchai tank	,,	203 74	151 90	4¾	1,245 58	13⅜	2,465 76	255 40	293 11	105 39	133 50	283 25	5,137 63	—	—	5,137 63
Tempitiya tank	,,	32 50	—	—	—	4½	532 6	125 71	105 94	17 99	—	48 85	863 5	689 12	—	1,552 17
Vakaneri tank	,,	194 63	371 28	10·8	876 59	12⅛	3,023 83	303 42	731 78	124 33	75 0	337 55	6,038 41	—	—	6,038 41
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow, Batticaloa	,,	—	299 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0	317 99	—	—	317 99
Allai extension scheme ..	9/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164 57	—	9 87	174 44	—	—	174 44
Allai and Peruveli tanks	,,	156 72	409 25	4	491 14	9½	561 24	36 19	589 10	121 72	—	141 92	2,507 28	—	—	2,507 28
Kantalai tank	,,	312 0	723 42	—	—	4¼	1,168 28	45 89	296 56	140 47	5 0	161 20	2,852 82	317 31	120 0	3,290 13
Andankulam	,,	171 8	36 70	1½	93 88	2½	247 98	16 77	64 94	32 38	—	39 82	703 55	—	—	703 55
Periyakulam	,,	171 8	43 80	1¼	165 70	1	115 8	11 97	96 15	30 9	—	37 43	661 30	—	—	661 30
Kirankulam	,,	—	—	—	—	½	153 55	—	1 80	8 18	—	9 81	173 34	—	—	173 34
Illakantai tank	,,	156 72	—	—	—	1	192 80	13 69	32 50	21 21	—	25 2	441 94	—	—	441 94
Pankulam tank	,,	—	—	—	2 70	¼	308 20	—	7 40	19 99	—	20 30	358 69	273 37	—	631 96
Agricultural Roads.																
Roads under Vakaneri scheme	11/1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,048 40	—	122 90	2,171 30	—	—	2,171 30
Roads under Pattipola-aru scheme :—																
Sammanturai-Malwatta road Malwatta-Amparai road	11/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,996 47	28 50	299 79	5,324 76	—	—	5,324 76
Tamblegam road	11/4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,283 83	—	77 3	1,360 86	—	—	1,360 86
Roads under Unnichchai scheme ..	11/3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,496 61	—	89 80	1,586 41	—	—	1,586 41
													56,846 96	3,743 56	2,286 0	62,876 52
North-Western Province.																
Deduru-oya scheme	9/7	1,486 40	651 54	14	1,725 26	35	5,165 75	940 18	741 10	1,124 90	162 0	236 70	12,233 83	—	—	12,233 83
Galgamuwa tank ..	,,	35 0	—	1½	3 50	¼	58 20	—	20 14	29 0	—	2 92	148 76	—	—	148 76
Magallawewa	,,	348 0	26 35	—	—	8	1,344 69	88 5	29 69	264 75	—	42 3	2,143 56	—	—	2,143 56
Mediyawa tank	,,	—	63 50	—	—	5	523 60	26 0	71 92	159 81	—	16 90	861 73	—	708 0	1,569 73

Digitized by Google

Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela	9/7	—	44 29	—	—	57½	540 77	273 55	416 58	95 13	—	27 41	1,397 73	—	708 0	2,105 73
Kospotu-oya anicut	,,	54 0	—	—	—	¼	119 50	—	—	17 0	—	3 81	194 31	—	—	194 31
Meddekettiya tank	,,	63 0	—	—	—	¼	198 58	13 50	1 50	—	—	5 53	282 11	501 70	—	783 81
Maha Uswewa		346 0	141 42	1½	50 75	4½	435 80	49 64	13 30	181 53	—	24 37	1,242 81	—	—	1,242 81
Tabbowa scheme	,,	10 53	—	2	970 6	1	101 19	71 34	—	14 0	—	23 34	1,190 46	—	—	1,190 46
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office	,,	—	443 34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 87	452 21	—	—	452 21
													20,147 51	501 70	1,416 0	22,065 21
North-Central Province.																
Giritale tank	9/8	—	13 25	—	—	¼	42 90	2 40	282 25	—	—	10 22	351 2	—	—	351 2
Kalawewa scheme :—																
Kalawewa	,,	601 40	320 12	—	—	8½	938 93	141 50	338 91	67 1	—	72 24	2,480 11	—	—	2,480 11
Kalawewa-Yoda-ela	,,	1000 50	122 41	—	—	54	2,597 92	366 31	1,713 3	56 87	—	175 71	6,032 75	1,223 63	704 19	7,960 57
Maha Iluppallama	,,	505 32	470 62	—	—	4	617 33	3 0	94 50	142 85	15 0	55 1	1,903 63	—	—	1,903 63
Tissawewa	,,	—	64 78	1½	15 75	7½	1,186 96	577 35	349 88	130 67	—	69 76	2,395 15	—	148 0	2,543 15
Bassawakkulam	,,	—	197 70	½	10 0	4½	1,322 15	22 50	—	223 50	—	53 27	1,829 12	—	148 0	1,977 12
Sangilikanadarawa	,,	345 0	4 50	—	—	4¾	621 80	67 69	466 32	292 50	—	53 93	1,851 74	1,443 81	—	3,295 55
Maha Madawachchiya	,,	30 0	297 75	—	—	9½	203 77	8 0	50 62	33 50	—	18 71	642 35	4,708 95	377 30	5,728 60
Nachchaduwa scheme	,,	73 50	1053 89	2	615 9	18	3,284 96	834 72	1,022 35	1,156 10	—	241 20	8,281 31	—	495 81	8,777 12
Nuwarawewa	,,	—	384 5	1½	45 37	9½	911 19	240 18	309 88	365 88	—	67 70	2,324 25	1,028 45	148 0	3,500 70
Minneriya tank	,,	—	413 20	½	42 74	4	904 37	143 90	1,024 25	432 75	—	88 84	3,050 5	—	692 45	3,742 50
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office	,,	—	351 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0	10 55	392 17	—	—	392 17
Agricultural Road.																
Nuwarawewa bund road	11/5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	496 18	—	14 88	511 6	—	—	511 6
Nachchaduwa Agricultural road ..	11/6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2,072 71	—	62 18	2,134 89	—	—	2,134 89
													34,179 60	8,404 84	2,713 75	45,298 19
Province of Uva.																
Alut-ela	9/9	169 17	—	—	—	—	—	226 3	—	154 8	—	32 96	582 24	—	—	582 24
Badulupitiya-ela	,,	70 0	—	—	—	—	—	93 59	—	36 26	2 0	11 99	213 84	—	—	213 84
Kendala-ela anicut	,,	70 0	—	—	—	—	—	73 55	—	55 86	—	11 96	211 37	—	—	211 37
Gal-oya works	,,	348 0	24 88	1¼	31 25	4½	32 22	88 90	25 85	171 24	—	43 33	765 67	—	—	765 67
Hambegamuwa tank	,,	270 0	13 90	—	—	—	—	—	21 13	228 36	—	32 0	565 39	—	—	565 39
Kudawewa	,,	30 0	—	—	—	1¾	12 50	—	1 50	55 12	—	5 95	105 7	—	—	105 7
Kumbukkan scheme	,,	—	39 17	—	26 81	7	838 20	61 59	196 87	157 17	140 25	79 19	1,539 25	—	444 0	1,983 25
Soraborawewa	,,	173 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0	61 90	—	14 47	255 59	—	—	255 59
Sudupanawila-ela	,,	225 0	12 37	—	—	—	—	3 93	11 16	88 87	—	20 48	361 81	—	—	361 81
Taldena-ela	,,	182 50	—	—	3 0	5·19	349 24	11 0	—	37 76	—	35 1	618 51	—	—	618 51
Buttala anicut	,,	234 0	8 20	—	—	3	6 50	0 54	—	87 74	—	20 22	357 20	—	—	357 20
Hingurugamuwa-ela	,,	17 50	—	—	—	—	—	98 79	—	23 37	—	8 38	148 4	—	—	148 4

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1922-23—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Dam and Channels.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Local transport and Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Hanwella-ela anicut	9/9	70 0	—	—	—	—	—	33 26	—	38 49	—	8 50	150 25	—	—	150 25
Dehigolla Maha-ela	,,	17 50	—	—	—	—	—	44 27	—	18 12	—	4 79	84 68	—	—	84 68
Udawewa	,,	30 0	—	—	—	1/2	2 25	—	—	5 40	—	2 26	39 91	—	—	39 91
Mawela-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	61 75	—	47 30	—	6 54	115 59	—	—	115 59
Kehellandewewa ..	..	22 50	—	—	—	1/4	4 0	1 0	—	—	—	1 62	29 12	—	—	29 12
Nelunwewa	,,	22 50	—	—	—	3/32	4 32	1 50	—	—	—	1 70	30 2	—	—	30 2
Uma-ela	,,	343 17	—	—	15 84	10	759 85	50 55	10 50	125 6	—	78 30	1,383 27	—	—	1,383 27
													7,556 82	—	444 0	8,000 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																
Batugedara scheme	9/10	400 20	—	—	—	2 3/4	538 7	41 59	—	116 28	—	43 85	1,139 99	—	—	1,139 99
Kinchigune anicut and channel ..	..	180 0	—	—	—	1 1/4	128 25	—	—	32 65	—	13 64	354 54	—	—	354 54
Uggalkaltota anicut and channels	,	504 0	338 89	—	—	3 3/4	847 57	21 50	111 70	226 22	—	82 0	2,131 97	—	—	2,131 97
Mulgama tank	,,	—	68 76	—	—	1/2	9 0	—	—	7 84	—	3 42	89 2	—	—	89 2
Beliatta amuna ..	,,	—	25 0	—	—	1/2	12 50	—	—	1 60	—	1 56	40 66	—	—	40 66
Malwatta anicut and channel ..	,,	240 0	218 38	—	—	2 1/2	488 88	28 68	—	101 19	—	43 8	1,120 21	—	—	1,120 21
Wellawa anicut and channel ..	,,	300 0	72 0	1/4	21 0	3	818 80	38 37	—	143 12	—	55 73	1,449 2	—	—	1,449 2
Kolonna korale works:—																
Ambagahawela	,,	75 0	11 25	—	—	3 1/2	436 67	6 0	3 0	64 33	—	23 85	620 10	—	—	620 10
Hinguruarawewa channel and anicut	,,	115 0	17 35	—	—	4	974 14	39 9	6 0	124 86	—	51 6	1,327 50	—	—	1,327 50
Embilipitiya tank ..	,,	20 0	—	—	—	5	58 60	25 50	—	12 99	—	4 68	121 77	—	—	121 77
Hulanda-oya ..	,,	35 0	—	—	—	2	306 18	—	18 60	37 50	—	15 89	413 17	—	—	413 17
Panamure channels ..	,,	15 0	235 20	—	—	2 1/2	226 82	—	76 65	60 88	—	24 58	639 13	—	—	639 13
Kitulbokke-ganga anicut ..	,,	45 0	11 25	1	10 0	1 1/2	224 20	—	13 65	45 0	—	13 96	363 6	—	—	363 6
Walalgoda anicut and channel ..	,,	50 0	—	—	—	1 1/2	247 84	—	15 40	33 38	—	13 87	360 49	—	—	360 49
Tunkamemabawewa ..	,,	15 0	—	—	—	1/4	46 80	—	27 0	8 90	—	3 91	101 61	—	—	101 61
Alutwewa	,,	40 0	—	—	—	1/16	35 0	10 0	21 60	12 36	—	4 76	123 72	—	—	123 72
Hirigalkatuwewa ..	,,	10 0	—	—	—	1/16	38 40	—	21 60	3 30	—	2 93	76 23	—	—	76 23
Epitagodawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/16	45 0	—	21 60	6 35	—	2 92	75 87	—	—	75 87
Hingurewewa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
													10,548 6	—	—	10,548 6

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Summary.

	Amount. Rs. c.
Western Province	416 12
Central Province	10,129 88
Southern Province	48,645 12
Northern Province	42,340 70
Eastern Province	62,876 52
North-Western Province	22,065 21
North-Central Province	45,298 19
Province of Uva	8,000 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa	10,548 6
	250,320 62

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	9,454 92	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates	1,488 96	
C.—Salaries &c. of Guardians paid from Personal Emoluments not included in Estimates	8,980 35	
		19,924 23
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		230,396 39

Details of Special Expenditure.

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure. Rs. c.
		WESTERN PROVINCE.		
		Nil.		
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
9/2	1–10–22	Weerakettiya channel	Special repairs	699 54
9/2	1–10–22	Lemasuriyagama-ela	do.	4,454 34
9/2	1–10–22	Elpitiya Raja-ela	do.	493 17
				5,647 5
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
9/3	1–10–22	Udukiriwila tank	Repairs to flood damages	156 0
9/3	1–10–22	Kirama tank	do.	42 12
9/3	1–10–22	Arachchi-amuna	do.	20 28
				218 40
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
9/4	1–10–22	Kanukkeni	Rebuilding wall of right bank training bund	31 45
9/4	1–10–22	Karachchi	Flood bund repairs	1,752 71
13/11	12–1–23	Madukande tank	Improvements	368 1
13/17	13–3–23	Vavuniya tank	Repairs to bund	572 86
13/2	2–11–22	Giant's tank	Silt removal of Adaikalamoddai channel	1,559 99
32/2	28–4–23	Do.	Repairs to flood damages	8,555 47
				12,840 49
		EASTERN PROVINCE.		
9/5	1–10–22	Tempitiya tank	Repairs to left bank sluice	689 12
28	30–9–22	Pattipola-aru scheme	Head sluice for Nelluchchenai main channel	518 13
13/27	10–8–23	Do.	Improvements to Kurumalkanji anicut	355 63
13/28	23–8–23	Rugam scheme	Raising a portion of tank bund to a uniform level	1,590 0
9/6	1–10–22	Pankulam tank	Repairing and raising a portion of bund and repairs to sluice	273 37
13/20	20–4–23	Kantalai tank	Deepening the spill channel	317 31
				3,743 56
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		
9/7	1–10–22	Meddekettiya tank	Repairs to the masonry sluice and permanent repairs to a leak round the masonry	501 70
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
10/3	1–10–22	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela	Maintenance of masonry works in village tanks under the ela	1,223 63
32/1	28–4–23	Madawachchi tank	Repairs to flood damages	4,708 95
13/13	21–2–23	Sangilikanadarawa tank	Improvements to the bund	1,443 81
13/25	6–8–23	Nuwarawewa tank	Stone pitching of a portion of the tank bund	1,028 45
				8,404 84
		PROVINCE OF UVA.		
		Nil.		
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
		Nil.		

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1922-23.

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport Charges and Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
		Western Province.		
12/24	16-2-23	Repairs to the sluice of village tanks	—	355 87
12/42	7-6-23	Biyagama fields, masonry sluice for	60 30	—
			60 30	355 87
		Central Province.		
10/7	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings	—	732 98
10/7	1-10-22	Guru-oya anicut: erecting diversion dams	136 63	—
12/14	12-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Matale District	—	479 65
12/21	30-1-23	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Kandy District	—	146 42
12/51	20-7-23	Guru-oya anicut, improvements to	1,340 33	—
			1,476 96	1,359 5
		Southern Province.		
10/5	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings	—	357 9
12/31	16-3-23	Gorakawatta in Kandaboda pattu, Matara District, constructing a regulator at	176 2	—
12/32	16-3-23	Deyagahadeniya in Wellaboda pattu, Matara District, constructing a regulator at	172 90	—
12/33	16-3-23	Kirinda in Gangaboda pattu, Matara District, constructing a regulator at	176 2	—
12/34	16-3-23	Arambawatta in Weligam korale, Matara District, constructing a regulator at	176 2	—
12/39	18-5-23	Kattakaduwa-Mahawewa, improvements to	257 72	—
			958 68	357 9
		Northern Province.		
10/1	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings	—	1,763 20
10/1	1-10-22	Andankulam tank in Mannar District, inserting a pipe sluice in the bund of	51 12	—
12/7	22-11-22	Paranadda tank in Mullaittivu District, regulator at	62 40	—
12/18	19-1-23	Manufacturing cement pipe sluices for village tanks in Mullaittivu District	—	583 11
12/20	30-1-23	Manufacturing cement pipe sluices for village tanks in Mannar District	—	441 40
12/30	6-3-23	Palayadi Puthukulam in Mannar District, improvements to	51 12	—
12/36	27-3-23	Puvarasankulam, constructing a new masonry spill at	853 53	—
12/41	5-6-23	Periyapuliyalankulam, improvements to	482 42	—
12/43	12-6-23	Paddanichchipuliyankulam, repairing the masonry spill of	—	104 86
			1,500 59	2,892 57
		Eastern Province.		
10/4	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings in Batticaloa District	—	1,114 93
10/4	1-10-22	Kiddanki area, for locking arrangements to masonry spill at	175 61	—
10/10	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings in Trincomalee District	—	212 0
12/8	28-11-22	Making cement pipes for village tanks in Trincomalee District	—	154 49
12/35	16-3-23	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Batticaloa District	—	747 89
12/38	7-5-23	Flood bunding scheme: construction of masonry works for the protection of paddy lands in Kaluthavalai and Mahilur areas	7,975 58	—
			8,151 19	2,229 31

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works 1922-23—*contd.*

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport Charges and Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
		North-Western Province.		
10/6	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings	—	2,408 4
10/6	1-10-22	Balagolla-Kollankuttuwewa, widening the natural spill of	24 48	—
12/2	20-10-22	Tettawa tank in Puttalam District, constructing a masonry spill for	1,490 87	—
12/3	20-10-22	Detana tank in Puttalam District, constructing a masonry spill for	1,415 76	—
12/4	25-10-22	Migalewa tank in Kurunegala District, constructing a masonry spill for	874 99	—
12/5	1-11-22	Kottukachchiya tank in Puttalam District, closing the breach at	630 36	—
12/9	6-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Hettipola District	—	923 65
12/10	12-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in charge of the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Chilaw	—	498 15
12/11	12-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in charge of the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Hettipola	—	555 38
12/12	12-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in charge of the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Ambanpola	—	849 8
12/13	12-12-22	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in charge of the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Anamaduwa	—	426 51
12/15	20-12-22	Piduruwallawa tank in Kurunegala District, restoration of	1,014 35	—
12/16	20-12-22	Manufacturing cement concrete pipes for village tanks in charge of the Irrigation Superintendent, Deduru-oya	—	142 6
12/22	31-1-23	Munemalle tank, masonry sluice for	169 57	—
12/23	31-1-23	Dorabawilla tank, masonry sluice for	179 11	—
12/25	19-2-23	Ratmale Mahawewa, masonry sluice for	165 34	—
12/37	3-5-23	Ballagalla-Kollankuttuwewa, repairs to the masonry sluice of	—	74 2
12 53	2-8-23	Pinkettiya spill : laying rubble at the lower stream side	367 20	—
			6,332 3	5,876 89
		North-Central Province.		
10/2	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings (excluding those under Kalawewa-Yoda-ela)	—	5,271 19
12/29	13-3-23	Manufacturing cement concrete pipes for village tanks	—	1,460 11
12/40	31-5-23	Kiralugama tank, repairing the masonry sluice of	—	505 6
12/45	10-7-23	Maradankadawala tank : stone pitching at bund	—	411 12
12/46	10-7-23	Hamillakulama, repairing and improving the Biskottuwa and the masonry sluice at	—	789 3
12/47	10-7-23	Urapinawa tank, repairing the masonry spill of	—	304 6
12/48	10-7-23	Tamara-Hamillawa tank, repairing the masonry sluice of	—	226 91
12/49	10-7-23	Ambagahawewa, repairing and improving the masonry sluice of	—	361 12
12/52	24-7-23	Kirimetiyawa tank, repairing the masonry sluice at	—	320 94
12/54	31-8-23	Palugaswewa tank, repairing and improving the spill of	—	449 41
			—	10,098 95
		Province of Uva.		
10/8	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings	—	1,865 33
10/8	1-10-22	Welangaha-arawe-ela in Wiyaluwa, rebuilding and extending the retaining wall of	203 6	—
10/8	1-10-22	Binnawela-ela in Wiyaluwa, rebuilding portion of the retaining wall of	195 63	—
12/1	16-10-22	Hewelwela-ela, improvements to	98 98	—
12/17	10-1-23	Medagama anicut : improvements to the left bank channel	1,585 83	—
12/19	20-1-23	Manufacturing cement pipes for the village works	—	187 49
12/26	2-3-23	Andeniya-ela, improvements to	175 35	—
12/27	2-3-23	Rock blasting in village elas	277 2	—
12/28	2-3-23	Kotawera-Maha-ela, construction of a conduit on	389 52	—
			2,925 39	2,052 82
		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
10/9	1-10-22	Bandiaraweamuna at Muttettugama in Ratnapura District : blasting and removal of rocks	78 0	—
10/9	1-10-22	Gahalogalla-Maha-amuna in Ratnapura District, improvements to	79 46	—
10/11	1-10-22	Maintenance of, and minor improvements to, village works and buildings in Kegalla District	—	62 99
			157 46	62 99

Digitized by Google

Summary.

	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport Charges and Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
Western Province	60 30	355 87
Central Province	1,476 96	1,359 5
Southern Province	958 68	357 9
Northern Province	1,500 59	2,892 57
Eastern Province	8,151 19	2,229 31
North-Western Province	6,332 3	5,876 89
North-Central Province	—	10,098 95
Province of Uva	2,925 39	2,052 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa	157 46	62 99
	21,562 60	25,285 54

	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	867 30	805 31		
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates ..	242 54	90 87		
			1,109 84	896 18
Total excluding A and B ..			20,452 76	24,389 36

Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1922–23.

No. of Estimate. 1	Description of Work. 2	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce. 3 Rs. c.
2 of 1–10–22 ..	Water supply, conservancy, and maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province	6,376 64
15 of 25–10–22 ..	Motor car shed for Irrigation bungalow, Batticaloa, Eastern Province ..	519 59
16 of 11–11–22 ..	Wire fence to the Irrigation Engineer's bungalow at Tissamaharama, Southern Province	395 63
17 of 24–11–22 ..	Thatching the Irrigation Engineer's bungalow at Tissamaharama, Southern Province	363 88
19 of 28–11–22 ..	Quarters for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Madawachchi, North-Central Province ..	4,716 10
19A of 28–11–22..	Quarters for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Kekirawa, North-Central Province ..	5,266 87
20 of 28–11–22 ..	Quarters for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Puvarasankulam, Northern Province ..	4,809 54
21 of 1–12–22 ..	Disposal of jelly fish on shore of Fort Frederick, Trincomalee, Eastern Province ..	20 89
22 of 12–12–22 ..	Quarters for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Wariyapola, North-Western Province ..	4,817 1
23 of 12–12–22 ..	Quarters for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Dandagamuwa, North-Western Province	4,809 82
24 of 25–1–23 ..	Quarters for the Head Clerk at Unnichchai, Eastern Province	5,145 43
25 of 25–1–23 ..	Quarters for the Irrigation Superintendent, Unnichchai, Eastern Province ..	5,254 5
26 of 8–2–23 ..	Quarters for the guardian at Nikaweratiya, North-Western Province ..	2,096 71
27 of 8–2–23 ..	Quarters for the guardian, Middle Section, Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	2,171 66
28 of 20–2–23 ..	Quarters for the guardian, Wellawa, Sabaragamuwa	415 48
29 of 20–2–23 ..	Quarters for the guardian, Uggalkaltota, Sabaragamuwa	385 98
30 of 20–2–23 ..	Clerk's quarters, Godakawela, Sabaragamuwa	415 23
33 of 1–5–23 ..	Quarters for the guardian, Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province ..	2,518 1
35 of 1–6–23 ..	Guardian's quarters at Embilipitiya, Sabaragamuwa	3,635 97
9/41 of 1–10–22..	Maintenance of buildings in Fort Frederick, Trincomalee, Eastern Province ..	4,231 39
10/3 of 1–10–22..	Repairs to Irrigation Superintendent's bungalow, Ipologama, North-Central Province	58 97
10/6 of 1–10–22..	Repairs to irrigation bungalow, Anamaduwa, North-Western Province ..	119 34
12/44 of 22–6–23	Building a latrine for Irrigation Sub-Inspector's quarters at Vavuniya, Northern Province	181 32
13/6 of 25–11–22	Improvements to Irrigation guardian's quarters, Nachchaduwa, North-Central Province	619 28
13/18 of 20–3–23	Completion of the well at Head Clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura, North-Central Province	749 84
		60,094 63
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	Rs. c. 2,260 69	
B.—Free Royalty on timber and other forest produce not included in Estimates	1,488 2	
		3,748 71
	Total less A and B ..	56,345 92

Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1922–23.

Service. 1	Provision. 2 Rs. c	Expenditure. 3 Rs. c.
Head 36, Irrigation Department :—		
Personal Emoluments	387,574 0	339,598 35
Other Charges	209,900 0	168,184 53
Head 37, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	240,800 0	228,264 61
Head 38, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	482,000 0	339,004 34
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—		
Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	130,863 0	130,862 43
Total ..	1,451,137 0	1,205,914 26

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1923.

Date.	Ordinance No.	Subject.	Transmitted to England.
April 11, 1923 ..	1 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Indian Immigrant Labourers	May 1, 1923
Do. ..	2 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Supplementary Contingent Charges for the year 1921–22	May 14, 1923
July 21, 1923 ..	3 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Cemeteries and Burials Ordinance, 1899"	Aug. 21, 1923
Do. ..	4 ..	An Ordinance to further amend the Law relating to Prisons ..	Do.
Do. ..	5 ..	An Ordinance to further amend "The Treaty of Peace (Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920"	Do.
— ..	6 ..	An Ordinance to carry out certain conventions relating to the employment of women, young persons, and children ..	Do.
July 31, 1923 ..	7 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the issue of Treasury Bills by the Crown Agents in London on behalf of the Government of Ceylon	Do.
Do. ..	8 ..	An Ordinance authorizing the issue of Treasury Bills by the Colonial Treasurer on behalf of the Government of Ceylon ..	Do.
Aug. 23, 1923 ..	9 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Contingent services for the Financial year—October, 1923, to September, 1924 ..	Aug. 31, 1923
Sept. 20, 1923 ..	10 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Ceylon Telegraph Ordinance, 1908"	Oct. 16, 1923
Do. ..	11 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920"; "The Treaty of Peace (Austria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 3 of 1921"; "The Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 4 of 1921"; "The Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 2 of 1922"	Oct. 15, 1923
Oct. 26, 1923 ..	12 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909"	Nov. 20, 1923
Nov. 12, 1923 ..	13 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Guides Ordinance, 1906" ..	Nov. 29, 1923
Do. ..	14 ..	An Ordinance to amend "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919"	Dec. 3, 1923
Do. ..	15 ..	An Ordinance to incorporate the Comrades of the Great War (Ceylon) Association	Jan. 14, 1924
Nov. 24, 1923 ..	16 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895"	Dec. 18, 1923
Nov. 26, 1923 ..	17 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Ceylon Savings Bank Ordinance, 1859"	Do.
— ..	18 ..	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Property of Married Women	Jan. 31, 1924
Dec. 22, 1923 ..	19 ..	An Ordinance further to amend "The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909"	Jan. 29, 1924
Do. ..	20 ..	An Ordinance to take power to require Passports of Persons entering or departing from the Colony	Do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electoral Division.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban) ..	1	183	No poll taken	July 13, 1921
European (Rural) ..	1	765	do.	June 6, 1921
Commercial ..	1	76	do.	March 31, 1921
Burgher ..	1	1,343	do.	March 31, 1921
Low-country Products Association ..	1	11	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division A)	1	6,809	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division B)	1	9,526	6,711	April 21, 1921
Town of Colombo ..	1	4,487	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Central Province ..	1	2,427	1,774	April 21, 1921
Northern Province ..	1	13,937	10,735	April 21, 1921
Southern Province ..	1	7,723	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Eastern Province ..	1	806	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Western Province	1	4,814	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Central Province	1	385	139	April 21, 1921
Province of Uva ..	1	595	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1	1,344	664	April 21, 1921

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of one year prior to the thirty first day of July in such year.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding three months.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications, viz. : —

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600 ;

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, for a period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500 ;

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council ;

(*b*) Rs. 200, if situated elsewhere.

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Clementi, C.M.G. ..	Nov. 6, 1922 ..	— ..	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	Aug. 16, 1918 ..	— ..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	Mar. 13, 1922 ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods	Feb. 22, 1922 ..	May 12, 1922 ..	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, Kt., M.D., B.Sc.	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	—
The Hon. Sir Ambalavanar Kanagasabai, Kt.	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Walter Sutherland Ross ..	April 30, 1923 ..	July 4, 1923 ..	—

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Colonel Clifford Coffin, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.,	*Ex officio* Members	..	..	..	No ..	— ..	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Clementi, C.M.G.					No ..	— ..	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.					No ..	— ..	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander					No ..	— ..	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods					No ..	— ..	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Yates Wright	May 29, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Welatantirige Edwin Botejue	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Henry Lawson De Mel, C.B.E.	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. James Peiris	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Wilfred Martin Rajapakse	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	—	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerard Wijeyekoon	Nov 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edgar Corea	Jan. 11, 1923..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Don Simon Dias Krisnaratne	Jan. 11, 1923..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—

* *Vide* footnote on page I 2.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Edwin James Hayward, C.B.E., V.D.	Mar. 9, 1923..	—	—	—*	No	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijekoon Kannangara	June 18, 1923..	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	July 5, 1923..	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Alfred Warden	Aug. 15, 1923..	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	May 17, 1921..	—	Until next dissolution of Council after appointment	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	No	—	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Dr. George James Rutherford	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Feb. 24, 1922..	April 24, 1922 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Mass Thajoon Akbar	June 7, 1922..	Aug. 10, 1922 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Acting Solicitor-General
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Edward Dutton	May 26, 1923..	July 18, 1923 ..	do.	do.	No	—	General Manager of the Railway
The Hon. Mr. William Loring Kindersley	May 27, 1923..	July 18, 1923 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Government Agent, Central Province
The Hon. Mr. John Strachan	Aug. 15, 1923..	Sept. 19, 1923 ..	do.	do.	No	—	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn	Dec. 11, 1923..	—	do.	do.	No	—	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohammed Abdul Cader	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Mr. Esufaly Goolamhussen Adamaly	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Mr. John Henry Meedeniya, Adigar	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, K.C., C.M.G.	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do.	—	No	—	—
The Hon. Mr. Hermann Albert Loos	June 6, 1922..	Aug. 17, 1922 ..	do.	—	No	—	—

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Have been ordinarily resident within the area covered by the constituency in respect of which he is seeking election for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of nomination as a candidate.
(7) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(8) Not have been dismissed from Government service.
(9) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(10) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
(*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
(*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—

(i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council; and
(ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Marshall M. Vance	.. October 9, 1921
Argentine Republic ..	H. P. G. Maddocks	.. January 20, 1921
Belgium	G. K Logan (acting)	.. —
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	.. January 25, 1917
Chili	Senor Don Luis Zonarto Arran ..	.. July 20, 1921
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	.. January 20, 1921
Finland	—	.. —
France	Frank Dupey	.. —
Germany	Freiherr Heinrich Rudt Von Collenberg-Bodigheim (German Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon)	.. October 10, 1921
Italy	Mon. E. Dumonteil Lagreze ..	.. —
Japan	Tomoji Jo	.. September 11, 1923
Mexico	W. E. Mitchell	.. —
Netherlands ..	L. Vanderspoel	.. December 31, 1921
Norway	E. B. Creasy	.. —
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali ..	.. —
Portugal	T. W. Hockley	.. —
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	.. January 30, 1918
Russia	M. Rygaloff	.. Provisional
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	.. January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockley	.. —
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	.. —
Switzerland ..	Henri Frei	.. October 16, 1916
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	.. July 14, 1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.	Estimated on December 31, 1923.†	Number of Persons Paying Direct Taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ceylon	25,331⅞	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549‡	178	4,703,344‡	890,446
Western Province ..	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,290,042	225,417
Central Province ..	2,287½	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	744,101	110,492
Southern Province ..	2,146¼	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	696,348	148,715
Northern Province ..	3,429⅜	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	381,477	87,645
Eastern Province ..	3,848¼	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	195,302	45,021
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	495,543	120,921
North-Central Province ..	4,008⅛⅜	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	93,768	27,898
Province of Uva ..	3,271½	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	238,513	34,664
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	492,460	89,673

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess of immigrants over emigrants (namely 75,039) since the date of the last Census, but in the absence of records of the internal migration no such allowance has been possible in the case of the Provinces.

‡ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Military.	Shipping.	Estimated on December 31, 1923.†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	4,703,344
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	1,992,405
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,126,029
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	527,273
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	614,328
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	255,566
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	33,502
Europeans §	5,354	3,583	8,937	326 ‖	493 ‖	9,370
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	30,645
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	13,834
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	4,484
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	21,832

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

† The total for Ceylon shown in this column includes the excess, since the date of the last Census, of immigrants over emigrants (namely 75,039) and the total for the Europeans includes similar excess of European immigrants over emigrants (namely 963). But no such allowance has been possible in the case of races other than Europeans in the absence of records of their migration.

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
§Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594
Females .	2,473	396	336	18	360

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
‖Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175

Digitized by Google

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Smoothed Logarithm.	Smoothed Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871.

† Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Birth, Death, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·8	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·6	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·8	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·8	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·4	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·4	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·8	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·8	176
1911	37·9	34·7	11·1	218
1912	33·2	32·3	11·3	215
1913	38·5	28·4	12·5	189
1914	37·9	32·0	11·8	213
1915	37·3	25·4	14·4	171
1916	39·9	27·4	12·0	184
1917	41·4	25·5	11·8	174
1918	41·0	33·4	10·2	188
1919	35·9	37·5	8·6	223
1920	36·3	29·5	10·3	182
1921	40·9	31·3	10·2	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188
1923	39·1	30·6	10·8	212

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The Marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of Marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1918	103,928	116,227
1912	188,273	137,275	1919	191,128	147,465
1913	188,428	148,978	1920	136,699	146,247
1914	174,032	160,161	1921	106,598	127,107
1915	176,237	160,028	1922	174,569	145,737
1916	200,146	172,702	1923	190,512	147,860
1917	105,916	130,117			

N.B.— Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 3 The Total Population - Ceylon -

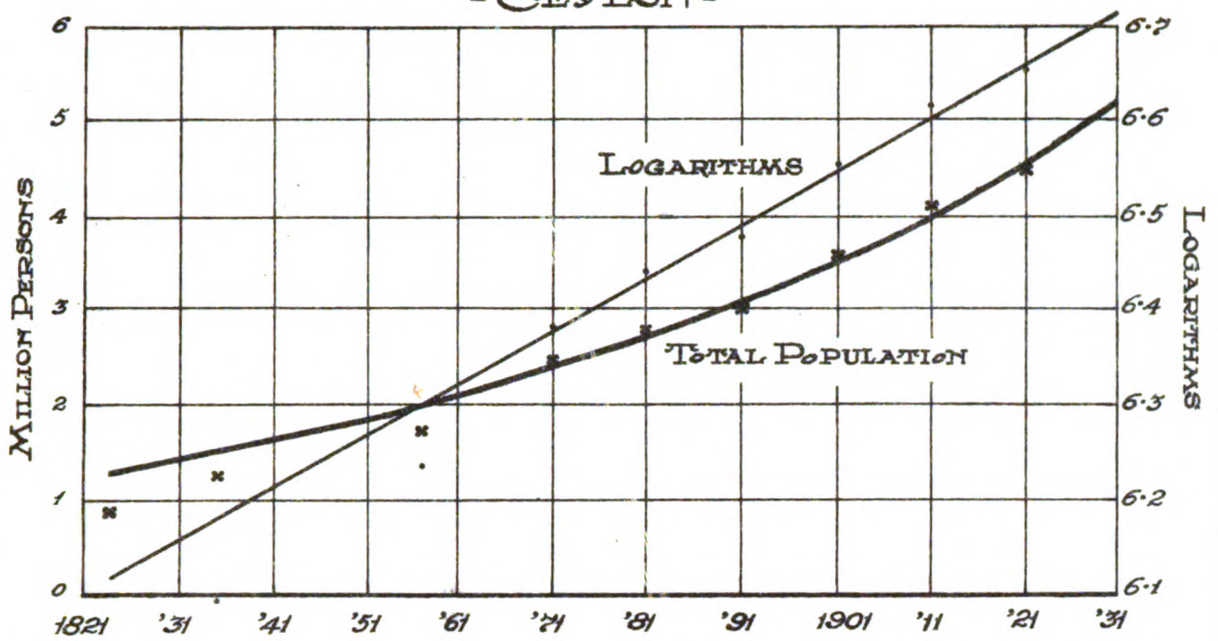


Diagram No. 4 Birth-, Death-, & Marriage-rates - Ceylon -

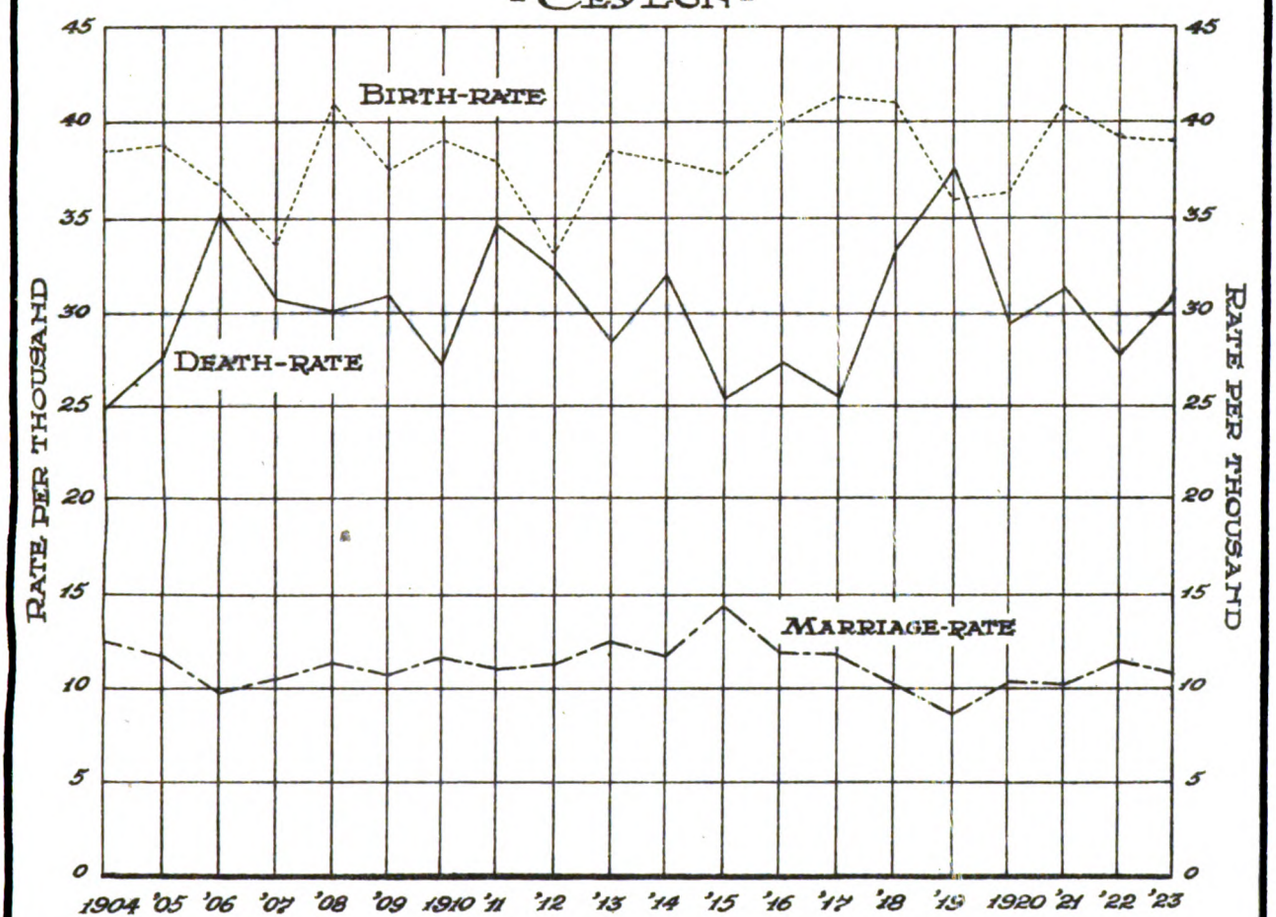
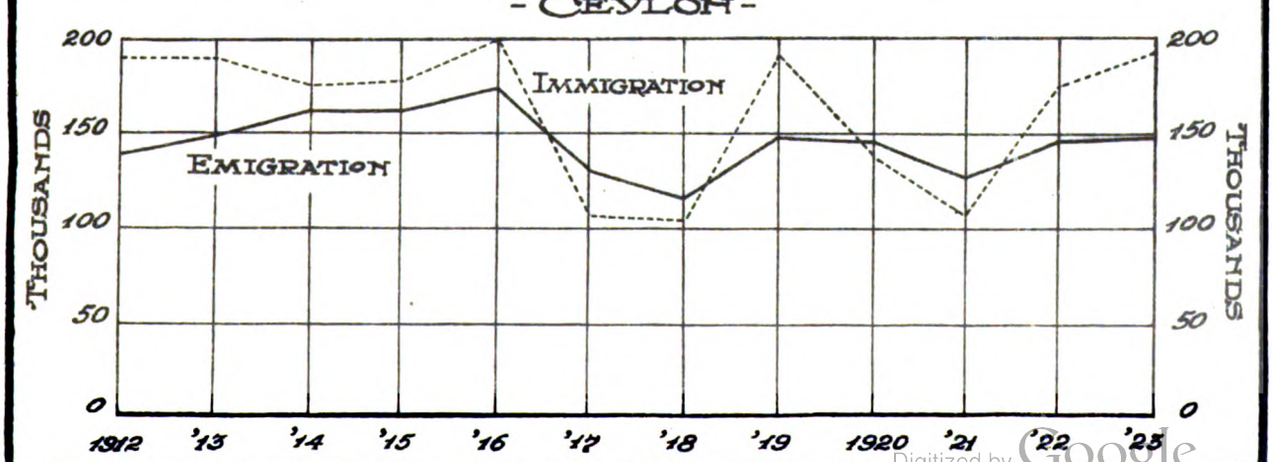


Diagram No. 5 Annual Immigration & Emigration - Ceylon -



Statistical Department.

12 · 2 · 24.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

15-24-252

Digitized by Google

RETURN* OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Colombo District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND	44,730 ..	St. Barnabas's, Avissawella	—
		St. Matthew's, Boralesgamuwa	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Borella, Colombo	
		Chapel, St. Margaret's Home, Colpetty, Colombo	
		St. Michael's, Colpetty, Colombo	
		St. Matthew's, Dematagoda, Colombo	
		St. Peter's, Church street, Fort, Colombo	
		Christ Church, Church road, Galle Face, Colombo	
		All Saints' Church, Gas Works street, Colombo	
		All Saints', Hulftsdorp, Colombo	
		St. Paul's, Kayman's Gate, Colombo	
		St. James's, Kotahena, Colombo	
		Emmanuel Memorial Church, 1st Division, Maradana, Colombo	
		St. Luke's, 3rd Division, Maradana, Colombo	
		Christ Church Cathedral, Mutwal, Colombo	
		Church, Madampitiya road, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. John's, Mattakkuliya, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. Thomas's, Sea street, Pettah, Colombo	
		Trinity Church, St. Sebastian, Colombo	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Welikada, Colombo	
		St. Paul's, Milagiriya, Wellawatta, Colombo	
		St. Mark's, Dandugama	
		St. John the Baptist's, Gampaha Medagama Henaratgoda	
		St. John the Baptist's, Magammana, Homagama	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kalapaluwawa	
		Kirillapone Chapel, Kirillapone	
		Kohilawatta Church, Kohilawatta	
		Church, Kotte	
		St. Philip's, Kurana	
		St. Paul's, Liyanwala	
		Church of England, Madapata	
		St. Luke's Church, Mampe	
		Christ Church, Mirihana	
		Emmanuel Church, Moratuwa	
		St. James's, Egoda Uyana, Moratuwa	
		St. Peter's, Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		St. Mathias's, Laxapatiya, Moratuwa	
		St. Paul's Church, Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		St. Michael's Chapel, Willorawatta, Moratuwa	
		Christ Church, Mount Lavinia	
		Chapel, Deaf and Blind School, Mount Lavinia	
		Chapel, Nawala	
		St. Stephen's, Negombo	
		St. John's Church, Nugegoda	
		St. Mary's, Pattalagedara	
		Church Missionary Society, Talangama	
		Timbirigasyaya Chapel, Timbirigasyaya	
		Kalutara District.	
		St. John's, Kalutara	
		School Chapel, Nambapana	
		Church of St. John the Evangelist, Panadure	
		Christ Church, Horetuduwa, Panadure	
		St. Luke's, Sarikkalimulla, Panadure	
		School Chapel, Yahalakele estate, Talagala	
		School Chapel, Yalagala	

* Arranged by Revenue Districts and in Alphabetical order of names of villages or towns.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*contd.*	44,730 ..	St. Mary's, Chapelton estate, Bogawantalawa ..	—
		Dikoya Church Missionary Society School Chapel, Dikoya	
		Christ Church, Warleigh estate, Dikoya	
		Church, Arangala, Dumbara	
		St. Andrew's Church, Gampola	
		Chapel, Hanguranketa	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kadugannawa	
		St. Paul's, Kandy	
		Church, Getambe, Kandy	
		Chapel, Hillwood School, Kandy	
		Christ Church, King street, Kandy	
		Chapel, Peradeniya road, Kandy	
		St. Stephen's Chapel, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		Trinity Church, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		St. Mary's, Kelebokka	
		All Saints', Queensland estate, Maskeliya	
		St. Andrew's, Nawalapitiya	
		Trinity School Chapel, Deltota road, Nilambe	
		Trinity Church, Pussellawa	
		St. Hilda's Church, Delta, Pussellawa	
		All Saints' Church, Le Vallon, Pussellawa	
		Church, Duckwari estate, Uda Dumbara	
		Christ Church, Wattegama	
		Matale District.	
		Christ Church, Elkaduwa	
		Christ Church, Matale	
		Madawela Estate Telegu Church, Madawela estate, Matale	
		Church, Opalgala estate, Matale	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		Church, Holbrook estate, Agrapatana	
		St. Margaret's, Forest Creek estate, Dimbula	
		Lindula Church, Lindula	
		Church, Maturata	
		Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya	
		Church, Ragala	
		Church, Ramboda	
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Galle District.	
		Christ Church, Baddegama	
		St. John's, Balapitimodara	
		Church, Old road, Bentota	
		Church, Patuwatta, Dodanduwa	
		Church, Elpitiya	
		Buona Vista Church, Buona Vista, Galle	
		All Saints', Church street, Galle	
		Kitulampitiya Church, Kitulampitiya, Galle	
		School Chapel, Unanwitiya, Galle	
		The Church of Good Shepherd, Eden estate, Talgaswela	
		Matara District.	
		St. Luke's, Hanford estate, Matara	
		St. Thomas's, Nupe, Matara	
		Church of Holy Cross, Weligama	
		Hambantota District.	
		Hambantota Church of England, New street, Hambantota	
		Christ Church, Tangalla	
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Jaffna District.	
		St. John's, Chundikulli, Jaffna	
		Church, Kokuvil, Jaffna	
		Kopay Church, Kopay, Jaffna	
		Christ Church, Main street, Jaffna	
		Nallore Church, Nallore, Jaffna	
		Church, Periapallai, Pachchilappallai, Jaffna	
		Church, Uduthurai, Vadamaradchi East, Jaffna	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Mannar District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*contd.*	44,730 ..	Mannar Fort Church, Mannar	—
		Mullaittivu District.	
		St. Mathias's, Tanniyuttu, Mullaittivu	
		Church of the Holy Ghost, Vavuniya	
		EASTERN PROVINCE.	
		Batticaloa District.	
		St. Andrew's, Batticaloa	
		St. Mary's, Navatkuda, Batticaloa	
		Vedda Mission Chapel, Pettalai, Valaichena	
		Trincomalee District.	
		St. Stephen's, Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Kurunegala District.	
		Church, Hewadiwella	
		Emmanuel Church, Colombo road, Kurunegala	
		Christ Church, Puttalam road, Kurunegala	
		Church, Talanpitiya, Kurunegala	
		St. Andrew's Church, Meetœnwela	
		Church and School, Polgahawela	
		Puttalam District.	
		St. Peter's, Chetty street, Kalpitiya	
		St. Clement's, St. Clement's road, Puttalam	
		Chilaw District.	
		St. Stephen's, Marawila, Chilaw	
		School Chapel, Mœrawela, Chilaw	
		St. James's, Weaver's street, Chilaw	
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Anuradhapura District.	
		St. Andrew's, Puttalam road, Anuradhapura	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.	
		Badulla District.	
		St. Mark's, Church street, Badulla	
		Church of the Ascension, Bandarawela	
		Haputale Church, Haputale	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	
		Ratnapura District.	
		Emmanuel Church, Balangoda	
		St. John's, Rakwana	
		St. Luke's, Ratnapura	
		Kegalla District.	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kegalla	
		St. Mark's, Gomaduwa, Kegalla	
		Tamil (Church Missionary Society) Schoolroom, Northbrook, Yatadeniya Group, Kegalla	
		St. Mark's, Yatiyantota	
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND		St. Andrew's Scots Kirk, Kollupitiya, Colombo ..	—
		Scots Kirk, Kandy	
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	3,536 ..	Colombo—	
		Bambalapitiya Church	—
		Dehiwala Hall	
		Maligakanda Hall	
		Regent street Church	
		Wellawatta Hall	
		Wolfendhal Church	
		Galle—	
		Dutch Reformed Church	
		Matara—	
		Dutch Reformed Church	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Diocese of Colombo.	
		Colombo District.	
The Roman Catholic Missionary Body*	368,499 ..	The Immaculate Conception, Avissawella	.. —
		St. Joseph's, Alutambalama, Avissawella	
		The Purification, Bolawalana	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuwapitiya, Bolawalana	
		St. Anna's, Kurana, Bolawalana	
		St. Philip Neri's, Tammita, Bolawalana	
		St. Joseph's, Tillanduwa, Bolawalana	
		Blessed Hugo's, Burulapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Andiambalama, Burulapitiya	
		St. Augustine's, Galloluwa, Burulapitiya	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Kalahugoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Leonard's, Kamaragoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Udugampola, Burulapitiya	
		St. Joseph's, Watinapaha, Burulapitiya	
		St. Michael's, Yatiyana, Burulapitiya	
		The Immaculate Conception, Bambalapitiya, Colombo	
		All Saints', Borella, Colombo	
		St. Anna's, Chekku street, Colombo	
		St. Mary's, Chekku street, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Dematagoda, Colombo	
		St. Joseph's, Grandpass, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Madampitiya, Grandpass, Colombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Sedawatta, Grandpass, Colombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Lockgate, Hulftsdorp, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Kochchikade, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Kollupitiya, Colombo	
		St. Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo	
		Chapel of the Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. James's, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. Andrew's, Lunupokuna, Mutwal, Colombo	
		The Immaculate Conception, Mattakkuliya, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. John the Baptist's, Modera, Mutwal, Colombo	
		Our Lady of Dolors, New Chetty street, Colombo	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pettah, Colombo	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Maliban street, Pettah, Colombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Silversmith street, Colombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Slave Island, Colombo	
		St. Francis Sale's, Dalugama	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Hapugahakanda, Dalugama	
		St. Joachim's, Mabima, Dalugama	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunuwila, Dalugama	
		Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Dehiwala	
		St. Mary Magdalene's, Dungalpitiya	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Duwa	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana, Duwa	
		The Purity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana Vidiya, Duwa	
		St. Barbara's, Talahena, Duwa	
		Holy Family, Kossinna, Ganemulla	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Halpe	
		St. John the Evangelist, Balagalla, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Batepola, Halpe	
		The Holy Rosary, Delpakadawara, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Victories, Etiyawela, Halpe	
		St. Rock's, Giriulla, Halpe	
		St. Benedict's, Godigamuwa, Halpe	
		St. Joseph's, Kaluwa-irppuwa, Halpe	
		St. Charles's, Kehelela, Halpe	
		St. Anthony's, Kongodamulla, Halpe	
		St. James the Great, Madampella, Halpe	
		St. Isidore's, Mellawagedara, Halpe	
		St. Cecilia's, Nawana, Halpe	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Hanwella	

* Arranged by Dioceses and Revenue Districts and in alphabetical order of names of villages or towns.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	Our Lady of Dolors, Kaluaggala, Hanwella ..	—
		St. Sebastian's, Mawalgama, Hanwella	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Niripola, Hanwella	
		St. Anthony's, Tittapattara, Hanwella	
		Holy Rosary, Welikanna, Hanwella	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Yatowita, Hanwella	
		The Holy Cross, Henaratgoda	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Leper Asylum, Hendala	
		St. Lazarus's, Hunupitiya	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandana	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kandawala	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dagonna, Kandawala	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Kimbulapitiya, Kandawala	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kondagahamulla, Kandawala	
		Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Katukurunda	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Katunayaka	
		St. Francis Sale's, Amandaluwa, Katunayaka	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Bandarawatta, Katunayaka	
		St. Louis's, Kotaruppe, Katunayaka	
		St. Anna's, Kelaniya	
		St. Anthony's, Kirimetiyagara	
		The Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Eldeniya, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Sebastian's, Enderamulla, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Andrew's Avellinos, Kadawatta, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Lazarus's, Kurukulawa, Kirimetiyagara	
		The Holy Ghost, Kochchikade	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kosgama	
		St. Theresa's, Kotikawatta	
		St. Thomas the Apostle, Kotte	
		St. Michael's, Midellawita	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Bollata, Midellawita	
		The Most Holy Redeemer, Makewita, Midellawita	
		The Immaculate Conception, Nivandama, Midellawita	
		St. Isidore's, Thibbotugoda, Midellawita	
		St. Helen's, Yakkoduwa, Midellawita	
		Our Lady of Pompei, Mirigama	
		Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Moratuwa	
		St. Sebastian's, Moratuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Angulana, Moratuwa	
		St. Michael's, Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Lunawa, Moratuwa	
		St. Anthony's, Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ratmalana, Moratuwa	
		St. Anna's, Sarikkamulla, Moratuwa	
		St. Joseph's, Uyana, Moratuwa	
		St. Lazarus's, Wewala, Moratuwa	
		St. Charles Borrhomeo's, Willorawatta, Moratuwa	
		St. Sylvester's, Mount Lavinia	
		St. John the Baptist's, Nagoda	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mattumagala, Nagoda	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Narangodapaluwa, Nagoda	
		St. Anna's, Nawagomuwa	
		St. Peter's, Negombo	
		St. Anthony's, Dalupota, Negombo	
		St. Sylvester's, Ettukal, Negombo	
		St. Mary's, Grand street, Negombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Kudapadu, Negombo	
		St. Nicholas's, Munakkarai, Negombo	
		St. Paul's, Nelumpitiya, Negombo	
		Our Lady of Snow, Periyamulla, Negombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Sea street, Negombo	
		St. Joseph's, Nugegoda	
		St. Anne's, Palagaturai	
		St. Francis Sale's, Kattuwa, Palagaturai	
		St. Cajetan's, Welihena, Palagaturai	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Pallansena	
		The Expectation of Our Lady, Pallansena	
		The Blessed Trinity, Duwana, Pallansena	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunugama	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	St. Nicholas's, Bopitiya, Pamunugama ..	—
		St. Anthony's, Kepungoda, Pamunugama	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Uswetikeiyawa, Pamunugama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Peliyagoda	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Polgahawela	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ragama	
		The Immaculate Conception, Siduwa	
		St. John dal Bastone, Talangama	
		The Holy Cross, Tarala	
		St. Philip Neri's, Toppu	
		St. John the Baptist's, Bambukuliya, Toppu	
		St. Anthony's, Murthana, Toppu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Tudella	
		The Holy Rosary, Dehiagata, Tudella	
		St. Rock's, Delature, Tudella	
		St. Mathew's, Ekela, Tudella	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kanuwana, Tudella	
		St. Cajetan's, Kotugoda, Tudella	
		St. Benedict's, Madurawita, Tudella	
		St. Anthony's, Opata, Tudella	
		St. Cecilia's, Raddoluwa, Tudella	
		St. Philip Neri's, Udammita, Tudella	
		St. Anthony's, Veyangoda	
		St. John the Evangelist's, Gorakadeniya, Veyangoda	
		St. Michael's, Pattalagedara, Veyangoda	
		St. James's, Weweldeniya, Veyangoda	
		St. Anna's, Wattala	
		The Holy Rosary, Wattala	
		St. Lazarus's, Hekitta, Wattala	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mabola, Wattala	
		The Purification, Nayakakanda, Wattala	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellepalliya, Wattala	
		St. Anna's, Weligampitiya	
		St. Anthony's, Batagama, Weligampitiya	
		St. Joachim's, Kala-eliya, Weligampitiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wewala, Weligampitiya	
		St. Joseph's, Welikada	
		St. Anthony's, Weliweriya	
		St. Philip Neri's, Bendiyamulla, Weliweriya	
		St. Anna's, Miriswatta, Weliweriya	
		St. Sebastian's, Moragoda, Weliweriya	
		The Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Weliwita	
		Kalutara District.	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Alutgama	
		St. Anna's, Beruwala	
		St. Gerard's, Dodangoda	
		St. Philomen's, Horana	
		St. Anthony's, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		The Infant Jesus, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kalutara North	
		The Holy Cross, Kalutara South	
		St. Philip Neri's, Katukurunda	
		St. Sebastian's, Katukurunda	
		The Immaculate Conception, Maggona	
		St. Lazarus's, Bandarawatta, Maggona	
		St. Sebastian's, Dialagoda, Maggona	
		St. Joseph's, Halawakanda, Maggona	
		St. James's, Kaluwamodera, Maggona	
		Our Lady of Mercy, Matugama	
		St. Anthony's, Neboda	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kuda Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Joseph's, Maha Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Pelapolwatta, Paiyagala	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panadure	
		St. Anna's, Tebuwana	
		The Holy Ghost, Wadduwa	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Aruggoda, Wadduwa	
		St. Patrick's, Molligoda, Wadduwa	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Kurunegala District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	St. Anthony's, Galgamuwa	—
		St. Joseph's, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Barigoda, Kuliyapitiya	
		Sacred Heart, Hettipola, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Kadawalagedara, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anna's, Kattimahana, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Family, Mandakondana, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Health of the Sick, Polgaha-agara, Kuliyapitiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Veerakodiyana, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Walpitagama, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anna's, Kurunegala	
		The Nativity, Bulupitiya, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Dodangaslanda, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Katupota, Kurunegala	
		St. Sebastian's, Malpitiya, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of Pontmain, Mawatagama, Kurunegala	
		St. Philip Neri's, Metiyagana, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Pellandeniya, Kurunegala	
		The Sacred Heart, Wetakeiyapota, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Weuda. Kurunegala	
		St. Benedict's, Mahagalagamuwa	
		St. Michael's, Nalawalana	
		St. Raphael's, Daraluwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Bruno's, Handalankawa, Nalawalana	
		St. Rock's, Hettirippauwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Anthony's, Maholawa, Nalawalana	
		St. Elizabeth's, Matugalagama, Nalawalana	
		St. Agnes's, Pannala, Nalawalana	
		St. Andrew's, Nikaweratiya	
		St. Joseph's, Bambaragammana, Wariapola	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wellawa	
		Puttalam District.	
		The Holy Rosary, Mampuri, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Louis's, Nallanthaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Navatkadu, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Sebastian's, Tettapalai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Anthony's, Thaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		The Holy Rosary, Angunawila, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Bambi, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Anthony's, Battulu-oya, Akkarai Pattu South	
		The Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary, Kandatoduwawa, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kattaikadu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. John the Baptist's, Mangalaveli, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. James's, Mundal, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Ottapanai, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Peter's, Perukkuwattam, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Udappu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Mary's, Kalpentyn	
		The Holy Cross, Dutch Bay, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Etale, Kalpentyn	
		St. Stephen's, Kandakuli, Kalpentyn	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Palakuda, Kalpentyn	
		The Assumption, Sambukkulam, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anna's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Karaitivu (Island)	
		St. Anthony's, Kuringipitiya (*viâ* Kalpitiya)	
		St. Anthony's, Mutwal	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Puttalam	
		St. James's, Karaitivu, Puttalam	
		St. Benedict's, Kotukachchiya, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Manaltivu, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Pomparippu, Puttalam	
		St. Joseph's, Sembatta, Puttalam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Chilaw District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolawatta ..	—
		St. Joseph's, Gonavila, Bolawatta	
		St. Odilia's, Kaymel, Bolawatta	
		St. Anna's, Boralessa	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandirippuwa, Boralessa	
		St. Gerard Magella's, Kirimetiyana, Boralessa	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chilaw	
		St. Roch's, Ambakandawila, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandarawatta, Chilaw	
		St. Agnes's, Dematapitiya, Chilaw	
		St. Helena, Hiripokuna, Chilaw	
		St. Benedict's, Kanjikuliya, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony's, Karukkupanai, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Kottapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Mandalana, Chilaw	
		St. Joseph's, Meruwela, Chilaw	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Ottupallama, Chilaw	
		St. Sebastian's, Pambala, Chilaw	
		The Holy Family, Rajakadaluwa, Chilaw	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgahapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Haldanduwana	
		St. Agatha's, Dikwela, Haldanduwana	
		The Immaculate Conception, Dummalakotuwa, Haldanduwana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Irabadagama, Haldanduwana	
		St. Winifrid's, Kahatawila, Haldanduwana	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuneriya	
		St. Lazarus's, Dematapitiya, Katuneriya	
		St. Sebastian's, Madampe	
		St. Catherine's, Kudawewa, Madampe	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Mattakotuwa, Madampe	
		The Holy Rosary, Mattakotuwella, Madampe	
		St. Anthony's, Toduwawa, Madampe	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Marawila	
		The Holy Family, Paluwelgala, Morakele	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Nainamadama East, Nainamadama	
		St. Anthony's, Nainamadama West, Nainamadama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Nattandiya	
		St. Anthony's, Dunakadeniya, Nattandiya	
		Our Lady of Victories, Mawila, Nattandiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Narawila, Nattandiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgasgara, Nattandiya	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Waikkal	
		St. Benedict's, Waikkal	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Waikkal	
		St. Sebastian's, Godella, Waikkal	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Nangundankarai, Waikkal	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tambarawila, Waikkal	
		St. Joseph's, Wennappuwa	
		St. Nicholas's, Dummaladeniya, Wennappuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Ulhitiyawa, Wennappuwa	
		DIOCESE OF KANDY.	
		Kandy District.	
		St. Mary's, Ampitiya	
		St. Anna's, Atabage	
		St. Raphael's, Galagedara	
		St. Joseph's, Gampola	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Gondennawa	
		The Holy Cross, Hatton	
		St. George's, Hindagala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kadugannawa	
		St. Anthony's Cathedral, Kandy	
		St. Joseph's Chapel, Halloluwa, Kandy	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Katukele, Kandy	
		St. Mary's Chapel, Welata, Kandy	
		St. Joseph's, Maskeliya	
		St. Mary's, Nawalapitiya	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panwila	
		St. Paul the Hermit's, Rajawela	
		St. Sebastian's, Sholankanda	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Matale District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	The Holy Rosary, Mahawela	—
		St. Agnes's Chapel, Matale	
		St. Thomas's, Matale	
		St. Anthony's, Wahakotte	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		The Holy Rosary, Bogawantalawa	
		St. Patrick's, Dimbula	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Kowlahena	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Lawrence's, Padinawela	
		St. Sebastian's, Pundalu-oya	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Ragala	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tawalantenna	
		The Sacred Heart, Tillicoultry	
		Badulla District.	
		Holy Shepherd's Chapel, Badulla	
		St. Mary's, Badulla	
		St. Anthony's, Bandarawela	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Demodera	
		St. Sebastian's, Haldummulla	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Haputale	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Lunugala	
		St. Sebastian's Chapel, Namunukula	
		St. Anna's, Welimada	
		DIOCESE OF GALLE.	
		Galle District.	
		Immaculate Conception, Balapitiya	
		Sacred Heart, Elpitiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kalegane, Galle	
		The Holy Rosary, Mount Calvary, Galle	
		St. Anthony's, Ganegama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Halpatota	
		St. Anna's, Hiniduma	
		Matara District.	
		St. Joseph's, Deniyaya	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Matara	
		Hambantota District.	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Hambantota	
		St. Francis's, Tangalla	
		Ratnapura District.	
		St. Anna's, Alut Nuwara	
		St. Joseph's, Balangoda	
		St. Adolphe's, Dehigahapitiya	
		Immaculate Conception, Galegama	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Higgashena	
		St. Anthony's, Kiripatdeniya	
		St. Aloysius, Openayeke	
		St. Anthony's, Rakwana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ratnapura	
		Kegalla District.	
		Sacred Heart, Ballapane	
		St. Anthony's, Dehiowita	
		St. Xavier's, Gurugalla	
		The Holy Rosary, Hewadiwela	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Kegalla	
		St. Peter's, Kitulgalla	
		St. Aloysius's, Rambukkana	
		St. Anna's, Ruwanwella	
		St. Lazarus's, Utuankanda	
		St. Martin's, Walagama	
		St. Mary's, Yatiyantota	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Diocese of Jaffna.	
		Jaffna District.	
Roman Catholic—*contd.*	368,499..	St. Joseph's, Achchuveli	–
		St. Joseph's, Alavetti	
		St. John's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Mary's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Philip Neri's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alvai	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Anaikottai	
		Aarokia Matha's, Angenantalvu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Chankanai	
		St. James Major's, Sillalai, Chankanai	
		St. Alphonsus Liguori, Chavakachcheri	
		St. Anthony's, Chunnakam	
		St. Anthony's, Delft	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Delft	
		St. James's, Delft	
		St. John's, Delft	
		St. Lawrence's, Delft	
		St. Mary's, Delft	
		St. Thomas's, Delft	
		St. Isidore's, Elaly	
		St. Anna's, Elephant Pass	
		St. Thomas's, Eluvathivu	
		St. Anna's, Ilavalai	
		St. James's, Ilavalai	
		St. Anthony's, Illupaikkadavai	
		St. Mary's, Iranaithivu	
		St. Sebastian's, Iranaithivu East	
		Convent Chapel, Jaffna	
		Immaculate Conception, Jaffna	
		Mount Carmel, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Miracles, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna	
		St. Aloysius's Jaffna	
		St. James's, Jaffna	
		St. John the Baptist's, Jaffna	
		St. Joseph's, Jaffna	
		St. Martin's, Jaffna	
		St. Mary's, Jaffna	
		St. Henry's, Joulainoor	
		St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Kaitadi	
		St. Anthony's, Kalatty	
		St. Sebastian's, Karamban	
		The Assumption, Karavetty	
		Our Lady of Rosary, Katchai	
		St. Peter's, Katchai	
		St. Sebastian's, Katkovalam	
		The Assumption, Kattaikadu	
		St. Anthony's, Kayts	
		St. James's, Kayts	
		St. Joseph's, Kayts	
		St. Mary's, Kayts	
		St. Anthony's, Kilaly	
		St. James's, Kilaly	
		St. Michael's, Kilaly	
		St. Thomas's, Kilaly	
		The Assumption, Kilaly	
		St. Joseph's, Kolombogam	
		The Holy Rosary, Kolumputturai	
		St. Sebastian's, Kondavil	
		Immaculate Conception, Kopay	
		St. James's, Kottaigapulam	
		The Immaculate Conception, Kottaigapulam	
		Mount Carmel, Kudarappu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kulamangalai	
		St. Anthony's, Kumulamunai	
		Kartther Kovil, Madatthadi	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Madduvil North	
		St. Joseph's, Madduvil South	
		St. Sebastian's, Mahapiddy	
		Pudumay Matha's, Mallakam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC —*contd.*	368,499..	St. Anthony's, Manalkadu	—
		St. Anthony's, Mandaiklaru	
		St. Peter's, Mandaitivu	
		St. Anna's, Manipay	
		St. Sebastian's, Manitalai	
		St. Cajetan's, Mariaankudal	
		St. Anthony's, Mathagal	
		St. Thomas's, Mathagal	
		St. Nicholas's, Mirusuvil	
		The Purification, Myleddy	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nagarakovil	
		St. Benedict's, Nallur	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Narantanai	
		St. James's, Natchikuda	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Navaly	
		St. Nicholas's, Navanthurai	
		St. Anthony's, Navatkuli	
		Regina Caeli, Neerveli	
		St. Sebastian's, Oddumadam	
		St. Anthony's, Palaitivu	
		St. Sebastian's, Palali	
		St. John the Baptist's, Pallai	
		St. Mary's, Pallai	
		St. Peter's, Pallai	
		St. Anthony's, Pandatarippu	
		The Holy Rosary, Pandatarippu	
		St. Anna's, Pandiyantalvu	
		St. Anthony's, Pasayur	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pattavattai	
		St. John the Baptist's, Periavilan	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Poiddy	
		St. Thomas's, Point Pedro	
		The Purification, Pokkati	
		St. Sebastian's, Pudumadam	
		St. Sebastian's, Pulavali	
		St. Joseph's, Puloli	
		St. Mary's, Puneryn	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Punkudutivu	
		St. Mary's, Saaty	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Sandiruppai	
		Our Lady of Rosary, Saravanai	
		St. Philip Neri's, Sembianpattu	
		St. Roch's, Senthankulam	
		St. Mary's, Sillalai	
		St. Mary's, Suruvil	
		St. Anthony's, Suthumalai	
		Viagula Matha's Tavalai Yatalai	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Tellipalai	
		Sacred Heart, Tevarkattu	
		St. Anthony's, Thalaiaddi	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Tinnevely	
		St. Anthony's, Tolagatty	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tumbalay	
		The Holy Rosary, Uduvil	
		St. Anthony's, Urani	
		St. Michael's, Urumpiray	
		St. Anna's, Valaipadu	
		St. Anna's, Valithundal	
		St. Sebastian's, Valvedditturai	
		Sacred Heart, Varany	
		The Annunciation, Vassavilan	
		St. Anthony's, Vathiry	
		St. Anthony's, Vethilaikeny	
		Mannar District.	
		St. Joseph's, Achchankulam	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Adamban	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alkativeli	
		The Presentation, Arippu	
		St. Philip Neri's, Attikkuli	
		St. Mary's, Avanam	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Illanthaivan	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	St. Philip Neri's, Isamantalvu	—
		St. James's, Kaddukarankudi-iruppu	
		The Holy Cross, Kallikaddaikadu	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandal	
		St. Anthony's, Kanjamkaly	
		St. Thomas's, Kannaddi	
		St. Mary's, Karisal	
		St. Anthony's, Karukakulam	
		St. Joseph's, Katkadantakulam	
		St. Joseph's, Kattankulam	
		St. Sebastian's, Kedavettitopu	
		St. Joseph's, Kokupodian	
		St. Philip Neri's, Konaiankudi-iruppu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kottaikulam	
		St. Philip Neri's, Kovilkulam	
		St. Thomas's, Kumanayankulam	
		The Holy Rosary, Madhu	
		The Annunciation, Malegvithidal	
		Our Lady of Rosary, Maluvarayer Kattu	
		St. Anthony's, Manalkulam	
		St. Mary's, Mannar	
		St. Sebastian's, Mannar	
		St. Philip Neri's, Maratti Kannatti	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mavilankeny	
		SS. Philip and James's, Mullikandal	
		St. Mary's, Mullikulam	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Mullithidal	
		St. James's, Murunkan	
		St. Thomas's, Nagathalvu	
		St. Mary's, Nanattan	
		St. Anthony's, Nedunkandal	
		Our Lady of Rosary, Nilasenai	
		St. Mary's, Nochchikulam	
		St. Bartholomew's, Olaithoduvai	
		The Holy Rosary, Palaiadyputhukulam	
		St. Mary's, Palaikuly	
		St. Anthony's, Palaiperumalkuddcer	
		St. Anthony's, Palaithalvu	
		St. Lucia's, Pallimunai	
		St. Anthony's, Pannaivettuvan	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Papamoddai	
		The Holy Mother of God, Parappankandal	
		Our Lord and St. Anthony's, Parapukadanthan	
		St. Mary's, Passikulam	
		The Immaculate Conception, Periakunjikulam	
		St. Anthony's, Pericharkattu	
		St. Mary's, Periyamurippu	
		The Annunciation, Periyamavatkulam	
		St. Mary's, Pesalai	
		The Holy Rosary, Pichchaikulam	
		St. Anthony's, Pidarikulam	
		St. Anthony's, Pontikandal	
		The Holy Rosary, Pullaikaverkeny	
		St. Paul's, Pullaikudi-iruppu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Sayakara Teru	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Salampan	
		St. Peter's, Sambaiturai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Silavaturai	
		St. Anthony's, Sirukkandal	
		St. Anthony's, Sirutopu	
		The Holy Redeemer, Sunddikkuli	
		St. Sebastian's, Suriakattaikadu	
		St. Lawrence's, Talaimannar	
		St. Anthony's, Tallady	
		St. Anthony's Talvuppadu	
		St. Anthony's, Tetakuly	
		St. Andrew's, Toddaveli	
		St. Mary's, Tullukudi-iruppu	
		St. Anthony's, Tullukutidal	
		St. Anthony's, Tuvarankeni	
		St. Anthony's, Uttuvayankulam	
		St. Anthony's, Uvari	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368 499 ..	St. Thomas's, Uvayadypanay	—
		St. Peter's, Uyilankulam	
		St. Nicholas's, Vakkappaddankandal	
		St. Peter's, Vanchiyankulam	
		St. Anna's, Vankalai	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Vidattaltivu	
		St. James's, Vidattaltivu	
		Mullaittivu District.	
		St. Anthony's, Alumbil	
		St. Anthony's, Cheddikulam	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Ilamarutankulam	
		St. Mary's, Illuppaikkulam	
		St. Joseph's, Kannatty	
		St. Mary's, Kokkulai	
		The Assumption, Komarasankulam	
		St. Peter's, Kudathanay	
		St. Anthony's, Kurisuddakulam	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mathalam	
		St. Anthony's, Mudaliyakulam	
		St. Mary's, Mullaittivu	
		St. Peter's, Mullaittivu	
		Kappal Endi Matha's, Neriakulam	
		The Nativity, Ollukkulam	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Paranattikallu	
		St. Anthony's, Periakattu	
		St. Joseph's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		St. Mary's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		St. Anna's, Silavaddai	
		The Holy Rosary, Valaiermadam	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Vattappalai	
		St. Anthony's, Vavuniya	
		The Sacred Heart, Veppankulam	
		Anuradhapura District.	
		St. Sebastian's, Alagollawa	
		St. Joseph's, Anuradhapura	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Kala Oyia	
		St. Benedict's, Madawachchi	
		St. Anthony's, Mihintale	
		The Sacred Heart, Nochchigama	
		DIOCESE OF TRINCOMALEE.	
		Batticaloa District.	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Batticaloa	
		St. Anthony's, Batticaloa	
		St. Mary's, Batticaloa	
		St. Sebastian's, Batticaloa	
		Holy Name's, Kalkudah	
		St. Mary's, Kallar	
		The Sacred Heart, Kalmunai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Koraikallimadu	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Navatkudah	
		Holy Rosary's, Peria Pullumalai	
		The Holy Cross, Sory-Kalmunai	
		St. Joseph's, Tannamunai	
		St. Peter's, Vakarai	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Vantaramulai	
		St. Anna's, Veechy-Kalmunai	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Trincomalee District	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	St. John's, Mankanai St. Anthony's, Muttur St. Joseph's, Nilaveli The Sacred Heart, Pachanur St. Mary's Cathedral, Trincomalee Seven Dolors', Trincomalee St. James's, Velvery	—
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY	3,511 ..	Agalawatte Avissawela Batagama Biyanwila Colombo : Cinnamon Gardens Colombo : Colpetty Colombo : Grandpass Colombo : Mattakkuliya Colombo : Wellawatta Gonawela Halugama Hanwella Hendala Kotikawatta Makewita Mirigama Moratuwa : Koralawella Moratuwa : Rawatawatta Nugegoda Pelahela Welgama	—
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Beligodapitiya Dombawela Elwela Galagedara Gampola Katugastota Kandy Matale	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Chilaw Madampe Malandeniya Mugunuwattawana	
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kekiriwa	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	
		Balangoda Pelmadulla Rambukkana : Beligodapitiya Ratnapura Talawitiya	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Western Province.	
		Colombo District.	
Wesleyan Mission ..	17,345 ..	Andiambalama ..	.. —
		Angulana	
		Colombo : Dehiwala	
		Colombo : Jampettah street	
		Colombo : Kollupitiya ..	.. Rs. 300 for services to Army and Navy
		Colombo : Madampitiya	
		Colombo : Maradana	
		Colombo : Pettah	
		Colombo : Totawatta	
		Colombo : Wellawatta	
		Dalupota	
		Egoda Uyana	
		Horagasmulla	
		Indebedda	
		Kadalana	
		Kadebedda	
		Kamaragoda	
		Karagampitiya	
		Katana	
		Koralawella	
		Kotagoda	
		Kurana	
		Minuangoda	
		Miriswatta	
		Moratumulla	
		Mount Lavinia	
		Negombo	
		Petiyagoda	
		Polwatta	
		Raddaluwa	
		Rawatawatta	
		Siduwa	
		Suduwella	
		Tempola	
		Welisara	
		Kalutara District.	
		Kalutara	
		Kehelwatta	
		Neboda	
		Panadure	
		Southern Province.	
		Galle District.	
		Ambalangoda	
		Batapola	
		Galle Fort	
		Galle Richmond Hill	
		Kalahe	
		Meterambe	
		Matara District.	
		Balukawela	
		Godapitiya	
		Matara Fort	
		Pallimulla	
		Weligama	
		Hambantota District.	
		Palalpitiya	
		Tangalla	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy District.	
WESLEYAN MISSION—*contd.*	17,345 ..	Hatton	—
		Kandy : Brownrigg street	
		Kandy : Katukele	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		Talawakele	
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Jaffna District.	
		Achelu	
		Jaffna	
		Point Pedro	
		Point Pedro : Alvay	
		Point Pedro : Kaddaively	
		Puttur	
		Vannarponnai	
		Mannar District.	
		Karisal	
		Mannar	
		Murungan	
		EASTERN PROVINCE.	
		Batticaloa District.	
		Amirthagelly	
		Batticaloa	
		Blackheath	
		Comari	
		Kalmunai	
		Kaluvankerni	
		Karunkoddativu	
		Koddamunai	
		Manchentuduvay	
		Peria Kallar	
		Sengaladi	
		Tirukovil	
		Trincomalee District.	
		Muttur	
		Nilaveli	
		Trincomalee	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Chilaw District.	
		Madampe	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.	
		Badulla District.	
		Badulla	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Jaffna District.	
AMERICAN CEYLON MISSION (under the Congregational Board called "The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions." The local churches belong to the South Indian United Church)	2,995* ..	Alaveddi	—
		Anaicottai	
		Araly	
		Atchuvely	
		Chandirupay	
		Changanai	
		Chavakachcheri	
		Delft Island	
		Elaly North	
		Elaly South	
		Karativu Island	
		Manipay	
		Moolai	
		Navaly	
		Nunavil	
		Pandateruppu	
		Punkudutivu Island	
		Tellippalai	
		Udupiddi	
		Uduvil	
		Usan	
		Vaddukoddai	
		Varany	
		Velanai Island	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (Church Missionary Society)	—† ..	Church of the Good Shepherd, Timbirigasyaya, Colombo, for Malayali Services	—
		SALVATION ARMY HALLS.	
		Colombo District.	
THE SALVATION ARMY	1,165 ..	Biyanwila ..	.. All supported by voluntary public subscriptions, except the Vagrants' Home. The vagrants' work goes to the support of the Home‡
		Colombo: Dias place	
		Colombo: Grandpass	
		Colombo: Maradana	
		Colombo: Mutwal	
		Colombo: Norris road	
		Colombo: Slave Island	
		Gonahena	
		Henaratgoda: Veerangula	
		Moratuwa: Moratumulla	
		Moratuwa: Rawatawatta	
		Uggalboda	
		Kalutara District.	
		Kalutara	
		Kandy District.	
		Gampola	
		Kadugannawa: Hatanapitiya	
		Kandy	
		Mahaiyawa	
		Peradeniya: Urawela	
		Wattegama	

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church, shown as "Other Christians" in the Census Tables.
† Included in the Church of England.
‡ Homes supported by voluntary contributions: The Women's Industrial Homes, 9, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; Deiyannewela, Kandy; The Men's Industrial Home, 2, Buller's road, Borella, Colombo. Home financed by Government: Home for Vagrants, Mutwal, Colombo. Homes financed by Salvation Army Funds: Boys' Boarding Home, 2, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; Girls' Boarding Home, 3rd Division, Maradana, Colombo: Men's Industrial and Land Colony, Kalutara.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Matale District.	
SALVATION ARMY—*contd.*	1,165 ..	Kurunduwatta Matale	
		Galle District.	
		Galle	—
		Matara District.	
		Matara	
		Jaffna District.	
		Elaly .. Jaffna Jaffna : Kodikamam Jaffna : Suthumalai	
		Kurunegala District.	
		Aragoda Kadawara Kurunegala Kurunegala : Handugala Kurunegala : Meetanwela Polgahawela Talampitiya	
		Chilaw District.	
		Kalugama Kanjukkuliya Karavitagara Madampe Mahagama Marawila : Halpanwela Puliyankara	
		Kegalla District.	
		Atugoda Baligodapitiya Deewela Hangawela Kadugama Maaliyadda Malwana Rambukkana : Hewadiwilla Siyambalangama	
INDEPENDENT CATHOLIC MISSION	51 ..	Our Lady of Good Death Church at Belmont street, New Bazaar, Colombo	—
		Matale District.	
FRIENDS' MISSION ..	116 ..	Aluwihare	.. Nothing except Grant-in-aid of Schools
		Clodagh estate Mandandawela Munkandewela Rattota	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Kandy District.	
Tamil Cooly Mission (in connection with Church Missionary Society)	—* ..	Christ Church, Kandy Wariagalla Church, Kandy	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		St. Paul's Church, Sheen, Pundaluoya	
		Matara District.	
		St. Luke's Church, Deniyaya	
		Kurunegala District.	
		St. Andrew's Church, Polgahawela	
		Badulla District	
		St. John's Church, Koslanda Ragalla Church	
		Ratnapura District.	
		Emmanuel Church, Balangoda St. John's, Rakwana St. John's, Watawala	

* Included in the Church of England.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1.—RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c., IN 1922-23.

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls			
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON ..	— ..	**115,629**	**45,996**	**1,486,441 90**	**125,872 2**	**1,360,569 88**
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools.						
Colombo ..	Royal College ..	558	—	91,424 21	37,787 0	53,637 21
	Technical Schools	—	—	44,969 89	4,682 43	40,287 46
	Training College ..	392	—	142,291 35	20,844 75	121,446 60
	Bomiriya ..	253	—	4,089 89	2,074 75	2,015 14
	Henaratgoda ..	214	—	8,977 67	6,634 1	2,343 66
	Henaratgoda Garden School ..	—	—	5,910 31	—	5,910 31
	Kadawatta ..	132	—	5,484 31	3,478 50	2,005 81
	Maligakanda (Night)	133	—	3,770 88	—	3,770 88
	Piliyandala ..	126	24	4,481 91	3,435 0	1,046 91
	Udugampola ..	180	—	7,776 92	5,377 0	2,399 92
	Veyangoda ..	154	—	6,683 58	4,298 63	2,384 95
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Colombo	Hanwella ..	400	—	4,766 17	1,465 90	3,300 27
	Hendala (Leper Asylum) ..	95	21	1506 1	—	1,506 1
	Homagama ..	255	112	3,494 4	1,407 0	2,087 4
	Henaratgoda (Girls')	—	—	1,844 90	63 25	1,781 65
	Kudabuthgamuwa	140	105	3,810 76	464 47	3,346 29
	Minuwangoda ..	388	—	5,112 75	1,151 88	3,960 87
	Mirigama ..	431	—	3,819 95	633 75	3,186 20
	Maradana Police ..	85	—	2,876 64	—	2,876 64
	Mutwal ..	109	42	2,029 10	—	2,029 10
	Padukka ..	265	—	3,482 29	666 24	2,816 5
	Slave Island Police	56	—	2,351 21	—	2,351 21
	Wekanda ..	102	80	2,069 75	—	2,069 75
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	102	—	747 75	—	747 75
	Alauwela ..	—	—	803 80	—	803 80
	Alawatupitiya ..	132	63	790 31	—	790 31
	Algama ..	—	—	509 0	—	509 0
	Aluthepola ..	165	90	1,867 24	—	1,867 24
	Alutgama ..	398	—	1,777 19	—	1,777 19
	Ambatale ..	251	—	2,090 94	171 53	1,919 41
	Amunugoda ..	184	—	1,458 83	—	1,458 83
	Andiambalama ..	211	—	1,387 30	—	1,387 30
	Aturugiriya ..	203	—	1,050 26	—	1,050 26
	Bandarawatta ..	187	—	1,091 70	—	1,091 70
	Banduragoda ..	181	—	1,158 0	—	1,158 0
	Batagama ..	100	70	1,062 27	—	1,062 27
	Batuwatta ..	272	—	1,431 84	—	1,431 84
	Bemmulla ..	242	—	—	—	—
	Biyagama ..	191	—	1,499 0	—	1,499 0
	Biyanwila ..	146	—	1,017 85	—	1,017 85
	Bope ..	111	—	1,129 30	—	1,129 30
	Butpitiya ..	336	—	2,501 6	—	2,501 6
	Dematagoda ..	254	222	7,253 96	—	7,253 96
	Do. (Tamil)	94	42	615 4	—	615 4
	Dangalla ..	252	—	1,274 40	—	1,274 40
	Danowita ..	373	—	1,940 10	—	1,940 10
	Daranagama ..	172	—	1,799 75	—	1,799 75
	Dompe ..	279	—	2,078 19	—	2,078 19

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*	Dewalapola ..	278	—	1,313 93	—	1,313 93
	Diwulapitiya ..	271	—	2,086 78	231 88	1,854 90
	Doranegoda ..	219	—	1,312 0	—	1,312 0
	Deltara ..	111	99	1,389 23	—	1,389 23
	Ellakala ..	333	—	2,104 73	—	2,104 73
	Embaraluwa ..	160	61	1,288 2	—	1,288 2
	Galaluwa ..	53	19	619 85	—	619 85
	Galahitiyawa ..	220	—	1,505 53	—	1,505 53
	Gehenuwala ..	263	—	1,493 11	—	1,493 11
	Godigamuwa ..	106	—	928 52	—	928 52
	Green street ..	256	181	6,187 6	—	6,187 6
	Genhenuwala (Carpentry) ..	—	—	848 93	—	848 93
	Hapugahakanda ..	254	—	2,434 0	—	2,434 0
	Heenatiyana ..	227	—	1,464 50	—	1,464 50
	Heiyantuduwa ..	243	—	1,058 0	—	1,058 0
	Henegama ..	365	—	2,061 3	—	2,061 3
	Hinkenda ..	159	—	1,146 69	—	1,146 69
	Horampella ..	290	—	1,279 37	—	1,279 37
	Hunumalla ..	274	—	1,472 17	—	1,472 17
	Hunupitiya ..	124	90	789 2	—	789 2
	Hunupitiya (Muhammadan) ..	96	—	694 60	—	694 60
	Imbulgoda ..	291	—	1,733 50	—	1,733 50
	Jaltara ..	275	—	1,621 27	—	1,621 27
	Jamburaliya ..	201	—	1,504 56	—	1,504 56
	Kahatuduwa (Wetara) ..	290	—	1,562 75	—	1,562 75
	Kahatowita ..	102	—	579 0	—	579 0
	Kamalturai ..	65	—	368 12	—	368 12
	Kanampella ..	194	—	975 49	—	975 49
	Keenadeniya ..	229	—	1,384 18	—	1,384 18
	Kendangamuwa ..	120	—	1,034 95	—	1,034 95
	Keragala ..	195	—	1,722 24	—	1,722 24
	Kerawalapitiya ..	58	39	821 80	—	821 80
	Kesbewa ..	218	—	2,078 53	—	2,078 53
	Kinigama ..	255	—	1,404 96	—	1,404 96
	Kirillawala ..	276	—	1,627 85	—	1,627 85
	Kirindiwela ..	437	—	3,700 25	218 50	3,481 75
	Kiriwattuduwa ..	235	—	2,394 50	—	2,394 50
	Kosgama ..	144	—	1,777 38	213 0	1,564 38
	Kossinna ..	239	—	1,680 58	—	1,680 58
	Kumbaloluwa ..	303	—	2,398 25	—	2,398 25
	Kumarimulla ..	58	—	760 25	—	760 25
	Kurikotuwa ..	214	—	1,982 15	—	1,982 15
	Mabodale ..	154	—	1,049 24	—	1,049 24
	Malabe ..	207	—	1,563 45	—	1,563 45
	Malagala ..	96	105	1,290 46	—	1,290 46
	Malhewa ..	279	—	1,470 99	—	1,470 99
	Mahara Nugegoda	172	—	975 0	—	975 0
	Mandawala ..	230	—	985 50	—	985 50
	Malwana ..	161	—	1,223 63	—	1,223 63
	Maradana ..	228	169	6,546 87	—	6,546 87
	Do. (Tamil)	109	66	1,028 85	—	1,028 85
	Mahara Jail ..	21	—	403 75	—	403 75
	Maligakanda ..	283	211	6,212 78	—	6,212 78
	Do. (Tamil)	116	44	884 0	—	884 0
	Magalagoda ..	242	—	1,253 91	—	1,253 91
	Muddragama ..	123	—	906 31	—	906 31
	Nawagamuwa ..	175	—	1,268 49	—	1,268 49
	Nawala ..	66	—	836 0	—	836 0
	Nedagamuwa ..	281	—	1,731 25	—	1,731 25
	Nedungamuwa ..	152	118	1,808 9	—	1,808 9
	Nilpanagoda ..	66	63	703 86	—	703 86
	Palugama ..	204	—	1,573 50	—	1,573 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Pasyala ..	288	—	1,505 57	—	1,505 57
	Patalagedara ..	258	—	947 0	—	947 0
	Pattiwila ..	132	—	1,152 33	—	1,152 33
	Peliyagoda (Tamil)	23	22	339 0	—	339 0
	Pepiliyawala ..	190	—	1,218 83	—	1,218 83
	Petiyagedara ..	151	—	1,045 97	—	1,045 97
	Piliyandala ..	84	—	683 41	—	683 41
	Pinnawala ..	94	58	866 80	—	866 80
	Pitipana ..	207	—	1,478 62	—	1,478 62
	Puwakpitiya ..	192	—	1,041 20	—	1,041 20
	Radawana ..	312	—	3,064 97	240 25	2,824 72
	Sangarama ..	160	—	1,078 20	—	1,078 20
	Sedawatta ..	126	92	1,196 17	—	1,196 17
	Talagala ..	108	4	667 75	—	667 75
	Tihariya ..	247	—	2,069 0	—	2,069 0
	Udugahawalpola ..	300	—	1,398 87	—	1,398 87
	Udugampola ..	250	—	1,033 0	—	1,033 0
	Udupila ..	271	—	1,585 4	—	1,585 4
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	400	—	2,031 43	—	2,031 43
	Urapola ..	398	—	2,820 95	83 75	2,737 20
	Waga ..	121	—	736 95	—	736 95
	Wailgama ..	139	—	839 69	—	839 69
	Walpola ..	166	—	1,376 2	—	1,376 2
	Waragoda ..	136	—	895 90	—	895 90
	Wedamulla ..	120	67	1,605 50	—	1,605 50
	Walgama ..	138	—	1,199 25	277 25	922 0
	Welikada Jail ..	123	—	965 20	—	965 20
	Werahera ..	219	—	1,315 2	—	1,315 2
	Wewala ..	194	—	1,396 25	—	1,396 25
	Wigoda ..	183	—	995 87	—	995 87
	Weraha ..	124	86	903 62	—	903 62
	Weragoda(Pottery)	—	—	1,040 7	—	1,040 7
	Yatiyana ..	121	—	945 80	—	945 80
	Yagodamulla ..	215	—	1,932 99	—	1,932 99
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	—	90	348 0	—	348 0
	Algama ..	—	—	661 26	—	661 26
	Alutgama ..	—	206	1,260 52	—	1,260 52
	Ambatale ..	—	128	1,125 61	—	1,125 61
	Bandarawatta ..	—	105	685 45	—	685 45
	Bataliya ..	17	101	712 28	—	712 28
	Biyagama ..	—	101	772 10	—	772 10
	Bollegala ..	—	106	460 93	—	460 93
	Bomiriya ..	—	117	421 52	—	421 52
	Bope ..	—	106	625 98	—	625 98
	Botale ..	—	133	955 15	—	955 15
	Butpitiya ..	—	195	715 7	—	715 7
	Dangala ..	—	79	717 5	—	717 5
	Dedigamuwa ..	—	103	559 20	—	559 20
	Depanama ..	95	214	2,075 33	—	2,075 33
	Detgama ..	21	219	861 27	—	861 27
	Diyagama ..	2	116	853 72	—	853 72
	Doranegoda ..	—	166	1,355 20	—	1,355 20
	Diulapitiya ..	—	90	398 0	—	398 0
	Dompe ..	—	221	1,535 20	—	1,535 20
	Ellakkala ..	—	152	1,043 92	—	1,043 92
	Essella ..	80	152	1 464 34	—	1,464 34
	Galahitiyawa ..	—	130	832 55	—	832 55
	Gehenuwala ..	—	156	905 6	—	905 6
	Hangawatta ..	—	120	749 35	—	749 35
	Henegama ..	—	171	1,148 50	—	1,148 50
	Hinkenda ..	—	129	625 1	—	625 1
	Horampella ..	—	164	873 42	—	873 42

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Imbulgoda ..	11	128	835 29	—	835 29
	Ihalayagoda ..	27	240	1,382 60	—	1,382 60
	Jaltara ..	—	141	992 70	—	992 70
	Jambureliya ..	17	239	1,581 90	—	1,581 90
	Kanampella ..	—	132	588 50	—	588 50
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	83	360 50	—	360 50
	Kendaliaddepaluwa	—	175	1,016 65	—	1,016 65
	Kimbulgoda ..	—	123	1,288 51	—	1,288 51
	Kirillawala ..	—	171	1,285 0	—	1,285 0
	Kirindiwela ..	—	241	2,218 57	—	2,218 57
	Do. (Infant)	104	45	661 76	—	661 76
	Kiriwathuduwa ..	24	127	680 40	—	680 40
	Kosgama ..	—	140	585 33	—	585 33
	Kuligedara ..	35	148	899 30	—	899 30
	Keragala ..	—	89	724 13	—	724 13
	Kindalpitiya ..	46	98	888 50	—	888 50
	Kumbaloluwa ..	—	275	1,871 69	—	1,871 69
	Kurikotuwa ..	—	117	1,044 48	—	1,044 48
	Mabima ..	—	136	954 95	—	954 95
	Mabodala ..	—	102	632 25	—	632 25
	Magalegoda ..	—	149	1,210 50	—	1,210 50
	Malabe ..	—	155	1,265 25	—	1,265 25
	Malwana ..	—	112	812 25	—	812 25
	Minuwangoda ..	—	202	1,274 3	—	1,274 3
	Mirigama ..	—	228	1,089 25	—	1,089 25
	Mitrigala ..	14	79	611 53	—	611 53
	Mandawala ..	—	126	710 52	—	710 52
	Narangodapaluwa	—	180	972 15	—	972 15
	Nawagamuwa ..	—	128	679 85	—	679 85
	Padukka ..	—	173	1,054 34	—	1,054 34
	Palugama ..	—	180	968 50	—	968 50
	Peliyandala ..	53	151	1,683 63	—	1,683 63
	Pepiliyawala ..	—	126	630 0	—	630 0
	Pitipana ..	—	108	647 53	—	647 53
	Pitiyagedara ..	—	110	649 5	—	649 5
	Puwakpitiya ..	4	71	519 60	—	519 60
	Pasyala ..	—	126	666 10	—	666 10
	Radawana ..	—	209	1,369 90	—	1,369 90
	Siddamulla ..	—	160	1,418 0	—	1,418 0
	Tihariya ..	—	138	1,022 45	—	1,022 45
	Do. (Tamil) ..	—	—	410 0	—	410 0
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	—	332	1,523 44	—	1,523 44
	Udugahawalpola ..	—	254	1,176 5	—	1,176 5
	Udugampola ..	—	240	1,677 58	—	1,677 58
	Do. (Infant)	143	92	1,192 25	—	1,192 25
	Walpola ..	—	113	586 23	—	586 23
	Weboda ..	—	177	1,010 29	—	1,010 29
	Werahera .	—	155	735 0	—	735 0
	Wewala ..	—	116	956 69	—	956 69
	Waragoda ..	—	110	537 30	—	537 30
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kalutara	Beruwala (English)	106	—	5,493 80	2,785 0	2,708 80
	Beruwela China Fort ..	208	—	2,236 96	307 37	1,929 59
	Paiyagala ..	165	—	5,837 42	1,167 82	4,669 60
	Wadduwa (English)	137	—	7,885 71	3,982 50	3,903 21
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	213	—	1,276 22	—	1,276 22
	Alubomulla ..	290	—	1,918 3	—	1,918 3
	Alutgama ..	227	—	2,543 64	—	2,543 64
	Alutgama (Muhammadan) ..	195	55	1,103 95	—	1,103 95

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Atale ..	40	6	410 60	—	410 60
	Atulugama ..	103	—	600 0	—	600 0
	Avariwatta ..	47	23	660 78	—	660 78
	Agalawatta (Carpentry) ..	—	—	445 0	—	445 0
	Bellana ..	162	—	688 34	—	688 34
	Bellapitiya ..	293	—	2,093 17	—	2,093 17
	Beruwala ..	270	—	1,841 49	—	1,841 49
	Bopitiya ..	171	—	920 0	—	920 0
	Botale ..	50	33	791 50	—	791 50
	Bulatsinhala ..	75	—	506 80	—	506 80
	Delmella ..	39	25	582 50	—	582 50
	Galpata ..	121	—	1,167 73	—	1,167 73
	Gamagoda ..	85	77	1,428 85	—	1,428 85
	Gonaduwa ..	143	—	772 40	—	772 40
	Gowinna ..	291	—	1,752 87	—	1,752 87
	Halkandawala ..	100	56	933 87	—	933 87
	Halwala ..	170	85	1,731 25	—	1,731 25
	Halwegoda ..	—	115	644 70	—	644 70
	Handapangoda ..	226	—	1,959 23	—	1,959 23
	Henemulla ..	175	82	1,321 50	—	1,321 50
	Hewessa ..	73	19	524 2	—	524 2
	Horetuduwa ..	105	—	752 7	—	752 7
	Iddagoda ..	67	39	1,029 60	—	1,029 60
	Ilimbe ..	67	33	631 90	—	631 90
	Ittapana ..	115	—	675 58	—	675 58
	Kalupahana ..	116	92	1,658 45	—	1,658 45
	Kewitiyagala ..	137	—	1,084 93	—	1,084 93
	Kudaligama ..	62	39	266 0	—	266 0
	Kulupana ..	286	—	2,096 50	—	2,096 50
	Kumbukke ..	173	1	1,312 50	—	1,312 50
	Latpandura ..	127	6	982 40	—	982 40
	Liniyawa ..	45	44	958 20	—	958 20
	Madurawala ..	254	—	1,488 19	—	1,488 19
	Malawanbedda ..	177	—	1,577 0	—	1,577 0
	Matugama ..	191	111	1,558 98	—	1,558 98
	Mawela (Morantuduwa) ..	191	—	1,388 28	—	1,388 28
	Meegahatenna ..	119	—	795 70	—	795 70
	Meegama ..	185	—	764 78	—	764 78
	Millewa ..	148	—	1,384 92	—	1,384 92
	Miwanapalana ..	266	—	1,474 95	—	1,474 95
	Morapitiya ..	47	13	655 58	—	655 58
	Nakandalagoda ..	259	—	1,358 90	—	1,358 90
	Nauttuduwa ..	180	—	1,146 51	—	1,146 51
	Padagoda ..	182	—	1,353 33	—	1,353 33
	Panapitiya ..	157	—	1,338 20	—	1,338 20
	Pannila ..	78	34	824 24	—	824 24
	Paragastota ..	150	128	1,601 52	—	1,601 52
	Potuwila ..	226	—	1,171 95	—	1,171 95
	Talahitiyawa ..	109	51	766 99	—	766 99
	Tantirimulla ..	268	—	1,645 57	—	1,645 57
	Tottawatta ..	142	52	1,243 27	—	1,243 27
	Tudugalla ..	182	—	927 0	—	927 0
	Tunduwa ..	—	—	450 0	—	450 0
	Udugama ..	81	—	684 20	—	684 20
	Uduwa ..	130	—	1,134 54	—	1,134 54
	Uduwara ..	160	—	877 7	—	877 7
	Uragoda ..	55	32	618 0	—	618 0
	Wadduwa ..	250	—	2,330 90	—	2,330 90
	Walallawita ..	179	7	1,108 20	—	1,108 20
	Walatara ..	107	80	1,135 20	—	1,135 20
	Warakagoda ..	145	—	1,582 8	—	1,582 8
	Welikala ..	130	—	1,304 37	—	1,304 37
	Weediyagoda ..	212	—	1,068 67	—	1,068 67

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Wewita ..	313	—	3,025 52	239 72	2,785 80
	Yatagampitiya ..	51	26	811 61	—	811 61
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	—	132	903 10	—	903 10
	Anguruwatota ..	—	125	812 50	—	812 50
	Banduragama ..	19	180	1,222 58	—	1,222 58
	Bopitiya ..	—	126	407 60	—	407 60
	Bulatsinhala ..	—	62	481 52	—	481 52
	Desastara Kalutara	2	261	1,561 17	—	1,561 17
	Galpata ..	—	101	781 14	—	781 14
	Galtude (Panadure)	—	—	1,355 84	—	1,355 84
	Do (Wewita)	—	119	862 23	—	862 23
	Govinna ..	—	167	557 60	—	557 60
	Handapangoda ..	—	136	835 10	—	835 10
	Horetuduwa ..	—	106	1,197 76	—	1,197 76
	Ittapana ..	—	94	629 75	—	629 75
	Kalawila ..	—	—	942 67	—	942 67
	Kalupahana ..	87	92	997 97	—	997 97
	Kesellenawa ..	—	99	696 80	—	696 80
	Kewitiyagala ..	—	91	531 0	—	531 0
	Kumbukke ..	—	144	1,007 29	—	1,007 29
	Mahabellana ..	—	252	1,783 27	—	1,783 27
	Malawanbedda ..	—	138	981 30	—	981 30
	Mawela ..	—	106	646 47	—	646 47
	Medagama ..	—	152	827 35	—	827 35
	Meegahatenna ..	—	74	850 0	—	850 0
	Meegama ..	—	64	429 8	—	429 8
	Millewa ..	—	127	678 84	—	678 84
	Miwanapalana ..	—	158	1,042 58	—	1,042 58
	Morontuduwa ..	—	183	894 50	—	894 50
	Munhena ..	57	80	968 81	—	968 81
	Paiyagala (Infant)	46	28	652 75	—	652 75
	Palayangoda ..	65	115	1,622 6	—	1,622 6
	Pannapitiya ..	—	137	1,084 21	—	1,084 21
	Potuwila ..	35	185	1,699 70	—	1,699 70
	Remune ..	—	213	1,239 83	—	1,239 83
	Talpitiya ..	84	160	1,295 97	—	1,295 97
	Tudugala ..	—	111	967 13	—	967 13
	Udugama ..	—	74	349 87	—	349 87
	Uduwa ..	—	127	790 60	—	790 60
	Uduwara ..	—	84	489 92	—	489 92
	Wadduwa ..	—	139	1,514 89	—	1,514 89
	Do. (Infant)	123	101	1,550 83	—	1,550 83
	Warakagoda ..	—	106	—	—	—
	Warapitiya ..	—	176	1,148 20	—	1,148 20
	Waskaduwa ..	26	138	1,104 50	—	1,104 50
BASKET WEAVING ..	Weediyagoda ..	—	128	915 50	—	915 50
	Alutgama Warapitiya	—	—	150 0	—	150 0
	Beruwala Walatara	—	—	200 25	—	200 25
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ..	Dedduwa	—	—	20 0	—	20 0
	Galtude Gorakapola	—	—	165 0	—	165 0
	Kalutara North Waskaduwa	—	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Katukurunda Kalamulla	—	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Kalutara South Heenatiyangala	—	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Talpitiya Wadduwa	—	—	186 52	—	186 52
	Kessellanawa Remune	—	—	270 0	—	270 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.* ..	Owitigala Mātugama	—	—	270 0	—	270 0
	Palayangoda Watagoda	—	—	59 34	—	59 34
	Agalawatta Bellana	—	—	270 0	—	270 0
	Mahagama Kudaligama	—	—	135 0	—	135 0
	Medagama Bandaragama	—	—	270 0	—	270 0
	Ittapana Halwala	—	—	247 50	—	247 50
	Rantotuwila	—	—	55 0	—	55 0
	Horawala Welipenna	—	—	225 0	—	225 0
	Potupitiya Delduwa	—	—	297 74	—	297 74
	Total ..	39,656	20,642	766,120 44	104,383 13	661,737 31
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kandy	Kadugannawa ..	309	—	3,540 60	902 65	2,637 95
	Do. Girls'	—	61	1,516 0	119 32	1,396 68
	Madawaltana (Galagedara) ..	317	3	4,280 62	1,126 26	3,154 36
	Peradeniya ..	430	—	6,861 41	1,500 1	5,361 40
	Teldeniya ..	366	—	3,199 70	911 13	2,288 57
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	448 35	—	448 35
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Akurana ..	150	—	1,133 50	—	1,133 50
	Alawatugoda ..	198	—	1,116 5	—	1,116 5
	Atabage ..	121	4	744 30	—	744 30
	Alugala ..	—	—	288 0	—	288 0
	Dedunupitiya ..	109	58	1,061 88	—	1,061 88
	Dehideniya ..	35	4	493 80	—	493 80
	Deltota ..	88	—	620 70	—	620 70
	Dodanwela ..	136	27	921 23	—	921 23
	Doluwa ..	47	26	643 52	—	643 52
	Doragamuwa ..	155	—	1,533 28	—	1,533 28
	Galabawa ..	102	55	854 89	—	854 89
	Galagedara (Muhammadan) ..	25	12	459 45	—	459 45
	Giraulla ..	153	25	1,300 50	—	1,300 50
	Gunnepana ..	283	—	2,257 63	—	2,257 63
	Haloluwa ..	115	—	1,050 50	—	1,050 50
	Handessa ..	169	19	1,583 41	—	1,583 41
	Hanwella ..	91	2	807 50	—	807 50
	Haputale ..	58	27	1,011 42	—	1,011 42
	Hataraliyadda ..	241	—	1,506 56	—	1,506 56
	Hindagala ..	65	51	970 22	—	970 22
	Idamagama ..	283	—	1,707 79	—	1,707 79
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	336 0	—	336 0
	Kalapitiya ..	68	51	399 0	—	399 0
	Kahawatta ..	76	38	1,012 90	—	1,012 90
	Kalugala ..	72	22	732 34	—	732 34
	Keulgama ..	23	—	413 0	—	413 0
	Kengalla ..	79	62	1,312 50	—	1,312 50
	Kirinda ..	89	49	1,308 93	—	1,308 93

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kandy—*contd.*	Kadadora ..	112	16	990 5	—	990 5
	Kandy Jail ..	11	—	450 36	—	450 36
	Kobbekaduwa ..	93	91	1,025 51	—	1,025 51
	Madugalla ..	86	5	872 45	—	872 45
	Mahagama ..	51	37	987 82	—	987 82
	Mahamedagama ..	74	60	709 71	—	709 71
	Marassana ..	222	—	420 95	—	420 95
	Maratugoda ..	280	14	1,925 20	—	1,925 20
	Mediwaka ..	124	40	1,787 29	—	1,787 29
	Meemure ..	35	—	452 0	—	452 0
	Menikdivela ..	160	93	901 5	—	901 5
	Minigamuwa ..	152	79	1,219 71	—	1,219 71
	Morahenagama ..	75	—	566 0	—	566 0
	Morape ..	121	—	786 50	—	786 50
	Munawatta ..	80	33	873 56	—	873 56
	Muruddeniya ..	94	61	635 85	—	635 85
	Naranpanawa ..	182	11	1,367 86	—	1,367 86
	Nugatenna ..	71	38	1,083 10	—	1,083 10
	Nugawela ..	365	—	2,349 63	—	2,349 63
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	544 92	—	544 92
	Pallegaladebokka .	67	—	417 0	—	417 0
	Panwila ..	119	14	809 21	—	809 21
	Panwilatenna ..	100	19	1,240 34	—	1,240 34
	Paranagama ..	200	—	1,318 50	—	1,318 50
	Pattiyagama ..	38	23	348 0	—	348 0
	Do. (Tamil)	46	—	302 64	—	302 64
	Peradeniya (Agriculture)	—	—	5,263 89	—	5,263 89
	Petiyagoda ..	252	14	2,029 5	—	2,029 5
	Do. (Tamil)	121	—	216 5	—	216 5
	Pituwala ..	61	2	327 0	—	327 0
	Poppitiya ..	35	1	605 0	—	605 0
	Pujapitiya ..	272	24	2,118 95	—	2,118 95
	Rambukpitiya ..	90	15	1,092 40	—	1,092 40
	Talatu-oya ..	212	—	3,413 36	325 75	3,087 61
	Thulpegoda ..	222	—	1,134 40	—	1,134 40
	Tunepelawaka ..	53	2	348 0	—	348 0
	Udagammedda ..	54	4	967 0	—	967 0
	Udahentenna ..	157	1	818 50	—	818 50
	Udispattuwa ..	185	—	1,412 53	—	1,412 53
	Uduwa ..	192	—	2,250 51	—	2,250 51
	Ulapane ..	112	—	907 66	—	907 66
	Urugala ..	189	—	1,196 18	—	1,196 18
	Udawatta ..	—	—	470 10	—	470 10
	Walahagoda ..	110	40	1,089 20	—	1,089 20
	Waradiwella ..	86	—	2,405 14	—	2,405 14
	Wattapola ..	223	—	1,398 26	—	1,398 26
	Werapitiya ..	111	1	609 60	—	609 60
	Yahalatenna ..	—	—	332 0	—	332 0
	Yahale ..	26	1	322 50	—	322 50
	Yatiganhulaha ..	166	14	1,206 60	—	1,206 60
MOOR GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Katukele ..	41	48	1,056 0	—	1,056 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Alawatugoda ..	—	82	415 95	—	415 95
	Bowala ..	50	30	662 50	—	662 50
	Butawatta ..	6	124	842 38	—	842 38
	Doragamuwa ..	—	104	459 0	—	459 0
	Eladetta ..	—	51	447 0	—	447 0
	Galagedara ..	—	99	462 0	—	462 0
	Gomagoda ..	53	89	485 55	—	485 55
	Gondennawa ..	—	98	692 98	—	692 98
	Gunnapana ..	—	168	1,249 60	—	1,249 60

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kandy—*contd.*	Hataraliyadda ..	—	140	710 84	—	710 84
	Hendeniya ..	—	197	1,372 2	—	1,372 2
	Hindeniya ..	20	91	562 40	—	562 40
	Marassana ..	—	86	491 50	—	491 50
	Metideniya ..	—	63	322 0	—	322 0
	Nugawela ..	—	190	984 40	—	984 40
	Paranagama ..	—	111	769 55	—	769 55
	Uda-aludeniya ..	36	79	727 80	—	727 80
	Udispattuwa ..	—	101	405 79	—	405 79
	Ulapane ..	—	47	424 25	—	424 25
	Wattapola ..	—	160	894 59	—	894 59
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matale	Akuramboda ..	166	51	1,818 90	17 50	1,801 40
	Ankumbura ..	173	71	1,520 42	—	1,520 42
	Dambulla ..	78	2	559 50	—	559 50
	Dandubendirupuwa	50	3	381 50	—	381 50
	Dullewa (Eramadugolla) ..	149	6	1,020 99	—	1,020 99
	Elagamuwa ..	23	—	288 0	—	288 0
	Galagediwela ..	33	—	378 0	—	378 0
	Galewala ..	148	3	1,090 70	—	1,090 70
	Kaikawela ..	183	45	2,495 25	18 0	2,477 25
	Kalundawa ..	48	—	548 80	—	548 80
	Kambarawa ..	27	—	401 50	—	401 50
	Kumbukkandawala	54	2	453 76	—	453 76
	Kuruwela ..	180	10	1,036 13	—	1,036 13
	Leliamba ..	168	7	922 35	—	922 35
	Lenadora (Panan-pitiya) ..	100	—	620 94	—	620 94
	Leliamba Lacquor Works	—	—	529 6	—	529 6
	Madawala Ulpota..	88	3	736 80	—	736 80
	Madipola ..	244	—	1,430 44	—	1,430 44
	Mahalakotuwa ..	111	—	738 40	—	738 40
	Maragamuwa ..	46	—	500 46	—	500 46
	Naula ..	145	11	931 20	—	931 20
	Nilagama ..	56	1	386 0	—	386 0
	Opalgala (Ambana)	55	1	345 72	—	345 72
	Owilikanda ..	116	—	930 95	—	930 95
	Pallegama	—	—	469 20	—	469 20
	Pussella ..	96	13	715 50	—	715 50
	Puwakpitiya ..	30	4	454 50	—	454 50
	Ratmala-ela ..	143	59	1,631 80		1,631 80
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	450 0	—	450 0
	Sigiriya ..	62	—	309 0	—	309 0
	Tenna ..	166	—	879 50	—	879 50
	Yatawatta ..	158	39	1,418 65	—	1,418 65
GIRLS' ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Nanu-oya ..	3	8	1,095 0	311 50	783 50
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Nuwara Eliya	Arukkwatta ..	—	—	389 5	—	389 5
	Batagolla ..	102	50	758 95	—	758 95
	Dehipe ..	95	45	888 99	—	888 99
	Iluktenna ..	103	14	634 30	—	634 30
	Kalaganwatta ..	119	35	1,231 43	—	1,231 43
	Kalpitiya (Metagama) ..	68	51	730 59	—	730 59
	Medawala ..	202	2	1,763 50	—	1,763 50
	Madulla ..	51	32	348 0	—	348 0
	Nildandahena ..	128	77	1,083 98	—	1,083 98
	Niyangandara(Sangitpalama) ..	170	64	1,298 54	—	1,298 54

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOL—*contd.*						
Nuwara Eliya—*contd.* ..	Padiyapelella ..	161	64	1,468 43	—	1,468 43
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	435 0	—	435 0
	Pallebowala ..	113	60	1,050 30	—	1,050 30
	Palugama ..	192	—	1,005 0	—	1,005 0
	Pannala ..	54	36	508 0	—	508 0
	Poramadulla ..	211	98	1,924 31	—	1,924 31
	Pundaluoya ..	44	27	508 0	—	508 0
	Rupaha ..	188	57	1,149 0	—	1,149 0
	Tiripaha ..	88	52	1,167 64	—	1,167 64
	Tispane ..	114	79	1,107 82	—	1,107 82
	Udamadura ..	65	42	787 73	—	787 73
	Watadara ..	127	93	351 80	—	351 80
	Total ..	15,598	4,955	166,263 95	5,232 12	161,031 83
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Galle	Ahungalla ..	66	—	2,091 61	1,740 25	351 36
	Hikkaduwa (Eng.)	171	—	7,136 66	4,393 75	2,742 91
	Induruwa ..	100	—	3,404 27	2,309 1	1,095 26
	Kosgoda ..	275	—	3,082 86	434 37	2,648 49
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Galle	Akurala ..	48	34	541 9	—	541 9
	Amugoda ..	137	—	1,334 0	—	1,334 0
	Aturuwella ..	96	—	946 64	—	946 64
	Bambarawana ..	39	—	360 0	—	360 0
	Bentota ..	247	—	1,711 95	—	1,711 95
	Bentota (Carpentary) ..	—	—	171 12	—	171 12
	Boosa ..	78	—	701 31	—	701 31
	Delduwa ..	32	27	—	—	—
	Dillewa ..	54	27	794 35	—	794 35
	Elakaka(Horawala)	222	—	1,210 82	—	1,210 82
	Galwehera ..	182	—	906 80	—	906 80
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	313	—	2,015 80	—	2,015 80
	Halwitigala ..	45	29	608 58	—	608 58
	Happitiya ..	58	34	538 91	—	538 91
	Hiare ..	57	43	727 59	—	727 59
	Do. Basket Weaving ..	—	—	120 0	—	120 0
	Hikkaduwa ..	227	—	1,758 74	—	1,758 74
	Do. (Infant) ..	—	—	394 50	—	394 50
	Horadugoda ..	183	118	1,731 37	—	1,731 37
	Hungantota ..	234	—	1,309 68	—	1,309 68
	Ihalagoda ..	222	—	1,267 85	—	1,267 85
	Induruwa ..	238	—	1,158 0	—	1,158 0
	Kahaduwa ..	107	—	747 50	—	747 50
	Kataluwa ..	290	—	1,613 35	—	1,613 35
	Katudampe ..	62	37	966 84	—	966 84
	Keembiya ..	182	—	900 29	—	900 29
	Kottawa ..	63	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Kurundawatta ..	—	—	358 0	—	358 0
	Mabotuwana ..	135	—	1,043 82	—	1,043 82
	Maduwa ..	41	35	684 55	—	684 55
	Magedara ..	93	62	786 61	—	786 61
	Mapalagama ..	49	68	888 0	—	888 0
	Mattaka ..	77	—	498 23	—	498 23
	Mawella ..	210	—	1392 88	—	1,392 88
	Millewa ..	30	18	398 50	—	398 50
	Nagoda ..	147	75	1,075 58	—	1,075 58

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle—*contd.*	Nagoda (Carpentry) ..	—	—	926 25	—	926 25
	Nawinna ..	—	—	595 50	—	595 50
	Nindana ..	—	—	609 0	—	609 0
	Niyagama ..	142	—	1,037 28	—	1,037 28
	Omatta ..	158	—	753 2	—	753 2
	Opata ..	74	48	699 50	—	699 50
	Polpagoda ..	97	38	794 56	—	794 56
	Rantotawila ..	111	—	981 74	—	981 74
	Tawalama ..	96	—	658 78	—	658 78
	Telikada ..	210	—	1,054 31	—	1,054 31
	Udugama ..	127	35	591 0	—	591 0
	Uluwitake ..	133	61	1,041 8	—	1,041 8
	Walpita ..	123	71	1,155 80	—	1,155 80
	Welitara ..	153	—	859 43	—	859 43
	Weragoda ..	299	—	1,740 25	—	1,740 25
	Weihena ..	119	34	749 0	—	749 0
	Wiliwetiya ..	68	32	790 50	—	790 50
	Yatagala ..	103	—	489 10	—	489 10
	Yatalamatta ..	126	—	677 60	—	677 60
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Galle	Akurala ..	—	94	432 50	—	432 50
	Amugoda ..	—	81	483 30	—	483 30
	Bentota ..	—	278	2,161 44	—	2,161 44
	Boosa ..	—	83	475 28	—	475 28
	Dedduwa ..	17	126	988 25	—	988 25
	Ellakake ..	—	142	91 0	—	91 0
	Galboda ..	—	124	828 84	—	828 84
	Galwehera ..	—	139	624 49	—	624 49
	Gonagala ..	—	185	1,185 60	—	1,185 60
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	195	1,272 65	—	1,272 65
	Do. (Basket Weaving) ..	—	—	160 0	—	160 0
	Horetugoda ..	—	—	539 0	—	539 0
	Induruwa ..	—	188	1,653 9	—	1,653 9
	Kahaduwa (Muhammadan) ..	—	92	406 0	—	406 0
	Kahawe ..	8	113	940 99	—	940 99
	Kataluwa ..	—	237	959 93	—	959 93
	Keembiya ..	—	80	390 34	—	390 34
	Kosgoda ..	—	246	1,104 4	—	1,104 4
	Kottawe ..	—	47	328 0	—	328 0
	Kombala ..	—	60	393 0	—	393 0
	Mawella ..	—	118	810 76	—	810 76
	Mitiyagoda ..	5	134	681 19	—	681 19
	Nindana ..	—	83	876 55	—	876 55
	Niyagama ..	—	87	327 3	—	327 3
	Omatta ..	—	96	554 8	—	554 8
	Pituwala ..	23	46	353 40	—	353 40
	Rantotawila ..	—	91	739 95	—	739 95
	Tawalama ..	—	64	524 80	—	524 80
	Telikada ..	—	128	649 53	—	649 53
	Wanduramba ..	39	49	356 70	—	356 70
	Welitara ..	—	153	710 0	—	710 0
	Yatagala ..	—	50	413 61	—	413 61
	Yatalamatta ..	—	74	258 67	—	258 67
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Matara	Dikwella ..	—	—	1,737 77	218 99	1,518 78
	Godauda ..	486	—	4,475 42	1,978 0	2,497 42
	Mirissa ..	129	—	6,328 9	2,276 75	4,051 34
	Weligama ..	—	—	2,375 29	196 75	2,178 54

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Matara—*contd.*	Alapaladeniya ..	76	33	610 87	—	610 87
	Angunna ..	84	43	965 50	—	965 50
	Aparekka ..	210	—	1,487 68	—	1,487 68
	Atureliya ..	100	63	812 6	—	812 6
	Bamunugama ..	61	45	832 46	—	832 46
	Battagama ..	115	51	1,331 38	—	1,331 38
	Bengamuwa ..	49	46	905 50	—	905 50
	Beralapanatara ..	110	52	1,243 83	—	1,243 83
	Bopagoda ..	101	62	1,123 64	—	1,123 64
	Dampella ..	90	—	888 35	—	888 35
	Deiyandara ..	202	—	1,155 10	—	1,155 19
	Denegama ..	161	43	1,182 98	—	1,182 98
	Gambodale ..	51	—	350 0	—	350 0
	Gandara ..	300	—	2,153 49	—	2,153 49
	Godapitiya ..	355	—	1,880 19	—	1,880 19
	Godauda ..	—	—	1,666 99	—	1,666 99
	Henegama ..	101	40	766 10	—	766 10
	Ibbawela ..	75	42	786 5	—	786 5
	Kamburugamuwa (West)	138	92	1,122 64	—	1,122 64
	Do. (East)	140	84	1,175 63	—	1,175 63
	Kappuwatta ..	48	14	—	—	—
	Karagoda ..	207	—	1,226 25	—	1,226 25
	Karatota ..	200	62	1,427 56	—	1,427 56
	Ketiyape ..	46	36	773 20	—	773 20
	Kotapola ..	127	—	940 45	—	940 45
	Kongala ..	97	53	937 96	—	937 96
	Makandura ..	163	64	1,161 3	—	1,161 3
	Maliduwa ..	171	—	1,110 89	—	1,110 89
	Marambe ..	125	57	1,475 15	—	1,475 15
	Matara ..	69	13	833 15	—	833 15
	Medarapitiya ..	59	—	368 67	—	368 67
	Middigama ..	82	57	658 80	—	658 80
	Mirissa ..	—	—	1,392 34	—	1,392 34
	Morawaka ..	84	—	1,044 60	—	1,044 60
	Motagedara ..	189	82	1,842 50	—	1,842 50
	Naotunna ..	151	—	1,269 3	—	1,269 3
	Narandeniya ..	194	—	1,851 92		1,851 92
	Narawelpitiya ..	147	—	738 25	—	738 25
	Owitigamuwa ..	148	85	1,467 43	—	1,467 43
	Pallegama ..	80	55	822 10	—	822 10
	Pallewela ..	95	—	495 82	—	495 82
	Palolpitiya ..	—	—	693 92	—	693 92
	Paraduwa ..	154	—	990 92	—	990 92
	Puhulwella ..	214	—	1,314 80	—	1,314 80
	Rotumba ..	76	—	628 88	—	628 88
	Siyambalagoda ..	60	27	609 64	—	609 64
	Talalla ..	137	66	1,087 38	—	1,087 38
	Talpawila ..	300	—	2,022 4	—	2,022 4
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	435 0	—	435 0
	Telijjawila ..	149	74	959 74	—	959 74
	Tihagoda ..	344	—	1,798 87	—	1,798 87
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	445 0	—	445 0
	Urubokka ..	70	32	708 8	—	708 8
	Weligama ..	—	—	595 13	—	595 13
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	130	696 33	—	696 33
	Dampella ..	—	98	592 50	—	592 50
	Deiyandara ..	—	77	443 2	—	443 2
	Godapitiya ..	—	159	612 19	—	612 19
	Karagoda ..	—	124	510 61	—	510 61
	Kokawala ..	80	35	699 29	—	699 29
	Kotagoda ..	—	203	1,061 80	—	1,061 80
	Kotapola ..	—	53	404 96	—	404 96

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara—*contd.*	Maliduwa ..	—	94	556 31	—	556 31
	Morawaka ..	—	51	504 10	—	504 10
	Naotunna ..	—	88	267 44	—	267 44
	Porambe ..	29	47	350 30	—	350 30
	Rotumbe ..	—	44	336 0	—	336 0
	Talpawila ..	—	162	1,026 25	—	1,026 25
	Walgama ..	49	133	690 28	—	690 28
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	104	—	769 10	—	769 10
	Alutwewa ..	—	—	144 0	—	144 0
	Bedigama ..	164	—	794 75	—	794 75
	Beligalla ..	251	—	1,818 7	—	1,818 7
	Beragama ..	26	—	333 48	—	333 48
	Bowela ..	142	62	936 17	—	936 17
	Bundala ..	46	—	436 50	—	436 50
	Galagama ..	202	101	1,153 90	—	1,153 90
	Getamana ..	261	53	1,655 70	—	1,655 70
	Gonadeniya ..	110	—	532 75	—	532 75
	Hakuruwela ..	47	1	387 57	—	387 57
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	86	54	864 0	—	864 0
	Illukmulla ..	192	121	1,303 56	—	1,303 56
	Kahandamodara ..	96	38	910 68	—	910 68
	Katuwana ..	128	—	667 61	—	667 61
	Kirinda ..	24	—	266 90	—	266 90
	Kiula ..	94	70	1,039 91	—	1,039 91
	Koggala ..	19	—	359 50	—	359 50
	Mandaduwa ..	125	83	1,141 90	—	1,141 90
	Medagama .	53	—	396 0	—	396 0
	Middeniya ..	191	—	1,163 38	—	1,163 38
	Migahajandura ..	42	—	291 50	—	291 50
	Modarawana ..	132	—	912 66	—	912 66
	Mulana ..	89	—	637 14	—	637 14
	Nakulugamuwa ..	387	—	2,941 38	—	2,941 38
	Nihiluwa ..	286	—	2,105 0	—	2,105 0
	Palapota ..	251	—	1,569 94	—	1,569 94
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	487 50	—	487 50
	Palatuduwa ..	125	99	851 28	—	851 28
	Pallejulampitiya ..	129	—	725 49	—	725 49
	Ranna ..	81	77	557 90	—	557 90
	Rekawa ..	88	24	690 55	—	690 55
	Talawa ..	182	—	872 6	—	872 6
	Talwatta ..	118	4	809 72	—	809 72
	Tangalla (Muhammadan) ..	38	37	588 15	—	588 15
	Tissamaharama ..	149	—	772 65	—	772 65
	Uswewa ..	53	—	385 60	—	385 60
	Walagammulla ..	108	—	769 81	—	769 81
	Walasmulla ..	194	83	1,252 51	—	1,252 51
	Warapitiya ..	130	—	735 77	—	735 77
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Beligala ..	—	112	336 21	—	336 21
	Nakulugamuwa ..	—	159	1,243 75	—	1,243 75
	Nihiluwa ..	—	123	404 40	—	404 40
	Palapota ..	—	132	321 53	—	321 53
	Tissamaharama ..	—	47	312 0	—	312 0
	Total ..	19,724	9,108	204,489 18	13,547 87	190,941 31

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Jaffna	Chempianpattu ..	12	8	697 54	—	697 54
	Erlalai ..	61	7	1,791 55	—	1,791 55
	Jaffna Jail ..	13	—	127 0	—	127 0
	Jaffna Technical Schools ..	—	—	5,118 11	—	5,118 11
	Jaffna Training College ..	—	—	1,820 17	—	1,820 17
	Mandativu ..	45	51	939 70	—	939 70
	Nawali South ..	52	43	1,065 65	—	1,065 65
	Nelliadi ..	131	59	2,120 69	—	2,120 69
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Mannar	Erukkalampiddi ..	204	—	1,230 65	—	1,230 65
	Iranai Iluppaikkulam ..	24	5	503 80	—	503 80
	Musali ..	39	—	376 50	—	376 50
	Periyapullaichipotkenai ..	42	—	473 70	—	473 70
	Vidattaltivu ..	64	4	430 80	—	430 80
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Mullaittivu	Iratperiyakulam ..	42	17	380 0	—	380 0
	Kanakarayankulam ..	18	1	359 25	—	359 25
	Kokkilai ..	19	11	888 75	—	888 75
	Madukanda ..	32	9	369 24	—	369 24
	Mamaduwa (Etambagaskada) ..	36	8	369 0	—	369 0
	Omantai ..	35	—	710 74	—	710 74
	Pallampiddi ..	—	—	143 30	—	143 30
	Periakomarasankulam ..	20	4	423 60	—	423 60
	Putukkulam ..	26	2	368 0	—	368 0
	Puvarasankulam ..	19	3	366 50	—	366 50
	Unchalkaddai ..	—	—	80 0	—	80 0
	Vellamuli Vaikal	—	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Total ..	944	235	21,502 24	—	21,502 24
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Batticaloa	Addalachenai ..	224	—	1,096 30	—	1,096 30
	Batticaloa(Weaving	—	—	475 0	—	475 0
	Eraur ..	301	13	1,964 20	36 0	1,928 20
	Irrakkamam ..	86	—	360 0	—	360 0
	Kattankudi ..	483	3	2,698 0	5 0	2,693 0
	Do. (Carpentry)	—	—	395 0	—	395 0
	Kehelula ..	28	—	451 79	—	451 79
	Maha-oya ..	39	7	565 2	—	565 2
	Marangala ..	36	—	396 0	—	396 0
	Maruthamunai ..	207	16	1,210 33	—	1,210 33
	Oddamaiwadi ..	191	—	929 70	—	929 70
	Oluvil ..	128	—	947 20	—	947 20
	Sainthamaruthu ..	208	26	1,343 75	—	1,343 75
	Sammanturai ..	273	11	921 40	—	921 40
	Tempitiya ..	—	—	387 50	—	387 50
	Usanai Weligahapola ..	19	—	348 0	—	348 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure. Rs. c.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c. Rs. c.	Nett Cost to Government. Rs. c.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Trincomalee	Gomarasankadawe	12	9	428 0	—	428 0
	Kiliveddi ..	29	15	439 4	—	439 4
	Madawachchi ..	15	16	374 77	—	374 77
	Nindur ..	153	3	848 23	—	848 23
	Periyakinniyai ..	154	—	889 75	—	889 75
	Pulmoddai ..	60	—	392 0	—	392 0
	Tambagam ..	—	—	531 0	—	531 0
	Sampur ..	—	—	385 80	—	385 80
	Toppur ..	119	—	859 88	—	859 88
	Total ..	2,765	119	19,637 66	41 0	19,596 66
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Alawwa ..	88	10	812 4	—	812 4
	Ambanpola ..	136	44	1,154 46	—	1,154 46
	Atamune ..	109	62	1,104 80	—	1,104 80
	Awlegama ..	144	1	893 39	—	893 39
	Balalla ..	226	—	1,584 45	—	1,584 45
	Do. (Industrial)	41	—	202 35	—	202 35
	Bandarakoswatta .	217	4	1,276 0	—	1,276 0
	Borawewa ..	132	3	989 5	—	989 5
	Boyagama ..	166	75	1,290 66	—	1,290 66
	Bulupitiya ..	274	8	1,653 18	—	1,653 18
	Buluwala ..	195	66	1,394 55	—	1,394 55
	Dahanakgedara ..	126	—	932 10	—	932 10
	Dambadeniya ..	282	—	1,712 0	—	1,712 0
	Delwita ..	85	—	656 60	—	656 60
	Dematagolla ..	65	8	348 0	—	348 0
	Diddeniya ..	51	48	636 72	—	636 72
	Digalla ..	163	—	1,199 56	—	1,199 56
	Diuellegoda ..	89	—	889 80	—	889 80
	Diullewa ..	190	49	1,261 38	—	1,261 38
	Dodangaslanda ..	144	34	1,107 50	—	1,107 50
	Ehetuwewa ..	215	—	1,072 42	—	1,072 42
	Embalagoda ..	62	1	463 86	—	463 86
	Galagammulla ..	176	87	1,393 56	—	1,393 56
	Girilla ..	208	—	1,565 1	—	1,565 1
	Gokerella ..	201	111	1,660 6	—	1,660 6
	Gonigoda ..	142	25	977 32	—	977 32
	Gonnewa ..	83	45	538 50	—	538 50
	Halmillewewa ..	122	43	1,185 15	—	1,185 15
	Hettipola ..	174	66	1,066 19	—	1,066 19
	Hunupola ..	89	65	880 20	—	880 20
	Ibbagamuwa ..	355	—	2,190 16	—	2,190 16
	Ibbagamuwa (Carpentry) ..	—	—	558 0	—	558 0
	Indulgoda ..	106	17	664 28	—	664 28
	Itanawatta ..	105	2	1,303 39	—	1,303 39
	Kankaniyamulla ..	123	96	1,064 78	—	1,064 78
	Kirindewa ..	95	43	1,025 51	—	1,025 51
	Konwewa ..	68	—	438 0	—	438 0
	Kuliyapitiya ..	288	—	2,361 58	60 50	2,301 8
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	596 37	—	596 37
	Kudakatuoruwa ..	99	11	930 21	—	930 21
	Kumbukwewa ..	164	36	1,411 68	—	1,411 68
	Kobiyana ..	—	—	285 70	—	285 70
	Madagalla ..	79	7	765 6	—	765 6
	Madahapola ..	81	32	727 73	—	727 73
	Maeliya ..	97	5	903 95	—	903 95
	Mahanammeriya ..	131	—	630 0	—	630 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kurunegala—*contd.* ..	Makandura ..	122	1	1,105 30	—	1,105 30
	Medamulla ..	145	81	1,469 96	—	1,469 96
	Medagama ..	81	74	1,010 94	—	1,010 94
	Mohoriya ..	39	6	283 0	—	283 0
	Monnekulama ..	152	19	1,026 50	—	1,026 50
	Moregama ..	173	49	1,149 25	—	1,149 25
	Nakkawatta ..	194	—	1,192 28	—	1,192 28
	Narammala(Mixed)	292	—	1,714 11	—	1,714 11
	Nedalagomuwa ..	134	64	985 9	—	985 9
	Nettipolagedara ..	126	22	857 52	—	857 52
	Nikaweratiya ..	224	12	1,430 52	—	1,430 52
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	82	—	446 5	—	446 5
	Pannala ..	247	—	2,073 53	—	2,073 53
	Pilessa ..	169	—	1,837 49	—	1,837 49
	Polpitigama ..	89	42	880 31	—	880 31
	Poramadalla ..	181	—	1,106 84	—	1,106 84
	Tambutta ..	101	—	692 10	—	692 10
	Udawala ..	116	—	764 30	—	764 30
	Wadakada ..	222	72	2,212 48	—	2,212 48
	Wadugedara ..	99	64	930 35	—	930 35
	Wariyapola ..	202	18	1,447 70	—	1,447 70
	Wataraka ..	132	3	619 20	—	619 20
	Weuda ..	184	—	1,643 56	—	1,643 56
	Wewagama ..	105	47	1,239 95	—	1,239 95
	Wewala ..	182	—	890 80	—	890 80
	Weerakotuwa ..	110	18	524 45	—	524 45
	Yapahuwa ..	139	2	856 24	—	—
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Balalla ..	—	52	528 0	—	528 0
	Digalla ..	—	103	623 50	—	623 50
	Dahanegedara ..	—	79	378 0	—	378 0
	Ehetuwewa ..	—	123	726 25	—	726 25
	Hewapola ..	4	78	597 50	—	597 50
	Ibbagamuwa ..	—	123	746 0	—	746 0
	Nakkawatta ..	—	106	518 50	—	518 50
	Narammala ..	—	131	464 0	—	464 0
	Pannala ..	—	200	719 24	—	179 24
	Poramadala ..	—	92	542 29	—	542 29
	Weuda ..	—	138	528 20	—	528 20
	Wariyapola ..	202	18	644 0	—	644 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Puttalam	Anamaduwa ..	71	5	362 42	—	362 42
	Andigama ..	62	13	316 0	—	316 0
	Ihalapuliyankulam	44	10	345 67	—	345 67
	Karativu (Tamil)..	48	1	394 0	—	394 0
	Kottaramulla ..	47	—	922 80	—	922 80
	Puttalam (Eng.)	185	—	2,915 22	63 63	2,851 59
	Talgaswewa ..	82	12	653 90	—	653 90
	Tammennawetiya	43	12	507 80	—	507 80
	Wadatta ..	56	1	360 0	—	360 0
	Walpaluwa ..	24	4	409 60	—	409 60
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Etiyawala ..	145	—	744 50	—	744 50
	Galawewa ..	87	5	713 25	—	713 25
	Kelegama ..	45	12	417 10	—	417 10
	Kirimetiyana ..	156	—	874 0	—	874 0
	Kudiruppu ..	121	—	628 85	—	628 85

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Chilaw—*contd.*	Madampe (Industrial) ..	—	—	512 16	—	512 16
	Madawakulama ..	44	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Maiyawa ..	69	52	862 50	—	862 50
	Medagama ..	94	32	569 95	—	569 95
	Nattandiya (A. V.)	157	—	4,052 30	789 89	3,262 41
	Paluwelgala ..	134	60	848 90	—	848 90
	Do. (Indiustral)	—	—	492 22	—	492 22
	Potuwatawana ..	125	—	569 40	—	569 40
	Pulichchakulam ..	51	19	851 80	—	851 80
	Udappu (Tamil) ..	126	46	1,398 3	—	1,398 0
	Walahapitiya ..	232	—	1,359 10	—	1,359 10
	Wekada ..	137	—	1,083 95	—	1,083 95
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Chilaw	Dikwella ..	—	129	640 0	—	640 0
	Etiyawala ..	—	100	686 26	—	686 26
	Kirimetiyana ..	—	137	578 74	—	578 74
	Kudiruppu ..	121	—	474 55	—	474 55
	Nattandiya ..	37	99	432 0	—	432 0
	Total ..	12,805	3,744	111,483 53	914 2	110,569 51
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Anuradhapura	Ambagaswewa ..	39	15	363 0	—	363 0
	Amunukola ..	57	3	366 0	—	366 0
	Andiyagala ..	96	—	530 70	—	530 70
	Diulana (Tamil) ..	33	—	344 25	—	344 25
	Eppawala ..	102	22	951 68	—	951 68
	Etaweeragollewa ..	122	6	796 76	—	796 76
	Galadiulwewa (Galawewa) ..	95	—	378 22	—	378 22
	Galenbindunuwewa	91	5	418 50	—	418 50
	Galkadawila ..	15	2	382 0	—	382 0
	Galkiriyagama ..	87	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Hammillewa ..	41	—	537 16	—	537 16
	Horawapotana ..	42	—	497 20	—	497 20
	Ilukulama ..	—	—	588 0	—	588 0
	Kahatagahadigiliya	123	40	1,011 90	—	1,011 90
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	489 69	—	489 69
	Kahapathwilagama	58	—	374 6	—	374 6
	Kapugollewa ..	34	3	450 94	—	450 94
	Karawilagala ..	84	6	633 70	—	633 70
	Kattumwarchena	81	13	677 70	—	677 70
	Kebitigollewa ..	116	1	736 70	—	736 70
	Kendewa ..	115	32	1,311 88	—	1,311 88
	Kirigollewa ..	83	3	670 0	—	670 0
	Konwewa ..	103	8	726 17	—	726 17
	Madawachchiya ..	68	5	1,627 85	—	1,627 85
	Mahadiulwewa ..	82	9	—	—	—
	Mahaelagamuwa ..	100	37	664 96	—	664 96
	Mahakanumulla ..	45	4	414 19	—	414 19
	Mahamankadawela	45	9	366 87	—	366 87
	Manampitiya (Tamil) ..	32	15	597 85	—	597 85
	Mahakongasgoda	59	15	428 5	—	428 5
	Mahaillupallama ..	32	—	303 0	—	303 0
	Marankattiya ..	126	—	664 18	—	664 18
	Maradankadawala	122	—	1,137 81	—	1,137 81
	Matanbuwa ..	102	2	530 0	—	530 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Anuradhapura—*contd.* ..	Minneriya ..	32	7	356 0	—	356 0
	Moragaswewa ..	34	16	348 0	—	348 0
	Mutugala (Tamil) ..	23	12	449 97	—	449 97
	Palugaswewa ..	63	7	372 0	—	372 0
	Poodur (Tamil) ..	25	—	509 50	—	509 50
	Poonawa ..	75	8	508 10	—	508 10
	Rambewa ..	61	14	452 50	—	452 50
	Rampathwila ..	61	3	360 0	—	360 0
	Ranowewa ..	51	13	327 13	—	327 13
	Ratmalagahawewa	125	31	1,157 20	—	1,157 20
	Ratnale	72	15	725 19	—	725 19
	Relapanawa ..	48	14	360 0	—	360 0
	Talgaswewa ..	39	6	404 0	—	404 0
	Tambale (Tamil) ..	29	—	359 25	—	359 25
	Tammennawa ..	61	1	581 0	—	581 0
	Tammuttegama ..	42	14	400 0	—	400 0
	Topawewa ..	18	10	383 50	—	383 50
	Tittagonwewa ..	89	—	708 0	—	708 0
	Ulukkulama ..	64	17	93 80	—	93 80
	Yakawewa ..	39	11	378 31	—	378 31
	Total ..	3,481	482	29,552 42	—	29,552 42
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Badulla	Alutnuwara ..	26	4	456 88	—	456 88
	Arowa ..	85	—	798 31	—	798 31
	Badalkumbura ..	110	6	757 56	—	757 56
	Baduluwella ..	57	—	455 38	—	455 38
	Baladangolla ..	64	—	354 88	—	354 88
	Beramada ..	113	—	630 88	—	630 88
	Bibilegama ..	152	29	953 59	—	953 59
	Bodagama ..	30	2	500 68	—	500 68
	Buttala ..	67	4	479 23	—	479 23
	Dikwella ..	131	31	1,253 0	—	1,253 0
	Ekriyankumbura ..	101	3	477 25	—	477 25
	Etampitiya ..	1 5	6	403 0	—	403 0
	Gambaha ..	157	5	779 70	—	779 70
	Haputale ..	117	13	1,214 10	—	1,214 10
	Hambegamuwa ..	25	10	504 70	—	504 70
	Hepola ..	141	—	891 55	—	891 55
	Kalupahana ..	75	20	660 91	—	660 91
	Koslanda ..	21	13	423 25	—	423 25
	Kotabowa ..	36	—	256 25	—	256 25
	Kumbalwela ..	116	15	712 50	—	712 50
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	435 0	—	453 0
	Lunugala ..	87	6	929 38	—	929 38
	Lunuwatta ..	101	22	372 30	—	372 30
	Medagama ..	109	—	640 8	—	640 8
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	407 40	—	407 40
	Migahakiula ..	49	11	641 45	—	641 45
	Muppana ..	65	19	689 93	—	689 93
	Okkampitiya ..	46	—	365 88	—	365 88
	Pallewala ..	48	—	394 40	—	394 40
	Palugama ..	192	—	175 52	—	175 52
	Passara ..	173	40	1,145 25	—	1,145 25
	Pitakumbura ..	53	13	430 80	—	430 80
	Polgahagama ..	72	—	647 88	—	647 88

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Badulla—*contd.*	Siyambala-anduwa	21	—	399 4	—	399 4
	Soranatota ..	98	17	736 63	—	736 63
	Spring Valley ..	47	21	406 78	—	406 78
	Tennapanguwa ..	119	19	841 23	—	841 23
	Tuppitiya ..	107	4	879 32	—	879 32
	Udaperuwa ..	77	17	1,057 4	—	1,057 4
	Uriniya ..	67	—	334 88	—	334 88
	Wangiyakumbura	172	7	1,118 22	—	1,118 22
	Wedikumbura ..	82	3	387 67	—	387 67
	Wellawaya ..	35	8	398 21	—	398 21
	Total ..	4,105	370	26,797 89	—	26,797 89
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Ratnapura	Ayagama ..	46	—	368 0	—	368 0
	Balangoda ..	158	—	905 59	—	905 59
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	152 50	—	152 50
	Colombogama ..	91	—	428 30	—	428 30
	Daniahana ..	63	—	414 60	—	414 60
	Den'yawa ..	119	38	781 36	—	781 36
	Dodampe ..	146	90	1,211 0	—	1,211 0
	Ellawala ..	193	—	1,280 80	—	1,280 80
	Ematiyagoda ..	173	—	881 0	—	881 4
	Eppitawala ..	64	47	721 0	—	721 0
	Erapola ..	123	—	863 25	—	863 25
	Eratne ..	88	—	584 20	—	584 20
	Etnawala ..	—	—	890 85	—	890 85
	Galagama ..	59	7	356 83	—	356 83
	Galature ..	61	3	474 60	—	474 60
	Gallella ..	69	33	664 50	—	664 50
	Gawaragiriya ..	47	—	396 0	—	396 0
	Godakawala ..	209	—	1,395 73	—	1,395 73
	Hangomuwa ..	110	55	902 35	—	902 35
	Hatella ..	79	—	414 60	—	414 60
	Higgaswatta ..	234	4	1,551 52	—	1,551 52
	Iddamalgoda ..	164	—	714 50	—	714 50
	Illukkumbura ..	41	—	363 65	—	363 56
	Imbulpe ..	84	—	752 18	—	752 18
	Kahawatta ..	170	93	1,775 10	—	1,775 10
	Kalatuwawa ..	144	—	1,051 75	—	1,051 75
	Karandana ..	122	—	982 50	—	982 50
	Karangoda ..	135	56	1,459 57	—	1,459 57
	Karawita ..	115	—	354 0	—	354 0
	Kella ..	35	—	366 0	—	366 0
	Kendangamuwa ..	335	—	2,489 17	—	2,489 17
	Ketapola ..	33	18	92 0	—	92 0
	Kirihenna ..	98	21	890 89	—	890 89
	Kiriella ..	103	—	1,049 0	—	1,049 0
	Kolonna ..	87	—	593 25	—	593 25
	Kukulegama ..	65	—	476 70	—	476 70
	Kamburugamuwa	103	—	621 20	—	621 20
	Lellopitiya (Dippitigala) ..	154	78	1,622 0	15 0	1,607 0
	Madalagama ..	56	—	361 18	—	361 8
	Madampe ..	257	9	1,411 89	49 50	1,362 39
	Magalla ..	59	—	851 10	—	851 10
	Mahawalatenna ..	57	16	831 70	—	831 70
	Malwala ..	110	50	1,022 60	—	1,022 60
	Maniyangama ..	184	2	885 0	—	885 0
	Marapana ..	102	46	1,198 25	—	1,198 25

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Ratnapura—*contd.* ..	Morahela ..	105	—	739 20	—	739 20
	Mudunkotuwa ..	93	—	710 90	—	710 90
	Mullendiyawala ..	46	—	363 50	—	363 50
	Nilwala ..	103	24	1,106 41	—	1,106 41
	Nivitigala ..	109	50	1,060 0	—	1,060 0
	Omalpe ..	152	—	901 30	—	901 30
	Opanake ..	184	—	1,225 27	—	1,225 27
	Pallebedda ..	50	—	471 55	—	471 55
	Pallekanda ..	64	—	384 60	—	384 60
	Pannila ..	132	—	846 90	—	846 90
	Panwala ..	135	—	826 0	—	826 0
	Pathberiya ..	220	—	1,430 60	—	1,430 60
	Potupitiya (Kalawana) ..	71	45	597 0	—	597 0
	Puwakgahawella ..	42	6	348 0	—	348 0
	Rakwana ..	88	59	1,102 30	—	1,102 30
	Rambukke ..	63	—	679 43	—	679 43
	Ranwela ..	72	12	766 49	—	766 49
	Rassagala ..	76	22	903 50	—	903 50
	Ratnapura (Muhammadan) ..	38	19	623 0	—	623 0
	Teppanawa ..	125	—	593 30	—	593 30
	Udagama ..	96	—	684 60	—	684 60
	Urawela ..	65	—	349 0	—	349 0
	Weddagala ..	53	37	600 0	—	600 0
	Weligepola ..	99	1	686 70	—	686 70
	Wijeriya ..	130	—	708 90	—	708 90
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS						
Ratnapura	Balangoda ..	—	88	529 5	—	529 5
	Ellawala ..	—	111	723 41	—	723 41
	Girihalpitiya ..	—	112	443 40	—	443 40
	Godakawela ..	8	120	625 50	—	625 50
	Iddamalgoda ..	—	92	348 0	—	348 0
	Imbulpe ..	—	51	417 55	—	417 55
	Kalatuwawa ..	—	122	749 11	—	749 11
	Karandana ..	—	69	400 30	—	400 30
	Kendangomuwa ..	—	215	1,278 72	—	1,278 72
	Kiriella ..	—	77	420 2	—	420 2
	Morahela ..	—	57	355 47	—	355 47
	Mudunkotuwa ..	—	62	348 0	—	348 0
	Opanake ..	—	80	391 38	—	391 38
	Pallekanda ..	—	67	350 85	—	350 85
	Pannawala ..	135	—	652 57	—	652 57
	Pelmadulla ..	27	114	775 25	—	775 25
	Pindeniya ..	132	—	1,963 60	—	1,963 60
	Telijjagoda ..	4	136	840 80	—	840 80
	Teppanawa ..	—	83	484 70	—	484 70
	Udagama ..	—	65	355 21	—	355 21
ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON ANGLO-VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kegalla	Mawanella ..	326	—	3,252 57	861 38	2,391 19
	Ruanwella ..	427	—	3,097 10	384 50	2,712 60
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Ambepussa ..	237	—	1,571 40	—	1,571 40
	Aranayaka ..	149	75	1,085 5	—	1,085 5
	Atulugama ..	191	—	863 27	—	863 27
	Algama ..	219	—	944 58	—	944 58
	Beddawala ..	316	—	1,453 44	—	1,453 44
	Do. (Carpentry)	—	—	503 23	—	503 23

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kegalla—*contd.*	Bossella ..	191	7	617 50	—	617 50
	Daigalla ..	84	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Danowita ..	373	—	—	—	—
	Dedigama (A.-V.) ..	479	—	3,311 52	159 75	3,151 77
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	565 55	—	565 55
	Dedugala ..	78	—	535 0	—	535 0
	Delwala ..	205	—	1,253 5	—	1,253 5
	Deraniyagala ..	207	8	1,333 28	—	1,333 28
	Dombemada ..	66	53	951 83	—	951 83
	Dorawaka ..	268	—	1,332 2	—	1,332 2
	Galpitamada ..	309	4	1,156 75	—	1,156 75
	Ganetenna ..	169	—	1,114 62	—	1,114 62
	Getiyamulla ..	179	110	1,990 2	—	1,990 2
	Hathnegoda ..	243	116	1,344 20	—	1,344 20
	Helamada ..	138	—	862 20	—	862 20
	Hemmatagama ..	367	—	1,398 70	—	1,398 70
	Hettimulla ..	409	—	2,203 90	—	2,203 90
	Hinguluoya ..	104	—	495 90	—	495 90
	Hurumollewa ..	42	—	313 0	—	313 0
	Kahambiliyawala .	183	—	1,216 50	—	1,216 50
	Kanantota ..	—	—	391 25	—	391 25
	Kehelwatta (G) ..	205	—	1,011 10	—	1,011 10
	Kitulgala ..	140	49	986 0	—	986 0
	Kotawella ..	—	—	556 38	—	556 38
	Kottapola ..	—	—	1,290 90	—	1,290 90
	Mabopitiya ..	165	—	1,016 40	—	1,016 40
	Malalpolla ..	—	—	413 0	—	413 0
	Maniyangama ..	184	2	207 80	—	207 80
	Matamagoda ..	22	89	368 0	—	368 0
	Mawatagoda ..	424	—	1,925 10	149 0	1,776 10
	Menikkawa ..	215	—	1,694 2	—	1,694 2
	Molagoda ..	272	—	721 30	—	721 30
	Nakkawita ..	61	—	446 95	—	446 95
	Napawala ..	45	—	494 0	—	494 0
	Panawala (G) ..	—	62	374 28	—	374 28
	Pindeniya ..	167	—	1,369 95	—	1,369 95
	Pitiyegama ..	182	133	1,635 40	—	1,635 40
	Rambukkana ..	233	—	1,818 80	134 75	1,684 5
	Rahalla ..	119	73	748 0	—	748 0
	Rangolla ..	106	17	988 9	—	988 9
	Udahinguruwaka ..	113	—	667 81	—	667 81
	Wakirigala ..	128	2	666 25	—	666 25
	Walagama ..	288	1	1,725 4	—	1,725 4
	Walgampola ..	—	—	524 40	—	524 40
	Weragala ..	103	18	704 23	—	704 23
	Yakella .	101	37	565 0	—	565 0
GIRLS VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Algama ..	—	161	434 59	—	434 59
	Atulugama ..	—	107	584 20	—	584 20
	Batuwatta ..	31	107	890 69	—	890 69
	Beddawala ..	—	165	610 0	—	610 0
	Beligalla ..	—	—	69 0	—	69 0
	Dedigama ..	—	160	684 20	—	684 20
	Deliwala ..	—	115	710 54	—	710 54
	Ganetenna ..	—	106	468 10	—	468 10
	Ginihalpitiya	—	112	477 50	—	477 50
	Hakahinna ..	—	119	—	—	—
	Hattnagoda ..	—	95	355 50	—	355 50
	Hettimulla ..	—	171	462 5	—	462 5
	Kiriwita ..	—	132	505 0	—	505 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kegalla—*contd.*	Kiulpane ..	23	62	621 54	—	621 54
	Kottapola ..	—	—	969 95	—	969 95
	Manikkawa ..	—	135	971 91	—	971 91
	Mawanella ..	22	75	504 85	—	504 85
	Mawatagoda ..	—	133	581 30	—	581 30
	Molagoda ..	—	140	767 90	—	767 90
	Niwituwa ..	22	147	937 50	—	937 50
	Pohorambe ..	—	—	522 0	—	522 0
	Ruwanwella ..	—	188	1,027 50	—	1,027 50
	Total ..	16,551	6,341	140,594 59	1,753 88	138,840 71
Western Province	— ..	39,656	20,642	766,120 44	104,383 13	661,737 31
Central Province	— ..	15,598	4,955	166,263 95	5,232 12	161,031 83
Southern Province ..	— ..	19,724	9,108	204,489 18	13,547 87	190,941 31
Northern Province ..	— ..	944	235	21,502 24	—	21,502 24
Eastern Province	— ..	2,765	119	19,637 66	41 0	19,596 66
North-Western Province ..	— ..	12,805	3,744	111,483 53	914 2	110,569 51
North-Central Province ..	— ..	3,481	482	29,552 42	—	29,552 42
Province of Uva	— ..	4,105	370	26,797 89	—	26,797 89
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	— ..	16,551	6,341	140,594 59	1,753 88	138,840 71
	Grand Total .	115,629	45,996	1,486,441 90	125,872 2	1,360,569 88

Digitized by Google

2.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING GRANTS IN AID FROM GOVERNMENT.

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1923.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
Ceylon	**2,084**	**163,566**	**94,109**	**257,675**	**174,860**
WESTERN.					
Baptist	1 English ..	152	—	152	121
Do.	1 Anglo-vernacular ..	—	82	82	65
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	648	375	1,023	624
Buddhist	13 English ..	2,531	311	2,842	2,137
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	372	216	588	405
Do.	211 Vernacular ..	17,782	15,512	33,294	22,133
Church of England	15 English ..	1,798	858	2,656	2,085
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	73	55	128	78
Do.	24 Vernacular ..	1,276	866	2,142	1,443
Church Missionary Society ..	7 English ..	570	493	1,063	785
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	163	—	163	124
Do.	30 Vernacular ..	1,281	1,080	2,361	1,548
Muhammadan	1 English ..	539	5	544	363
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	123	71	194	181
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	165	37	202	104
Presbyterian	5 English ..	257	663	920	746
Private	14 do. ..	2,034	717	2,751	2,172
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	197	—	197	129
Do.	41 Vernacular ..	2,214	1,633	3,847	2,552
Roman Catholic	22 English ..	6,171	2,341	8,512	5,707
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	7	170	177	127
Do.	182 Vernacular ..	15,224	13,424	28,648	19,773
Wesleyan	8 English ..	1,073	415	1,488	1,193
Do.	44 Vernacular ..	2,497	1,678	4,175	2,540
	638	57,147	41,002	98,149	67,135
CENTRAL.					
Baptist	1 English ..	31	98	129	111
Do.	11 Vernacular ..	1,089	383	1,472	1,014
Buddhist	4 English ..	693	—	693	544
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	37	239	276	165
Do.	24 Vernacular ..	1,966	1,371	3,337	2,158
Church of England	3 English ..	327	31	358	272
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	212	51	263	184
Church Missionary Society ..	8 English ..	1,097	204	1,301	1,131
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	16	95	111	76
Do.	104 Vernacular ..	5,982	2,846	8,828	5,809
Friends' Mission	1 English ..	1	43	44	36
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	79	37	116	71
Do.	11 Vernacular ..	511	93	604	383
Hindu	1 do. ..	16	8	24	18
Muhammadan	1 do. ..	48	—	48	35
Municipal	1 do. ..	172	44	216	134
Private	1 English ..	28	—	28	17
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	125	119	244	136
Do.	91 Vernacular ..	3,557	504	4,061	2,616
Roman Catholic	10 English ..	1,308	621	1,929	1,466
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	352	351	703	493
Salvation Army	1 Vernacular ..	25	20	45	29
Wesleyan	3 English ..	296	256	552	433
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	70	70	51
Do.	26 Vernacular ..	1,021	335	1,356	855
	320	18,989	7,819	26,808	18,237
SOUTHERN.					
Buddhist	6 English ..	1,275	80	1,355	1,014
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	111	77	188	134
Do.	74 Vernacular ..	9,644	5,530	15,174	9,828
Church of England	6 English ..	951	144	1,095	780
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	575	437	1,012	708
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	1,070	676	1,746	1,287

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1923. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
SOUTHERN—*contd.*					
Church Missionary Society ..	2 English ..	81	43	124	102
Do ..	17 Vernacular ..	830	567	1,397	785
Muhammadan ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	215	37	252	148
Private ..	33 Vernacular ..	4,099	2,537	6,636	4,852
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	1,013	449	1,462	1,116
Do. ..	10 Vernacular ..	672	627	1,299	858
Wesleyan .	5 English ..	624	251	875	715
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	43	252	295	255
Do. ..	31 Vernacular ..	2,758	1,685	4,443	2,799
	207	23,961	13,392	37,353	25,381
NORTHERN.					
American Mission ..	10 English ..	1,645	489	2,134	1,713
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	170	170	154
Do. ..	98 Vernacular ..	5,816	4,298	10,114	6,712
Church Missionary Society	6 English ..	827	379	1,206	1,007
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	116	116	83
Do. ..	50 Vernacular ..	1,912	1,303	3,215	2,138
Hindu ..	15 English ..	3,227	157	3,384	2,667
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	129	24	153	112
Do. ..	66 Vernacular ..	5,051	3,137	8,188	5,371
Muhammadan ..	2 do. ..	128	40	168	111
Private ..	5 English ..	1,124	—	1,124	983
Do. ..	15 Vernacular ..	980	645	1,625	1,081
Roman Catholic ..	8 English ..	1,586	175	1,761	1,473
Do. ..	106 Vernacular ..	3,614	2,978	6,592	4,525
Wesleyan ..	6 English ..	1,084	213	1,297	745
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	35	142	177	137
Do. ..	37 Vernacular .	2,037	1,540	3,577	2,304
	430	29,195	15,806	45,001	31,316
EASTERN.					
Church of England ..	1 English ..	83	—	83	51
Do ..	7 Vernacular ..	339	78	417	231
Hindu ..	1 English ..	113	—	113	71
Do. ..	10 Vernacular ..	891	241	1,132	740
Roman Catholic ..	4 English ..	412	206	618	448
Do. ..	34 Vernacular ..	1,150	579	1,729	1,170
Wesleyan ..	4 English ..	349	75	424	309
Do. ..	4 Anglo-Vernacular ..	151	189	340	218
Do. ..	89 Vernacular ..	4,814	996	5,810	3,678
	154	8,302	2,364	10,666	6,916
NORTH-WESTERN.					
Baptist ..	1 English ..	39	9	48	36
Do. ..	2 Vernacular ..	116	95	211	123
Buddhist ..	1 English ..	98	—	98	72
Do. ..	48 Vernacular ..	4,817	2,539	7,356	4,721
Church of England ..	2 English ..	135	13	148	110
Do. ..	1 Vernacular ..	20	13	33	21
Church Missionary Society	16 do. ..	3,175	1,224	4,399	2,747
Muhammadan ..	1 do. ..	20	14	34	22
Private ..	10 do. ..	1,013	531	1,544	1,067
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	385	217	602	433
Do. .	96 Vernacular ..	6,297	5,020	11,317	7,328
Salvation Army ..	4 do. ..	249	120	369	232
Wesleyan ..	4 do. ..	84	136	220	121
	192	16,448	9,931	26,379	17,033

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1923.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
North-Central					
Baptist	4 Vernacular ..	299	73	372	224
Buddhist	1 do. ..	48	—	48	32
Church Missionary Society ..	4 do. ..	186	30	216	121
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	121	39	160	115
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	118	105	223	131
	12	772	247	1,019	623
Uva.					
Buddhist	2 English ..	180	—	180	121
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	131	—	131	98
Church of England	1 English ..	225	—	225	172
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	194	35	229	145
Church Missionary Society ..	9 do. ..	394	48	442	249
Private .. .	11 do. ..	380	25	405	274
Roman Catholic	3 English ..	221	57	278	228
Wesleyan	1 do. ..	14	87	101	77
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	736	200	936	565
	42	2,475	452	2,927	1,929
Sabaragamuwa.					
Baptist	1 English ..	16	32	48	36
Do.	7 Vernacular ..	559	290	849	573
Buddhist	16 do. ..	1,668	778	2,446	1,719
Church of England	1 English ..	103	—	103	74
Church Missionary Society ..	16 Vernacular ..	1,072	537	1,609	996
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	105	4	109	71
Private	17 do. ..	824	219	1,043	734
Roman Catholic .. .	3 English ..	348	188	536	438
Do.	20 Vernacular .	1,219	815	2,034	1,279
Salvation Army	4 do. ..	234	102	336	224
Wesleyan .. .	2 do. ..	129	131	260	146
	89	6,277	3,096	9,373	6,290

Digitized by Google

3.—RETURN OF UNAIDED SCHOOLS, 1923.

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Ceylon ..	**1,067** ..	**1,244**	**17,049**	**5,589**	**22,638**	
BAPTIST.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	11	—	11	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	17	9	26	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	4	127	88	215	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Boys ..	2	51	—	51	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	28	16	44	Vernacular
	8	9	234	113	347	
BUDDHIST.						
Western ..	8 Boys ..	19	321	—	321	English
	2 Mixed ..	2	21	25	46	do.
	1 Boys ..	3	11	—	11	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	5	3	8	do.
	1 Boys ..	5	118	—	118	Vernacular
	18 Mixed ..	40	1,146	727	1,873	do.
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	55	—	55	English
	1 do. ..	3	43	—	43	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	45	4	49	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	114	—	114	Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	2	—	93	93	do.
	6 Mixed ..	12	241	181	422	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	61	68	129	do.
	1 do. ..	3	85	21	106	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	6	232	—	232	Vernacular
	11 Mixed ..	16	488	268	756	do.
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	20	2	22	English
	1 Girls ..	1	—	65	65	Vernacular
	10 Mixed ..	11	725	337	1,062	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	47	—	47	Anglo-Vernacular
	3 do. ..	4	327	—	327	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	2	71	55	126	do.
North-Central ..	1 do. ..	1	35	14	49	do.
	76	138	4,251	1,863	6,114	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (DIOCESAN).						
Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	22	—	22	English
	1 do. ..	2	26	—	26	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	40	—	40	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	2	25	21	46	do.
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	11	2	13	do.
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	31	6	37	English
	1 do. ..	1	23	12	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	8	2	10	Vernacular
	10	11	186	43	229	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (C.M.S.).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	19	—	19	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	30	5	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	2 do. ..	6	112	110	222	Vernacular
Central ..	5 do. ..	13	194	159	353	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	2	28	16	44	Anglo-Vernacular
Northern ..	1 do. ..	2	26	1	27	English
	1 do. ..	1	20	14	34	Vernacular
North-Western ..	2 do. ..	2	72	31	103	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	41	—	41	do.
	15	29	542	336	878	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
HINDU.						
Western ..	5 Mixed ..	5	140	44	184	Vernacular
Central ..	5 Boys ..	5	81	—	81	do.
	2 Mixed ..	2	26	7	33	do.
Northern ..	1 Boys ..	1	76	6	82	English
	1 do. ..	1	2	—	2	Vernacular
	14 Mixed ..	42	701	530	1,231	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	12	—	12	do.
	3 Mixed ..	3	58	25	83	do.
Eastern ..	4 do. ..	6	205	94	299	do.
Uva ..	1 do. ..	1	20	6	26	do.
	37	67	1,321	712	2,033	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	16	14	30	Vernacular
Central	2 Boys ..	2	83	—	83	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	40	23	63	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	8	—	8	do.
	2 Mixed ..	3	79	53	132	do.
North-Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	32	—	32	do.
	2 Girls ..	2	—	71	71	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	156	7	163	do.
Sabaragamuwa	1 Boys ..	1	24	—	24	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	80	—	80	Vernacular
Eastern ..	14 do. ..	14	520	—	520	do.
	1 Girls ..	1	—	26	26	do.
	1 Mixed ..	7	247	3	250	do.
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	1	11	—	11	do.
	32	39	1,296	197	1,493	
MUHAMMADAN VERANDAH.						
Western ..	2 Boys ..	3	60	—	60	Koran
	1 Girls ..	1	—	10	10	do.
	3 Mixed ..	4	91	46	137	Tamil and Koran
	13 do. ..	19	452	270	722	Koran
Central ..	2 Boys ..	2	75	—	75	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	36	31	67	Arabic
	1 do. ..	1	16	3	19	Tamil and Arabic
	3 do. ..	3	83	38	121	Koran
	2 do. ..	2	55	11	66	Tamil and Koran
Southern ..	13 do. ..	13	366	289	655	Koran
	6 do. ..	6	155	105	260	Arabic
Northern ..	2 Boys ..	2	23	—	23	Koran
	4 Mixed ..	4	104	26	130	do.
North-Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	35	—	35	do.
	3 Mixed ..	3	67	18	85	Tamil and Koran
	16 do. ..	16	244	169	413	Arabic
	10 do. ..	10	191	76	267	Koran
Sabaragamuwa ..	8 do. ..	8	105	84	189	do.
	1 do. ..	1	4	2	6	Tamil and Koran
Eastern ..	10 do. ..	10	253	77	330	Koran and Arabic
	12 do. ..	12	335	129	464	Koran
	1 do. ..	1	37	18	55	Arabic
North-Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	12	—	12	Koran
	3 do. ..	3	42	—	42	Koran and Tamil
	121	129	2,841	1,402	4,243	
NON-SECTARIAN.						
Western ..	9 Boys ..	19	546	—	546	English
	1 Mixed ..	3	62	21	83	Anglo-Vernacular
	3 Boys ..	3	57	—	57	Vernacular
	6 Mixed ..	6	153	24	177	do.
Central ..	2 do. ..	2	32	6	38	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 Boys ..	4	115	—	115	Vernacular
	8 Mixed ..	8	236	77	313	do.
Southern ..	3 do. ..	3	36	15	51	do.
Northern ..	2 Boys ..	2	20	—	20	do.

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
NON-SECTARIAN—*contd.*						
North-Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	190	120	310	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	48	1	49	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	49	13	62	Vernacular
Uva ..	1 Boys .	1	51	—	51	do.
	4 Mixed ..	4	38	21	59	do.
	46	58	1,633	298	1,931	
PANSALA (Buddhish)						
Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	41	—	41	Sinhalese
	3 do. ..	3	92	—	92	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	50	—	50	Sinhalese and Pali
	1 do. ..	1	55	—	55	Pali and Sanskrit
	7 do. ..	7	261	—	261	Sinhalese, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	2	138	—	138	Elu, Pali, Sinhalese, and Sanskrit
Central ..	2 do. ..	2	30	—	30	Sinhalese and Pali
	2 do. ..	3	24	—	24	Sinhalese, Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	52	—	52	Sinhalese
	1 do. ..	1	7	—	7	Sinhalese, Pali, and Sanskrit
Southern ..	7 do. ..	7	147	—	147	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	9 do. ..	9	104	—	104	Pali and Sinhalese
	108 do. ..	110	629	—	629	Sinhalese
	7 do. ..	7	162	—	162	Sinhalese, Pali, and Sanskrit
North-Western ..	271 do. ..	271	800	—	800	Sinhalese
	2 do. ..	2	62	—	62	Pali, Sanskrit, and Sinhalese
	1 do. ..	1	15	—	15	Sinhalese and Pali
Sabaragamuwa ..	3 do. ..	3	78	—	78	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	Elu, Pali, Sanscrit, and Sinhalese
	2 do. ..	4	86	—	86	Sinhalese, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	Elu and Pali
	5 do. ..	5	15	—	15	Pali and Sinhalese
	14 do. ..	28	118	—	118	Sinhalese
	1 do. ..	1	8	—	8	Pali
Eastern ..	1 do. ..	1	23	—	23	Sinhalese
Uva ..	125 do. ..	125	432	—	432	do.
North-Central ..	105 do. ..	105	283	—	283	do.
	685	705	3,732	—	3,732	
PRESBYTERIAN.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	3	51	31	82	Anglo-Vernacular
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	87	—	87	English
	4 Mixed ..	16	156	88	244	do.
	1 do. ..	2	20	15	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	21	—	21	Vernacular
	4 Mixed ..	7	99	141	240	do.
Northern ..	1 do. ..	3	42	30	72	do.
North-Western ..	2 do. ..	2	46	34	80	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Boys ..	2	55	—	55	do.
	5 Mixed ..	5	94	75	169	do.
Eastern ..	2 do. ..	3	76	23	99	do.
	24	43	696	406	1,102	
SALVATION ARMY.						
Central ..	1 Mixed ..	1	25	20	45	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	50	10	60	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	15	10	25	do.
	3	3	90	40	130	
WESLEYAN.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	2	24	7	31	English
Do. ..	3 do. ..	3	59	27	86	Vernacular
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	23	4	27	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	11	13	24	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	3	59	97	156	do.
	9	10	176	148	324	

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1923, including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE. *Colombo District.*	*In English.*	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly)	0 25	12 0	12 0	—	810
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—*	—	—	—	3,029
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—†	10 0	—	—	610
	Monthly Mail Notice	—	2 50‡	—	—	660
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—*	—	—	—	1,800
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1922	10 0	—	1 60	—	208
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1922	10 0	—	1 48	—	200
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1922	5 0	—	0 64	—	41
	Ceylon Annual General Report, 1922	0 75	—	0 12	—	1,000
	Ceylon Civil List, 1923	2 0	—	0 56	—	475
	Ceylon Hansard, 1922	10 0	—	1 64	—	200
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts XII. to XVI. of Vol. XXIII. and Parts I. to XI. of Vol. XXIV. each part	1 0	—	0 8	—	450
	Department of Agriculture Bulletins, Nos. 63, 64, 65, 66, 67	—	—	0 4	—	650
	Bulletins .. Local	Foreign 1 25 0 15	Foreign 15 0 1 0	0 9	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	768
	Leaflets .. Local	Foreign 0 40 0 15	Foreign 2 50 —	0 9	—	823
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XII., Part 46	10 0	—	0 36	—	485
	Customs Monthly Returns from September, 1922, to October, 1923, each number	2 0	20 0	0 24	—	130
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1923	0 75	—	0 24	—	1,150
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1923	0 10	—	0 4	—	700
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables	0 10	—	0 8	—	2,000
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 46 and 47	0 25	—	—	—	4,400
	District Classification, List of Aided Schools	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1923	0 50	—	0 8	—	250
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 24 of 1923 (prices according to size)	—	—	—	—	750
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1923-24	3 50	—	0 32	—	260
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1922	10 0	—	1 84	—	165
	Census of Ceylon, Vol. I., Part I.	7 50	—	1 92	—	600
	Census of Ceylon, Vol. II.	7 50	—	3 84	—	400
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 4	—	42,000
	First Standard Reader	0 10	—	0 4	—	40,830
	Second Standard Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	32,750
	Third Standard Reader	0 20	—	0 8	—	17,600
	Fourth Standard Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	8,825
	Fifth Standard Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	5,290
	Sixth Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	1,950
	Seventh Standard Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	1,100
	Eighth Standard Reader	0 60	—	0 24	—	450
	English-Sinhalese Grammar	0 50	—	0 12	—	385
	History of England	0 50	—	0 12	—	100
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 12	—	3,580
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 24	—	2,009
	Notes for Teachers of Infants	0 35	—	0 8	—	400
	Junior Agricultural Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	6,200
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 12	—	4,300
	Senior Agricultural Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	3,500
	Drill and Games	0 50	—	0 12	—	100

* These publications are not for sale. † Supplied to subscribers only. ‡ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Cave & Co.	Sinhalese Laws and Customs	30 0	—	—	—	750
	Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	—	—	—	1,500
	Year Book of the Department of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Ceylon "The Pearl of the Orient"	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Henderson's Photographic Golf Instructor	7 50	—	—	—	500
	Guide Book, Galle Face Hotel	—	—	—	—	50,000
	History of King Kusa, Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	5,000
	History of the Three Brothers	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Poems of Buddha. Historical	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Beautiful Ceylon (Second Edition)	1 50	—	—	—	10,000
"Times of Ceylon" Press	"Times of Ceylon" (daily)	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstations 40 0 Foreign 33 75 Ceylon and India 27 50 Per half year.	0 8½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	"Times of Ceylon" (Mail Edition)	0 50		0 8½		
	"Times of Ceylon" (Sunday Illustrated)	0 50	12 50	—	—	—
	History of the Portuguese in Ceylon	5 0	—	0 32	—	—
	Ceylon Motorist's Road Book	10 0	—	0 32	—	—
	Green Book, 1923	15 0	—	1 4	—	—
	History of Mount Lavinia	2 0	—	0 12	—	—
	Elephant Hunting and Shooting in Ceylon	6 0	—	0 20	—	—
	Jungle Stories	3 0	—	0 12	—	—
	Times Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 32	—	—
	Story of the Sinhalese	5 0	—	0 32	—	—
	Ceylon Antiquary and Literary Register	4 0*	15 0	0 32	—	—
	Ceylon Produce and Commerical Co., Results	4 0*	15 0	0 32	—	—
	"Times of Ceylon Law Reports"	4 0*	15 0	0 32	—	—
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	200
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 10	30 0	0 8	The Manager "Ceylon Observer" Office, 11, Salisbury Court, Fleet street, E.C. 4	—
	"Ceylon Observer" (Sunday Edition)	0 10	5 50	0 8		
	"Ceylon Observer" (Weekly Edition)	0 50	30 0	0 8	—	—
	"Ceylon Observer," Telegram Booklets	0 18	—	—	—	—
	"Ceylon Observer," Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 36	—	—
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1923	15 0	—	1 56	—	—
	Coconut Planter's Manual (Fifth Edition)	10 0	—	0 40	—	—
"Ceylon Morning Leader" Press	The Ceylon Morning Leader (daily)	0 10	—	—	—	—
	The Baptist Magazine (monthly)	—	—	—	—	6,000
	The Sign (monthly)	—	—	—	—	1,020
	The Pilot (quarterly)	—	—	—	—	2,000
	The Leader Year Book and Diary	—	—	—	—	—
	The Lakmina (Sinhalese daily)	—	—	—	—	—
"Ceylon Independent" Press	The Ceylon Independent (daily)	—	—	—	—	—
Anderson Press	The Buddhist Chronicle	0 10	10 0	—	—	—
	The Lanka Kamkaru Probodhaya	0 5	4 0	—	—	—
"Ceylon Daily News" Press	"The Ceylon Daily News (daily)	0 10	Local 28 0 Outstations 40 0	—	11, Salisbury street, London, E.C.	—
	Do. (weekly)	0 50	16 50	—	—	—
	The Dinamina (daily)	0 5	15 0	—	—	—
"The Catholic Messenger" Press	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger	0 10	8 0	—	—	800
	Epistle of St. Paul	0 75	—	—	—	300
	Chemistry Revision Notes	0 75	—	—	—	300
	British Medical Journal	—	—	—	—	240
	The Educational Policy of Government	—	—	—	—	550
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	1 0	—	—	—	2,100
	The Nanartha Pradipaya	0 5	7 0	0 8	—	2,400
	Johannes' Grammar (Sinhalese)	0 50	—	—	—	10,000
	Sulupadesa	0 4	—	—	—	2,000
	Christian Family	0 25	—	—	—	2,000

* Per part.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
"The Sinhala Jatiya" Press	The Sinhala Jatiya ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 8,593
	Sri Buddha Rasmi ..	.. 0 5 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 3,129
	Kaudhasa ..	.. 1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
The Maha Bodhi Press	Sambudha Charita Warnawa	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Susiri Kedapothe ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	The Sinhala Bauddhaya	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 3,600
	Gems from the West ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Prasnothara Ithihasaya	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Dharmapada Malaya ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Nettiprakarnaya (Pali)	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Chakkaradatta Sannaya	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,300
	Bhaisajya Gunadarsanaya	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,500
	Educational Journal ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Frewin & Co.	The Incorrigible Moon	.. 2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	The Ceylon Scout ..	.. 0 50 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 225
	The Musical Guide ..	.. 1 0 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	Ceylonese Pronunciation of English	.. 0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	The Ceylon Sportsman ..	.. 1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Ethics of Goutama Buddha	.. 1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Sinhalalamaya Sangarawa (monthly)	.. 0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Wellewatta Wesleyan Mission Press	Kandy High School, Magazine	.. 0 60 ..	— ..	0 8 ..	—	.. 600
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhaktiprabodhanaya (monthly)	.. 0 12½..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 640
Vidya Vilasa Press, Alutgama	Pravachana Pravahaya (do.)	.. Free ..	Free ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Sri Lanka Putraya (do.)	.. 0 20 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Saddharmaprakasa Press, Alutgama	Piyahasa Sangarawa (do.)	.. 0 20 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Lankapradipa Press	Govikam Sangarawa ..	.. 0 6 ..	0 50 .. per year	— ..	—	.. 2,750
No. 12, Pavilian street, Kandy	"The Arithmetic" ..	.. 0 50 ..	6 50 ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 500
Trinity College, Kandy	College Magazine Terms 1, 2, and 3	.. 0 50 ..	— .. per year	0 8 ..	—	.. 1,925 per mensem
	The Ceylon Midland Gazette	.. 0 10 ..	4 80 ..	— ..	—	.. 3,600
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Ariya-Sinhala Wansa Press, Unawatuna	"Siri Lanka Probdohaya"	.. 0 5 ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	. —
Kitulampitiya	"Anandodaya" ..	.. 0 20 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 300
Hambantota District.						
Beliatta	"Piyabasa" (monthly)	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
	"Giripadakarana" (do.)	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The Sivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai	"The Hindu Organ" (English)	.. 0 6 ..	9 40 ..	— ..	—	.. 750
	"The Inthusathanam" (Tamil)	.. 0 6 ..	9 40 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,150
The St. Joseph Catholic Press, Jaffna	"The Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 550
	"Sathiyavethapathukavalan" (Tamil)	0 6 ..	2 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,350
The Ceylon Patriot Press, Jaffna	"The Ceylon Patriot and Weekly Advertiser" (English) ..	0 10 ..	4 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 850
Jaya Sri Saradapeeda Press, Vasavilan	"The Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)..	— ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 950
Gnanapragasa Press, Achchuveli	"The Tribune and Sanmarkbodhini" (Anglo-Vernacular)	0 4 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 450
The American Mission Press, Tellippalai	"The Morning Star" (Anglo-Vernacular)	0 12 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 700

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
	Government Irrigation Dappu Books ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 450
Wesleyan Mission Press	Wesleyan Mission District Calendar ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 200
	Wesleyan Mission Devotional Studies in Tamil	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 200
	Wesleyan Mission Tamil Primer ..	0 5 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 5,000
	Wesleyan Mission Tamil First Reader ..	0 7 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 3,500
	Wesleyan Mission Tamil Second Reader	0 14 ..	— ..	0 12 ..	—	.. 3,000
	Wesleyan Mission Sunday School Lesson	0 25 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 400
	The "Lamp" (a fortnightly paper) ..	0 8 ..	Local per annum 2 0 .. Outstation per annum 2 50	0 4 ..	—	.. 2,000
The Chronicle Press	The "Ceylon Chronicle" (a weeky paper)	0 10 ..	Local per annum 4 0 .. Outstation per annum 5 50	0 4 ..	—	.. 500
Trincomalee District.						
The Commercial Press	Suntharananthe	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	Visaladchiammai Viruthum ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Palaiuttu Thirupathi Kirthanam ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Thevathothira Sankirakam ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Parameshwari Printing Works	Thiruppukalthivaddu ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Makushookumalai	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Kanniyaivalinadasinthu ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	The Elementary School-leaving Certificate Examination Papers	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 350
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Chilaw District.						
Widyananda Press, Madampe	Diviyakusuma	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura	Baudharajadhaniya	0 10 ..	a year 4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 2 issues only
	Siri Anurapuwa Puwata ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—	.. 3 issues only

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee *Ceylon :* 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper *Notes :* Rs. 1,000 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee. "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ¼ cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.) "The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance of 1884" (No. 32 of 1884) as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinance No. 13 of 1901, Ordinance No. 6 of 1903, Ordinance No. 11 of 1909, Ordinance No. 33 of 1914, Ordinance No. 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on December 31, 1923 .. { 50 cents .. Rs. 3,881,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,864,750; 10 ,, .. ,, 2,901,461 Nickel coins in circulation on December 31, 1923 .. { 5 ,, .. ,, 606,100 Copper coins in circulation on December 31, 1923 .. { 1 cent .. ,, 833,137; ½ ,, .. ,, 318,068	Notes in circulation on December 31, 1923, Rs. 42,706,969	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents

BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1923.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, Ltd., 5, Whittington Avenue, E.C. 3
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.
s. d. 1 4·43	*s. d.* 1 4·308	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; The London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1923.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 4·305	1 4·18	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	London Office: 9, Grace Church Street.
1 4·432	1 4·308	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3.	Head Office: 15, Grace Church Street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	4, Crosby Square, London, E.C.	Bank of England; Bank of Scotland; London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 71, Lombard street, London, E.C.3; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd., 15, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2; London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd., 41, Lothbury, London, E.C. 2; The Royal Bank of Scotland, 36, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh
—	—	Hatton Bank and Agency Co.	1	—	—	Nil	—	Hatton, Ceylon	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co, Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	11	Joint Stock Companies Ordinance of 1861	Rs. 400,000	Nil	496,757·59	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Manchester

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundus

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1923.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	143,348,491	48,593,678	95,595,958	224,393	287,762,520	4,397,264	292,159,784
United Kingdom ..	6,006,401	7,262,589	49,760,924	143,754	63,173,668	182,562	63,356,230
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	122,538,743	28,770,378	17,329,862	80,139	168,719,122	4,214,657	172,933,779
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	3,611	4,419	—	8,030	—	8,030
Cape Colony ..	255	—	1,701	—	1,956	—	1,956
Egypt ..	55,900	139,284	54,114	—	249,298	—	249,298
Mauritius ..	398,145	—	139	—	398,284	—	398,284
Natal ..	344	4,810,656	66,916	1,000	4,878,916	—	4,878,916
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	786,067	—	—	786,067	—	786,067
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	6,405	—	61	—	6,466	—	6,466
Canada ..	13,809	—	1,556,648	—	1,570,457	—	1,570,457
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	365,175	2,091	561	—	367,827	—	367,827
British India ..	55,654,374	15,659,745	12,316,412	46,074	83,676,605	1,904,657	85,581,262
British North Borneo .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	55,980,301	835,934	2,472,345	—	59,288,580	—	59,288,580
Hong Kong ..	945,184	2,984	329,855	—	1,278,023	—	1,278,023
Maldive Islands ..	3,992,140	46,318	16,666	400	4,055,524	—	4,055,524
Straits Settlements ..	1,741,860	1,532,789	387,154	2,510	3,664,313	—	3,664,313
Other British Possessions ..	797	—	358	—	1,155	—	1,155
Australasia :							
Australia ..	3,370,389	4,950,899	120,855	30,155	8,472,298	2,310,000	10,782,298
Fiji Island ..	—	—	3	—	3	—	3
New Zealand ..	13,323	—	1,206	—	14,529	—	14,529
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	449	—	449	—	449
Malta ..	342	—	—	—	342	—	342
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	14,803,347	12,560,711	28,505,172	500	55,869,730	45	55,869,775
Africa :							
Algiers ..	190	13,396	944	—	14,530	—	14,530
Madagascar ..	28	1216	25	—	1,269	—	1,269
Mozambique ..	—	961,422	—	—	961,422	—	961,422
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Central America ..	6,298	—	—	—	6,298	—	6,298
Chili ..	—	154,689	—	—	154,689	—	154,689
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	4,320	562	57	—	4,939	—	4,939
United States ..	394,054	99,171	5,970,922	—	6,464,147	—	6,464,147
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	1,212	—	—	—	1,212	—	1,212
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	7,772,482	—	—	7,772,482	—	7,772,482
China ..	454,216	6,995	261,499	—	722,710	—	722,710
Cochin-China ..	60	52,499	234	—	52,793	—	52,793
India (exc. British) ..	1,339,007	23,429	55,560	—	1,417,996	—	1,417,996
Japan ..	40,328	108,651	5,297,999	500	5,447,478	—	5,447,478
Java ..	9,431,761	30	33,391	—	9,465,182	—	9,465,182
Persia ..	1,300	1,204,070	1,740,464	—	2,945,834	—	2,945,834
Philippine Islands ..	14,777	582	21,301	—	36,660	—	36,660
Russia in Asia ..	266	—	1,743,706	—	1,743,972	—	1,743,972
Siam ..	—	246,991	172	—	247,163	45	247,208
Sumatra ..	—	—	2,535,237	—	2,535,237	—	2,535,237
Turkey in Asia ..	2,232	323	—	—	2,555	—	2,555
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	1,442	—	112,933	—	114,375	—	114,375
Belgium ..	16,590	664,296	1,063,879	—	1,744,765	—	1,744,765
Denmark ..	6,026	—	117,096	—	123,122	—	123,122
France ..	630,469	210,228	827,690	—	1,668,387	—	1,668,387
Germany ..	213,915	475,216	3,262,783	—	3,951,914	—	3,951,914
Greece ..	5,691	1,114	—	—	6,805	—	6,805
Holland ..	776,686	243,282	3,443,687	—	4,463,655	—	4,463,655
Italy ..	1,036,296	1,443	413,740	—	1,451,479	—	1,451,479
Norway ..	114,373	81,111	145,700	—	341,184	—	341,184
Portugal ..	105,416	—	8,507	—	113,923	—	113,923
Roumania ..	35	—	—	—	35	—	35
Russia in Europe ..	256	—	61,457	—	61,713	—	61,713
Spain ..	93,408	—	8,685	—	102,093	—	102,093
Sweden ..	1,434	143,518	467,142	—	612,094	—	612,094
Switzerland ..	105,287	26,254	786,282	—	917,823	—	917,823
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	5,974	67,741	124,080	—	197,795	—	197,795

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores ..	219,949,506	113,789,872	3,027,125	18,707	336,785,210	—	336,785,210
United Kingdom ..	131,574,027	26,146,675	1,519,549	150	159,240,401	—	159,240,401
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	50,062,413	4,555,895	841,978	18,257	55,478,543	—	55,478,543
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	79,852	243	3,851	—	83,946	—	83,946
Cape Colony ..	2,758,800	267,540	10,642	—	3,036,982	—	3,036,982
Egypt ..	5,421,765	1,891,881	22,536	—	7,336,182	—	7,336,182
Mauritius ..	249,182	3,575	2,920	—	255,677	—	255,677
Natal ..	3,375,873	342,432	22,602	—	3,740,907	—	3,740,907
Zanzibar ..	152,329	545	5,465	—	158,339	—	158,339
Other British Possessions ..	615,426	1,634	100	—	617,160	—	617,160
America :							
British Guiana ..	983	—	—	—	983	—	983
British West Indies ..	16,913	472	—	—	17,385	—	17,385
Canada ..	8,315,591	600,217	842	—	8,916,650	—	8,916,650
Newfoundland ..	645,178	—	—	—	645,178	—	645,178
Other British Possessions ..	2,499	—	—	—	2,499	—	2,499
Asia :							
Aden ..	14,567	18,121	6,913	—	39,601	—	39,601
British India ..	6,187,274	955,026	251,773	18,135	7,412,208	—	7,412,208
British North Borneo .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	40,139	1,695	2,091	122	44,047	—	44,047
Hong Kong ..	251,469	7,551	30,475	—	289,495	—	289,495
Maldive Islands ..	106,102	5,883	3,529	—	115,514	—	115,514
Straits Settlements ..	1,032,127	60,553	295,101	—	1,387,781	—	1,387,781
Other British Possessions ..	1,660,718	—	—	—	1,660,718	—	1,660,718
Australasia :							
Australia ..	12,290,161	379,553	144,066	—	12,813,780	—	12,813,780
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	6,765,495	18,974	36,520	—	6,820,989	—	6,820,989
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	11,203	—	2,200	—	13,403	—	13,403
Malta ..	68,767	—	352	—	69,119	—	69,119
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	38,313,066	83,087,302	665,598	300	122,066,266	—	122,066,266
Africa :							
Algiers ..	12,406	—	—	—	12,406	—	12,406
Madagascar ..	6,106	—	—	—	6,106	—	6,106
Mozambique ..	112,320	194,636	175	—	307,131	—	307,131
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	166,520	6,276	—	—	172,796	—	172,796
America :							
Central America ..	152,688	2,960	—	—	155,648	—	155,648
Chili ..	304,537	1,958	—	—	306,495	—	306,495
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	1,716,587	78,775	228	—	1,795,590	—	1,795,590
United States ..	26,419,295	52,228,611	11,994	—	78,659,900	—	78,659,900
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,009	—	—	—	1,009	—	1,009
Asia :							
Arabia ..	9,379	—	—	—	9,379	—	9,379
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	128,822	19,197	8,138	—	156,157	—	156,157
Cochin-China ..	6,398	—	830	—	7,228	—	7,228
India (exc. British) ..	124,038	23,959	12,608	—	160,605	—	160,605
Japan ..	414,473	1,182,634	111,418	—	1,708,525	—	1,708,525
Java ..	2,994	1,135	1,335	—	5,464	—	5,464
Persia ..	73,190	—	750	—	73,940	—	73,940
Philippine Islands ..	969,978	—	380	—	970,358	—	970,358
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	500	—	500	—	500
Siam ..	25,768	300	7,500	—	33,568	—	33,568
Sumatra ..	6,192	—	1,700	—	7,892	—	7,892
Turkey in Asia ..	495,176	5,820	—	—	500,996	—	500,996
Other Foreign Countries ..	12,614	—	—	—	12,614	—	12,614
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	30,090	—	—	—	30,090	—	30,090
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	994,430	2,237,059	10,851	—	3,242,340	—	3,242,340
Denmark ..	199,518	3,593,249	114,786	—	3,907,553	—	3,907,553
France ..	1,687,768	1,657,461	90,038	300	3,435,567	—	3,435,567
Germany ..	1,861,686	7,070,577	225,971	—	9,158,234	—	9,158,234
Greece ..	38,077	—	—	—	38,077	—	38,077
Holland ..	378,843	2,498,964	3,070	—	2,880,877	—	2,880,877
Italy ..	427,490	4,872,987	1,861	—	5,302,338	—	5,302,338
Norway ..	174,744	6,116,847	44,750	—	6,336,341	—	6,336,341
Portugal ..	3,029	—	—	—	3,029	—	3,029
Roumania ..	17,848	38,000	—	—	55,848	—	55,848
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	1,038,799	9,800	—	—	1,048,599	—	1,048,599
Sweden ..	140,062	1,243,198	15,215	—	1,398,475	—	1,398,475
Switzerland ..	39,985	—	1,500	—	41,485	—	41,485
Turkey in Europe ..	120,207	2,899	—	—	123,106	—	123,106
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	1,167,327	173	28,480	—	1,195,980	—	1,195,980

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly un-manufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores.	398,092	8,937,239	4,683,057	231,650	14,250,038	163,500	14,413,538
United Kingdom ..	905	4,102,665	358,439	3,000	4,465,009	—	4,465,009
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	378.719	125.703	3.504,558	228,650	4,237,630	163,500	4,401,130
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	—	4,250	—	4,250	—	4,250
Cape Colony ..	—	—	130	—	130	—	130
Egypt ..	3,201	—	6,151	—	9,352	—	9,352
Mauritius ..	1,400	—	2,337	—	3,737	—	3,737
Natal ..	—	—	582	—	582	—	582
Zanzibar ..	—	—	613	—	613	—	613
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	680	—	680	—	680
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	75	—	75	—	75
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	2,085	—	5,032	—	7,117	—	7,117
British India ..	227,210	119,452	2,700,766	227,650	3,275,078	—	3,275,078
British North Borneo.	360	—	—	—	360	—	360
Burma ..	12,200	45	28,020	—	40,265	—	40,265
Hong Kong ..	—	—	5,266	—	5,266	—	5,266
Maldive Islands ..	78,480	3,592	193,139	—	275,211	163,500	438,711
Straits Settlements ..	48,235	2,244	521,464	1,000	572,943	—	572,943
Other British Possessions ..	3,894	—	300	—	4,194	—	4,194
Australasia :							
Australia ..	1,454	370	25,057	—	26,881	—	26,881
Fiji Island ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	200	—	10,696	—	10,896	—	10,896
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia : ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923—*contd*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	18,468	4,708,871	820,060	—	5,547,399	—	5,547,399
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique ..	—	—	39,048	—	39,048	—	39,048
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	2,628	—	2,628	—	2,628
America :							
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	—	—	4,043	—	4,043	—	4,043
United States ..	—	4,281,167	39,096	—	4,320,263	—	4,320,263
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	482	—	1,254	—	1,736	—	1,736
Cochin-China ..	—	—	1,292	—	1,292	—	1,292
India (exc. British) ..	32	—	16,009	—	16,041	—	16,041
Japan ..	10,166	64,221	30,148	—	104,535	—	104,535
Java ..	60	—	384,425	—	384,485	—	384,485
Persia ..	3,400	—	—	—	3,400	—	3,400
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	2,740	—	2,740	—	2,740
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	35	2,315	—	2,350	—	2,350
Sumatra ..	—	—	123,897	—	123,897	—	123,897
Turkey in Asia ..	560	—	67,421	—	67,981	—	67,981
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	30	—	30	—	30
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	18,950	2,750	—	21,700	—	21,700
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	7	95,950	29,201	—	125,158	—	125,158
Germany ..	—	138,057	11,531	—	149,588	—	149,588
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	11	63,584	3,208	—	66,803	—	66,803
Italy ..	3,750	46,864	56,683	—	107,297	—	107,297
Norway ..	—	43	801	—	844	—	844
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	—	—	940	—	940	—	940
Switzerland ..	—	—	600	—	600	—	600
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	725,202	21,151,089	99,796	—	21,976,087	—	21,976,087

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	220,347,598	122,727,111	7,710,182	250,357	351,035,248	163,500	351,198,748
United Kingdom ..	131,574,932	30,249,340	1,877,988	3,150	163,705,410	—	163,705,410
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	50,441,132	4,681,598	4,346,536	246,907	59,716,173	163,500	59,879,673
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	79,852	243	8,101	—	88,196	—	88,196
Cape Colony ..	2,758,800	267,540	10,772	—	3,037,112	—	3,037,112
Egypt ..	5,424,966	1,891,881	28,687	—	7,345,534	—	7,345,534
Mauritius ..	250,582	3,575	5,257	—	259,414	—	259,414
Natal ..	3,375,873	342,432	23,184	—	3,741,489	—	3,741,489
Zanzibar ..	152,329	545	6,078	—	158,952	—	158,952
Other British Possessions ..	615,426	1,634	780	—	617,840		617,840
America :							
British Guiana ..	983	—	—	—	983	—	983
British West Indies ..	16,913	472	—	—	17,385	—	17,385
Canada ..	8,315,591	600,217	917	—	8,916,725	—	8,916,725
Newfoundland ..	645,178	—	—	—	645,178	—	645,178
Other British Possessions ..	2,499	—	—	—	2,499	—	2,499
Asia :							
Aden ..	16,652	18,121	11,945	—	46,718	—	46,718
British India ..	6,414,484	1,074,478	2,952,539	245,785	10,687,286	—	10,687,286
British North Borneo.	360	—	—	—	360	—	360
Burma ..	52,339	1,740	30,111	122	84,312	—	84,312
Hong Kong ..	251,469	7,551	35,741	—	294,761	—	294,761
Maldive Islands ..	184,582	9,475	196,668	—	390,725	163,500	554,225
Straits Settlements ..	1,080,362	62,797	816,565	1,000	1,960,724	—	1,960,724
Other British Possessions ..	1,664,612	—	300	—	1,664,912	—	1,664,912
Australasia :							
Australia ..	12,291,615	379,923	169,123	—	12,840,661	—	12,840,661
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	6,765,695	18,974	47,216	—	6,831,885	—	6,831,885
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	11,203	—	2,200	—	13,403	—	13,403
Malta ..	68,767	—	352	—	69,119	—	69,119
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries ..	38,331,534	87,796,173	1,485,658	300	127,613,665	—	127,613,665
Africa :							
Algiers ..	12,406	—	—	—	12,406	—	12,406
Madagascar ..	6,106	—	—	—	6,106	—	6,106
Mozambique ..	112,320	194,636	39,223	—	346,179	—	346,179
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	166,520	6,276	2,628	—	175,424	—	175,424

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1923—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
America :							
Central America ..	152,688	2,960	—	—	155,648	—	155,648
Chili ..	304,537	1,958	—	—	306,495	—	306,495
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	1,716,587	78,775	4,271	—	1,799,633	—	1,799,633
United States ..	26,419,295	56,509,778	51,090	—	82,980,163	—	82,980,163
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,009	—	—	—	1,009	—	1,009
Asia :							
Arabia ..	9,379	—	—	—	9,379	—	9,379
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	129,304	19,197	9,392	—	157,893	—	157,893
Cochin-China ..	6,398	—	2,122	—	8,520	—	8,520
India (exc. British) ..	124,070	23,959	28,617	—	176,646	—	176,646
Japan ..	424,639	1,246,855	141,566	—	1,813,060	—	1,813,060
Java ..	3,054	1,135	385,760	—	389,949	—	389,949
Persia ..	76,590	—	750	—	77,340	—	77,340
Philippine Islands ..	969,978	—	3,120	—	973,098	—	973,098
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	500	—	500	—	500
Siam ..	25,768	335	9,815	—	35,918	—	35,918
Sumatra ..	6,192	—	125,597	—	131,789	—	131,789
Turkey in Asia ..	495,736	5,820	67,421	—	568,977	—	568,977
Other Foreign Countries ..	12,614	—	—	—	12,614	—	12,614
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	30,090	—	30	—	30,120	—	30,120
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	994,430	2,256,009	13,601	—	3,264,040	—	3,264,040
Denmark ..	199,518	3,593,249	114,786	—	3,907,553	—	3,907,553
France ..	1,687,775	1,753,411	119,239	300	3,560,725	—	3,560,725
Germany ..	1,861,686	7,208,634	237,502	—	9,307,822	—	9,307,822
Greece ..	38,077	—	—	—	38,077	—	38,077
Holland ..	378,854	2,562,548	6,278	—	2,947,680	—	2,947,680
Italy ..	431,240	4,919,851	58,544	—	5,409,635	—	5,409,635
Norway ..	174,744	6,116,890	45,551	—	6,337,185	—	6,337,185
Portugal ..	3,029	—	—	—	3,029	—	3,029
Roumania ..	17,848	38,000	—	—	55,848	—	55,848
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	1,038,799	9,800	—	—	1,048,599	—	1,048,599
Sweden ..	140,062	1,243,198	16,155	—	1,399,415	—	1,399,415
Switzerland ..	39,985	—	2,100	—	42,085	—	42,085
Turkey in Europe ..	120,207	2,899	—	—	123,106	—	123,106
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	1,892,529	21,151,262	128,276	—	23,172,067	—	23,172,067
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—		—	2,803,097

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1914 to 1923.

Heads of Receipts.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.‡
HEAD I.—CUSTOMS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures	499,917 99	419,578 86	547,843 56	735,523 12	987,744 42	1,014,255 32	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33
Grain	4,071,681 9	3,910,501 82	4,493,038 50	4,298,249 56	3,559,768 87	3,259,043 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23
Kerosine oil	1,712,643 93	1,733,002 49	1,756,296 1	1,526,438 19	1,389,695 15	1,904,600 37	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,435 91
Spirits and cordials	2,045,214 56	1,881,294 89	1,859,945 10	1,175,645 50	772,136 4	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2
Sugar	1,433,476 43	1,331,786 39	1,240,842 13	1,127,658 64	1,111,250 0	1,200,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56
Other goods	3,459,757 95	3,356,195 99	4,377,841 90	4,154,800 72	4,122,163 98	5,097,095 26	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5
Export Duties.										
Cacao	—	38,678 48*	113,946 97	104,916 93	112,084 60	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56
Coconut, desiccated	—	51,998 78*	220,855 42	197,762 94	129,810 24	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87
Coconut, fresh	—	1,438 12*	12,227 50	12,276 31	13,577 23	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85
Coconut oil	—	103,955 53*	240,378 46	340,211 14	251,345 56	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87
Copra	—	152,525 61*	536,197 64	424,796 51	197,205 86	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65
Plumbago	71,143 98	109,091 45	446,729 26	655,409 80	145,907 10	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89
Rubber	—	961,851 63*	3,786,691 94	4,832,074 37	2,896,337 61	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67
Tea	—	663,745 57*	2,782,302 68	2,576,740 51	2,394,477 75	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54
Other	3,737 61	19,718 56	18,706 14	16,587 64	13,146 42	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10
Poonac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		37,101 56
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures	12,443 84	8,124 63	25,416 50	12,976 12	18,962 40	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58
HEAD II.—PORT, HARBOUR, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.										
Revenue of Colombo Harbour.										
Harbour dues	1,899,876 73	1,727,168 82	1,681,044 15	1,330,546 28	1,246,074 89	1,831,950 47	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35
Warehouse rent	543,783 96	493,631 34	505,170 1	454,487 89	392,602 59	508,522 73	632,128 79	516,318 46	498,031 82	605,555 99
Lake to harbour dues	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	522 17	8,498 28
Other rents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333,840 95§
Pilotage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190,156 24§
Railway traffic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,771 84§
Other harbour collections ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,583 54§
Revenue of oil installations ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	725,590 98§
Fees Leviable at Outports.										
Port dues	26,677 78	29,654 11	20,458 70	15,547 30	9,070 16	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56
Warehouse rent	78,590 89	72,467 68	75,293 45	60,249 10	43,077 6	41,737 85	35,576 93	48,568 52	62,177 23	80,130 7
Other	3,836 81	3,470 6	4,001 43	3,606 41	28,119 20	—	—	—	—	13,442 0§
HEAD IV.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	552,401 89	518,744 36†	743,179 96	834,857 47	600,308 53	623,473 29	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75
Sundries	—	—	—	—	2,943 0	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63
Total ..	16,415,095 44	17,588,625 17	25,488,407 47	24,891,362 45	20,437,808 66	23,601,952 45	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 30	38,725,231 42

* For three months ended December.

† For nine months ended September.

‡ 1923: Nett revenue. 1914-1922: Gross revenue.

§ Revenue of Colombo Port Commission included in this return from January 1, 1923.

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports of the Island of Ceylon during the Year 1923.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.									
	Cotton manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cocao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	1490896 28	6843706 47	2406435 91	2389572 52	1745361 91	8436635 23	92097 77	689920 19	47170 53	314735 82	610091 65	46322 89	37101 56	1461697 99	5177742 66	1600 45
Beruwala ..	35 20	4010 2	—	—	1 13	1910 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	65 25	—	—	113 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle .	—	660790 21	—	120 50	6676 48	21990 52	—	—	12 0	44717 72	—	—	—	2489 58	3955 90	45
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	2564 22	119257 9	—	—	—	14632 46	—	—	45 05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	19 69	86571 1	—	—	—	3560 91	—	—	1 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	2 89	8896 34	—	—	—	514 28	—	—	0 90	15 38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	49 20	124632 62	—	—	161 14	2584 79	—	—	6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	27 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts .	77 38	298877 69	—	—	4158 93	19118 30	—	—	1 13	5 23	—	—	—	—	—	12566 20
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	740 23	1 39	—	—	—	7159 82	1 79	68	92 18	104 72	—	—	—	9 10	107 98	—
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa .	1931 85	7759 85	—	—	676 24	1564 69	—	—	192 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	24 39	14544 54	—	—	359 73	1444 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1496341 33	8169047 23	2406435 91	2389693 2	1757395 56	8511182 5	92099 56	689920 87	47662 85	359578 87	610091 65	46322 89	37101 56	1464196 67	5181806 54	14167 10

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports of the Island of Ceylon during the Year 1923 —*contd.*

Ports.	Sundries.	Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Dues.								Dues Leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installation.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	38345 60	2373360 35	605555 99	8498 28	333840 95	190156 24	31771 84	103583 54	725590 98	—	—	13442 0	910886 5	5617 65	37131739 28
Beruwala .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183 84	1285 60	—	—	—	7426 0
Negombo ..	2 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122 6	2674 50	—	—	—	2799 85
Kalpitiya ..	11 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51 6	76 18	—	—	—	316 59
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	42 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21603 82	24928 71	—	1275 10	—	788603 49
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 24	655 23	—	—	—	689 47
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	12 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1857 18	11410 95	—	—	—	149779 45
Point Pedro ..	262 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	790 12	6898 19	—	—	—	98103 12
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	576 74	640 35	—	—	—	10646 88
Kankesanturai ..	20 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1025 46	8839 92	—	—	—	137319 13
Mannar ..	61 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62 40	1355 45	—	—	—	1507 31
Kayts ..	103 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2395 6	14465 88	—	—	—	351769 30
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69 2	291 34	—	—	—	360 36
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 40	23 60	—	8 60	—	8254 49
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	7 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462 86	4351 69	—	—	—	16947 63
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363 30	2232 48	—	—	—	18969 7
	38868 58	2373360 35	605555 99	8498 28	333840 95	190156 24	31771 84	103583 54	725590 98	29601 56	80130 7	13442 0	912169 75	5617 63	38725231 42

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1921, 1922, and 1923.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	262055710	281740702	292159784	256600413	297783215	351198748*	518656123	579523917	643358532*
United Kingdom ..	65448269	62073675	63356230	118597199	137770062	163705410	184045468	199843737	227061640
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates. ..	155415295	169965999	172933779	42031773	48732699	59716173	197447068	218698698	232649952
Africa :									
British East Africa	6852	13718	8030	71530	86856	88196	78382	100574	96226
Cape Colony ..	670	6	1956	1750091	2348864	3037112	1750761	2348870	3039068
Egypt ..	146604	141494	249298	3350269	4312336	7345534	3496873	4453830	7594832
Mauritius ..	309	624744	398284	170980	338931	259414	171289	963675	657698
Natal ..	8875637	7652177	4878916	1791242	2895800	3741489	10666879	10547977	8620405
Zanzibar ..	35	—	—	36572	112479	158952	36607	112479	158952
Other British Possessions ..	2760229	1374196	786067	338433	579620	617840	3098662	1953816	1403907
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	983	—	—	983
British West Indies	1218	4876	6466	4185	12270	17385	5403	17146	23851
Canada ..	714076	365153	1570457	4372410	6941122	8916725	5086486	7306275	10487182
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	236526	481480	645178	236526	481480	645178
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	1190	2499	—	1190	2499
Asia :									
Aden ..	110925	330678	367827	15746	38834	46718	126671	369512	414545
British India ..	64649757	68488207	85581262	11052122	9332799	10687286	75701879	77821006	96268548
British North Borneo ..	255560	—	—	80	130	360	255640	130	360
Burma ..	60037251	75573859	59288580	173047	143838	84312	60210298	75717697	59372892
Hong Kong ..	1502586	1453185	1278023	136704	236401	294761	1639290	1689586	1572784
Maldive Islands ..	2753473	3607471	4055524	225191	397204	554225	2978664	4004675	4609749
Straits Settlements	7057115	4385495	3664313	2462208	2935083	1960724	9519323	7320578	5625037
Other British Possessions ..	18903	31552	1155	108180	86002	1664912	127083	117554	1666067
Australasia :									
Australia ..	6428274	5897503	10782298	12097150	12370503	12840661	18525424	18268006	23622959
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
New Zealand ..	89956	19558	14529	3622606	5056504	6831885	3712562	5076062	6846414
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Australia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	952	—	—	952	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	5865	2127	449	14446	15409	13403	20311	17536	13852
Malta ..	—	—	342	2055	8092	69119	2055	8092	69461
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1921, 1922, and 1923—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	41192146	49701028	55869775	95971441	111280454	127613665	137163587	160981482	183483440
Africa :									
Algiers ..	—	988	14530	—	1492	12406	—	2480	26936
Madagascar ..	—	—	1269	26503	2550	6106	26503	2550	7375
Mozambique ..	—	868439	961422	132388	251678	346179	132388	1120117	1307601
Other Foreign Countries ..	110242	—	—	40087	74945	175424	150329	74945	175424
America :									
Central America ..	4940	4029	6298	—	83636	155648	4940	87665	161946
Chili ..	—	133281	154689	26744	104250	306495	26744	237531	461184
For. West Indies ..	8696	—	—	—	—	—	8696	—	—
South America (excluding Chili) ..	801	10002	4939	461808	975648	1799633	462609	985650	1804572
United States ..	7160718	6694428	6464147	56251643	66665936	82980163	63412361	73360364	89444310
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	98423	106117	1009	98423	106117	1009
Asia :									
Arabia ..	10000	1975	1212	—	—	9379	10000	1975	10591
Borneo (excluding British) ..	3855331	6443883	7772482	75000	—	—	3930331	6443883	7772482
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	799853	509660	722710	130884	122104	157893	930737	631764	880603
Cochin-China ..	5049	124459	52793	51965	7528	8520	57014	131987	61313
India (excluding British) ..	104806	579877	1417996	177473	175900	176646	282279	755777	1594642
Japan ..	4098381	5180702	5447478	1204972	1182074	1813060	5303353	6362776	7260538
Java ..	7928468	7517320	9465182	114936	214388	389949	8043404	7731708	9855131
Persia ..	3995741	4863339	2945834	—	2618	77340	3995741	4865957	3023174
Philippine Islands	23160	45101	36660	661065	812612	973098	684225	857713	1009758
Russia in Asia ..	246	269	1743972	—	1700	500	246	1969	1744472
Siam ..	1186655	1407969	247208	8798	19475	35918	1195453	1427444	283126
Sumatra ..	2336248	1752704	2535237	48225	57470	131789	2384473	1810174	2667026
Turkey in Asia ..	482	3318	2555	48651	166120	568977	49133	169438	571532
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	1705	5567	12614	1705	5567	12614
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	15	25	—	15	25	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	16219	17347	30120	16219	17347	30120
Europe :									
Austria ..	52737	54336	114375	950	1902	—	53687	56238	114375
Belgium ..	413764	1045389	1744765	2709739	3318191	3264040	3123503	4363580	5008805
Denmark ..	15317	145048	123122	5315503	4623814	3907553	5330820	4768862	4030675
France ..	1940997	2184201	1668387	1483143	2117636	3560725	3424140	4301837	5229112
Germany ..	1463786	3697918	3951914	10129069	11076727	9307822	11592855	14774645	13259736
Greece ..	1101	1772	6805	15135	29950	38077	16236	31722	44882
Holland ..	2759300	3161398	4463655	7471581	4483356	2947680	10230881	7644754	7411335
Italy ..	1167533	1356665	1451479	4742488	9494366	5409635	5910021	10851031	6861114
Norway ..	166311	358197	341184	2808703	3435470	6337185	2975014	3793667	6678369
Portugal ..	64804	85591	113923	—	2700	3029	64804	88291	116952
Roumania ..	—	—	35	37333	65063	55848	37333	65063	55883
Russia in Europe .	241993	147391	61713	—	280	—	241993	147671	61713
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	76283	130818	102093	739941	647019	1048599	816224	777837	1150692
Sweden ..	645855	686939	612094	911878	806969	1399415	1557733	1493908	2011509
Switzerland ..	504497	351279	917823	28176	89556	42085	532673	440835	959908
Turkey in Europe	408	—	—	298	34575	123106	706	34575	123106
Other Foreign Countries ..	47643	152343	197795	—	1700	—	47643	154043	197795
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	—	—	23172067	—	—	23172067
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	2803097	—	—	2803097

Digitized by Google

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods imported to and exported from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1914.

Year.	Tonnage of Goods imported.	Tonnage of Goods exported.	Tonnage of Coal imported.
1914	849,952 ..	517,373 ..	612,018
1915	945,114 ..	532,567 ..	522,673
1916	991,940 ..	501,412 ..	467,873
1917	776,723 ..	450,010 ..	318,613
1918	803,929¾ ..	476,992¾ ..	262,174¼
1919	1,073,350 ..	562,184 ..	686,077
1920	890,800 ..	524,773 ..	751,927
1921	719,475 ..	546,735 ..	724,308
1922	836,791 ..	592,751 ..	561,956
1923	923,853 ..	539,734 ..	555,434

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.*

(9) General Imports into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1923.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1996	1996	73485
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	3	3	47
British India .. ,,	3269	3269	27906
Total British Possessions	3272	3272	27953
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	94
Total ..	5271	5271	101532
Grain, beans—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	158	157	915
Burma .. .. ,,	9816	9816	109618
Total British Possessions	9974	9973	110533
Foreign Countries—			
Madagascar .. .. ,,	2	2	28
Total ..	9976	9975	110561
Grain, gram—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	123296	123221	1167959
Burma .. .. ,,	68395	68395	661630
Total British Possessions	191691	191616	1829589
Foreign Countries—			
China .. .. ,,	1494	1494	14729
India, exc. British ,,	12	12	72
Total ..	193187	193122	1844390
Grain, oats—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	2829	2829	31397
British India .. ,,	10306	10306	89804
New Zealand .. ,,	713	713	8314
Total British Possessions	13848	13848	129515
Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	139350	139350	836099
Burma .. ,,	583564	583564	2821430
Total British Possessions	722914	722914	3657529
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc British .. ,,	1059	1059	4241
Total ..	723973	723973	3661770
Grain, pulses, peas—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	47	47	746
British India .. †,,	169676	169676	1554274
Burma .. .. ,,	929	929	10632
Egypt .. .. ,,	—	—	2
Total British Possessions	170652	170652	1565654

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs
Foreign Countries—			
China .. .. cwt.	14090	14090	131053
India exc. British .. ,,	33	33	231
Total ..	184775	184775	1696938
Grain (rice, not in the husk)—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	3	3	35
British India .. ,,	2720670	2720669	29447918
Burma .. ,,	4567744	4567022	52188899
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	1	15
Mauritius	7253	7253	100000
Straits Settlements ..	42474	42474	447592
Total British Possessions	7338145	7337422	82184459
Foreign Countries—			
China	35	35	513
India, exc. British .. ,,	85641	85641	1239770
Japan .. ,,	12	12	156
Total ..	7423833	7423110	83424898
Grain, wheat—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	625	625	5889
British India .. ,,	585	585	6429
Total British Possessions	1210	1210	12318
Foreign Countries—			
India exc. British .. ,,		1	15
Total ..	1211	1211	12333
Grain, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. ‡cwt.	1187	1187	9492
Burma .. ,,	1015	1015	8436
Total British Possessions	2202	2202	17928
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	2
Total ..	2202	2202	17930
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.			
Wheat products, flour and meal—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	143600	143600	1791061
British India .. ,,	131106	135104	1569609
Burma .. ,,	689	689	10072
Total British Possessions	275395	279393	3370742
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	144	144	9478
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	319	319	2578
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	273	273	7136
Total ..	736	736	19192

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section P. † Dhall, cwt. 12,470. ‡ Ragi, cwt., Nil.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	375	375	30727
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3516	3516	40669
Straits Settlements ,,	7684	7684	142911
Total British Possessions	11200	11200	183580
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	327	327	5569
Total ..	11902	11902	219876
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	201	201	9568
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	800	800	7974
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	120	120	1438
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	123
Total ..	1121	1121	19103
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.			
Corn offals, bran and pollard—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	120	120	970
British India .. ,,	85825	85825	496807
Burma .. ,,	7012	7012	18838
Total British Possessions	92957	92957	516615
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. ,,	106	106	606
Total .. ,,	93063	93063	517221
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	372503	372503	3714492
Burma .. ,,	178	178	2040
Total British Possessions	372681	372681	3716532
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	118	118	1787
Oil seed cake, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	684	684	3424
Hay and straw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	44
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	6727	6727	51732
British India .. ,,	77	77	551
Total British Possessions	6804	6804	52283
Total ..	6811	6811	52327

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Seeds, feeding, cotton—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt	18018	18018	133233
Burma .. .. ,,	1180	1180	9575
Maldive Islands	3	3	30
Total British Possessions	19201	19201	142838
Seed, feeding, other.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	844
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	24	24	591
British India .. ,,	27	27	451
Total British Possessions	51	51	1042
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	43
Total ..	71	71	1929
Other foodstuffs for animals—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	109	109	4107
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	313	313	2601
British India .. ,,	549	549	4207
Total British Possessions	862	862	6808
Total ..	971	971	10915
GROUP C.—MEAT.			
Beef, frozen—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	877
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	4004	4004	178991
Total ..	4009	4009	179868
Beef, tinned or salted—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	66	66	4785
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	52	52	4138
British India .. ,,	—	—	5
Burma .. .. ,,	87	87	1316
Total British Possessions	139	139	5459
Foreign Countries—			
China .. .. ,,	—	—	66
South America	9	9	1688
U. S., America .. ,,	60	60	2184
Total ..	274	274	13982
Mutton, frozen—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	3057	3057	185350
Mutton, tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	278
British Possessions—			
Australia	47	47	4159
Foreign Countries—			
South America .. ,,	1	1	352
Total ..	51	51	4789

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2563	2563	286085
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	543	543	59450
British India ..	,,	—	—	7
Total British Possessions		543	543	59457
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1	1	141
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	179
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	286
U. S., America ..	,,	95	95	10282
Total ..		3204	3204	356430
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	16	2124
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	1	1	178
Australia ..	,,	75	75	6865
British India ..	,,	17	17	880
Burma.. ..	,,	295	295	4429
Total British Possessions		388	388	12352
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	—	—	3
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	2
France.. ..	,,	1	1	286
South America ..	..	4	4	1041
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	680
Total ..		426	426	16488
Poultry and game, alive—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	112272	112272	144458
Burma.. ..	,,	12	12	10
Total British Possessions		112284	112284	144468
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2246	2246	7437
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	10689	10689	20051
Total ..		12935	12935	27488
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	6076	6076	182280
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2308	2308	69240
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	48709	48709	487090

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	14148	14148	141468
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	35413	35413	14972
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	5
Straits Settlements	,,	6036	6036	2318
Total British Possessions		6048	6048	2323
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	250	250	202
France ..	,,	42049	42049	12926
Germany ..	,,	7000	7000	2225
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	10000	10000	3500
Total ..		100760	100760	36148
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	31819	31339	170266
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	663	663	2369
France ..	,,	8	8	20
Germany ..	,,	47001	47001	139092
Holland ..	,,	4597	4597	15090
Japan ..	,,	2878	2878	7573
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	186	186	748
Total ..		87152	86672	335158
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8178	8178	16531
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	87	87	247
Total ..		8265	8265	16778
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	262083	262083	302264
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	20433	20433	21682
British India ..	,,	19198	19198	7147
Total British Possessions		39631	39631	28829
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	18188	18188	6535
Germany ..	,,	108765	108765	52607
Holland ..	,,	3549	3549	2722
Japan ..	,,	41727	41727	17800
U. S., America ..	,,	28	28	17
Total ..		473971	473971	410774

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	lb.	249620	249620	334186
New Zealand ..	,,	2800	2800	3762
Total British Possessions		252420	252420	337948
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4883	4883	5987
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	54884	54884	59784
British India ..	,,	219616	219616	184657
New Zealand ..	,,	720	720	1035
Total British Possessions		275220	275220	245476
Foreign Countries—				
France.. ..	,,	1000	1000	1216
Holland ..	,,	151	151	161
Total ..		281254	281254	252840
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	128	128	17247
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	502	502	55296
British India ..	,,	—	—	4
Total British Possessions		502	502	55300
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	790	790	82711
Italy ..	,,	16	16	2130
Switzerland ..	,,	10	10	1733
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	857
Total ..		1451	1451	159978
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	776	776	6328
Cacao (prepared)—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4597	4597	3086
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	6	6	4
Total ..		4603	4603	3090
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	69	69	79
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	300	300	270
Total ..		369	369	349
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	1850	1850	1287
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1706	1706	2331
Total ..		3556	3556	3618

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Coffee, not roasted and ground—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	21	21	46
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	56566	56566	32507
Natal	,,	264	264	200
Straits Settlements	,,	1672285	1672285	696520
Total British Possessions		1729115	1729115	729227
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	6824	6824	6298
Java ..	,,	509900	509900	204294
Total ..		2245860	2245860	939865
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	414973	414973	356553
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4364	4364	3912
British India ..	,,	178683	178683	77858
Egypt	,,	32	32	38
Hong Kong ..	,,	1798	1798	338
Maldive Islands ..	,,	69	69	50
New Zealand ..	,,	11	11	11
Straits Settlements	,,	103	103	153
Total British Possessions		185060	185060	82360
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1820	1820	722
France.. ..	,,	4084	4084	4013
Germany ..	,,	2804	2804	1109
Holland ..	,,	404	404	450
Japan	,,	10206	10206	8088
Switzerland ..	,,	14011	14011	18023
U. S., America ..	,,	5286	5286	4359
Total ..		638648	638648	475677
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	116799	116799	3217796
Burma.. ..	,,	959	959	22293
Mauritius ..	,,	28	28	1000
Total British Possessions		117786	117786	3241089
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	41604	41604	582460
Burma.. ..	,,	5416	5416	104476
Total British Possessions		47020	47020	686936
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	12257	12257	613868
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	50
Total British Possessions		12259	12259	613918
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6081	6081	122555
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4695	4695	93887
Egypt ..	,,	165	165	4530
Hong Kong ..	,,	1121	1121	26045
Straits Settlements	,,	4098	4098	88163
Total British Possessions		10079	10079	212625
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3591	3591	86947
Italy	,,	1	1	60
Japan	,,	145	145	2000
Java	,,	41	41	2355
Total ..		13857	13857	303987

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
				Rs.
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5721	5721	89087
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	41519	41519	408571
Burma ..	,,	41	41	372
Total British Possessions		41560	41560	408943
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	39	39	158
Total ..		41599	41599	409101
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8805	8805	339973
Straits Settlements	,	174	174	4809
Total British Possessions		8979	8979	344782
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	301	301	9280
Total ..		9280	9280	354062
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	62	62	1261
Eggs—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4734962	4734962	146788
Fish, cured and salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	161	161	9500
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	8907	8907	236705
Australia ..	,,	—	—	44
British India ..	,,	271127	271127	3517489
Burma ..	,,	1	1	30
Egypt ..	,,	41	41	796
Maldive Islands ..	,,	131	131	3412
Straits Settlements.	,,	10	10	100
Total British Possessions		280217	280217	3758576
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	216
India, exc. British..	,,	3651	3651	93884
Persia ..	,,	19	19	1300
Total ..		284050	284050	3863476
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	298	298	34627
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
British India ..	,,	18	18	88
Total British Possessions		18	18	94
Total ..		316	316	34721
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	3397	3397	126165
British India ..	,,	1552	1552	82174
Maldive Islands ..	,,	73303	73303	3987119
Mauritius ..	,,	21	21	1760
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	2	2	60
Total British Possessions		78275	78275	4197278

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
				Rs.
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	825	825	55789
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	1
British India ..	,,	109	109	6542
Canada ..	,,	189	189	9041
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	97
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	851
Total British Possessions		306	306	16532
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24	24	3341
Germany ..	,,	14	14	570
Holland ..	,,	20	20	1970
Norway ..	,,	74	74	7875
Portugal ..	,,	669	669	42998
Russia in Asia ..	,,	12	12	266
U. S., America ..	,,	1397	1397	67762
Total ..		3341	3341	197103
Fruits, fresh—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	227	227	12268
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	3655	3655	138724
British India ..	,,	110	110	2786
Canada ..	,,	2	2	53
Egypt ..	,,	19	19	1085
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	15
Total British Possessions		3786	3786	142663
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	190	190	4506
Spain ..	,,	329	329	22015
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	70	70	1936
U. S., America ..	,,	235	235	10387
Total ..		4837	4837	193775
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	62	62	3544
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	140	140	6861
British India ..	,,	15	15	700
Total British Possessions		155	155	7561
Foreign Countries—				
Greece ..	,,	83	83	3338
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	320
Total ..		305	305	14763
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	58
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15013	15013	128547
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	44
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	40	40	660
Total British Possessions		15056	15056	129251
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	1	1	190
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	22
Total ..		15060	15060	129521

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	326
British Possessions—				
Australia ..		31	31	2331
British India ..	,,	434	434	7462
Natal ..	,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements ..		—	—	23
Total British Possessions		465	465	9823
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	38	38	1212
France ..	,,	7	7	361
Spain ..	,,	26	26	1837
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	5	5	274
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	255
Total ..		549	549	14088
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	67	67	4211
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	152	152	10130
British India ..	,,	2121	2121	52695
Egypt ..	,,	63	63	1166
Total British Possessions		2336	2336	63991
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	14	14	947
France ..	,,	76	76	5201
Greece ..	,,	12	12	365
Italy ..	,,	14	14	649
Spain ..	,,	18	18	2450
U. S., America ..	,,	395	395	17136
Total ..		2932	2932	94950
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	766	766	46702
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1505	1505	78376
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	1	61
Total British Possessions		1506	1506	78437
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	3
Holland ..	,,	12	12	250
Switzerland ..	,,	11	11	760
U. S., America ..	,,	44	44	2918
Total ..		2339	2339	129070
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	137	137	9254
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	156	156	5004
British India ..	,,	—	—	10
Hong Kong ..	,,	348	348	9798
Total British Possessions		504	504	14812
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	297	297	13004
France ..	,,	65	65	7284
Holland ..	,,	1	1	1057
Java ..	,,	25	25	332
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	249
Switzerland ..	,,	30	30	3905
U. S., America ..	,,	1376	1376	63497
Total ..		2436	2436	113394

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Margarine—				Rs.
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	cwt.	101	101	6319
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	328	328	480
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	91556	91556	37713
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	142588	142588	73436
Canada ..	,,	11600	11600	4551
New Zealand ..	,,	42	42	98
Straits Settlements	,,	2072	2072	3260
Total British Possessions		156302	156302	81345
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	3472	3472	1247
France ..	,,	1250	1250	625
Holland ..	,,	204026	204026	94617
Italy ..	,,	1688	1688	815
Norway ..	,,	220468	220468	106461
Sweden ..	,,	5600	5600	1185
Switzerland ..	,,	117748	117748	54660
U. S., America ..	,,	200306	200306	82062
Total ..		1002416	1002416	460730
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	lb.	342	342	277
Burma ..	,,	14000	14000	3250
New Zealand ..	,,	400	400	35
Total British Possessions		14742	14742	3562
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	140	140	48
Holland ..	,,	60237	60237	20799
Italy ..	,,	8248	8248	3062
Switzerland ..	,,	515	515	189
U. S., America ..	,,	1382	1382	5000
Total ..		85264	85264	32660
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	116
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5449	5449	37106
Total ..		5449	5449	37222
Nuts used as fruits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	1918
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	152	152	4453
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24	24	1112
Italy ..	,,	66	66	2601
South America ..	,,	12	12	881
Spain ..	,,	8	8	1522
Total ..		284	284	12487

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Dripping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	64	64	4192
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1498	1498	86317
Total ..	1562	1562	90509
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Ghee—			
British Possessions— cwt.			
Aden .. ,,	14	14	1002
British India .. ,,	3811	3811	308772
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	5
Total British Possessions	3825	3825	309779
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Lard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	1996
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	29	29	2860
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	7	7	405
Total ..	57	57	5261
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	494	494	5409
British Possessions—			
Egypt .. ,,	40	40	240
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	599	599	5476
Italy .. ,,	93	93	1405
U. S., America .. ,,	261	261	1578
Total ..	1487	1487	14108
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	22	22	389
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	76	76	319
Total ..	98	98	708
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	623	623	11254
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5	5	28
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	4	4	172
U. S. America .. ,,	22	22	700
Total ..	654	654	12154
Salt, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	129	129	778
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	86	86	634
British India .. ,,	39857	39857	32125
Burma .. ,,	—	—	1
Total British Possessions	39943	39943	32760
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	304	304	1486
Total ..	40376	40376	35024

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Seeds, gingelly—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	32276	32276	427082
Seeds, mustard—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	6282	6282	63381
Burma	102	102	980
Total British Possessions	6384	6384	64361
Seeds, poppy seed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	356	356	3630
Seeds, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	82	82	1308
Spices, arecanuts—			
British Possession —			
British India .. cwt.	4	4	131
Spices, cardamoms—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	2	2	307
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1	1	166
Total ..	3	3	473
Spices, dry ginger—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	2362	2362	95559
Burma .. ,,	—	—	6
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	88
Total British Possessions	2366	2366	95653
Spices, mace—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	42
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	346
Total British Possessions	3	3	388
Spices, nutmegs—			
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements cwt.	3	3	54
Spices, pepper, whole—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	46
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	331	331	5629
Straits Settlements ,,	124	124	3270
Total British Possessions	455	455	8899
Total ..	455	455	8945
Spices, pepper, long—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	224	224	27398
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	280
Total British Possessions	228	228	27678
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	725
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	378
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	108
Total British Possessions	19	19	486
Total ..	29	29	1211

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Spirits, arrack—	I. P.	I. P.	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	1016 1320	1016 1320	9100
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. „	1000 1600	1000 1600	1875
Total ..	2016 2920	2016 2920	10975
Spirits, brandy—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	236 194	280 230	4477
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	34637 29692	38622 33466	377202
Spain .. „	176 197	176 197	1000
Total ..	35049 30083	39078 33893	382679
Spirits, gin—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	12268 10081	12825 10548	127916
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	36 28	36 28	241
Holland .. „	59019 52609	62029 55097	527480
Java .. „	987 1579	987 1579	1875
Total ..	72310 64297	75877 67252	657512
Spirits, liqueur—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	196 —	196 —	4509
British Possessions—			
Cape Colony .. „	3 —	3 —	97
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. „	88 —	88 —	2091
France .. „	637 —	637 —	12096
Holland .. „	160 —	160 —	3405
Italy .. „	4 —	4 —	184
Russia in Europe .. „	7 —	7 —	256
Spain .. „	17 —	17 —	641
Switzerland .. „	9 —	9 —	288
Total ..	1121 —	1121 —	23567
Spirits, rum—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	96 78	96 78	1415
British Possessions—			
British West Indies „	53 62	53 62	626
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	72 53	72 53	656
Holland .. „	2 1	2 1	25
Total ..	223 194	223 194	2722
Spirits, spirits of wine rectified—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	251 400	251 406	2189
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	51 95	52 87	131
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. „	988 1582	988 1582	1884
Total ..	1290 2077	1291 2075	4204
Spirits, whisky—	I. P	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	71328 56035	71167 57902	1298158
Spirits, other—	I. P	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	— —	— —	26

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	96	96	3382
British Possessions—			
Australia .. „	450	450	12720
British India .. „	5	5	190
Total British Possessions	455	455	12910
Total ..	551	551	16292
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	348	348	15102
British Possessions—			
Australia	1562	1562	37587
British India .. „	26755	26755	535113
Hong Kong .. ,	43349	43349	907073
Mauritius .. „	9377	9377	295010
Straits Settlements „	13539	13539	347779
Total British Possessions	94582	94582	2122562
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. „	200	200	5379
China .. „	8267	8267	183087
Java .. „	392839	390808	9219041
Total ..	496236	494205	11545171
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	56387	56387	783351
Burma .. „	17	17	350
Total British Possessions	56404	56404	733701
Tea—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	7	7	6
British Possessions—			
Australia . „	1	1	1
British India	912	912	775
Straits Settlements „	14	14	14
Total British Possessions	927	927	790
Foreign Countries—			
China .. „	158	158	219
Japan .. „	2	2	2
Java .. „	3	3	1
Total ..	1097	1097	1018
Vegetables, raw, onions—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	4	4	40
British India	356753	356753	2673464
Egypt .. „	4211	4211	32311
Total British Possessions	360968	360968	2705815
Foreign Countries—			
Italy	441	441	4054
Total ..	361409	361409	2709869
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1191	1191	11636
British Possessions—			
Australia	199	199	2699
British India .. „	48884	48884	482805
Total British Possessions	49083	49083	485504
Foreign Countries—			
France .. „	12	12	125
Italy .. „	103739	103739	1004921
Spain .. „	13	13	278
Total ..	154038	154038	1502464

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6548	6548	35227
Provisions, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10083	10083	1140061
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	33	33	451
Australia ..	,,	1011	1011	80122
British India ..	,,	1163	1163	38971
British West Indies	,,	16	16	3279
Burma ..	,,	4	4	61
Canada ..	,,	1	1	164
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	84
Hong Kong ..	,,	55	55	992
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15	15	1125
Malta	,,	8	8	342
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	375
Natal ..	,,	—	—	68
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	46
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	2	2	77
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	2124
Total British Possessions		2330	2330	128281
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	11	11	1240
Belgium ..	,,	142	142	4676
China	,,	93	93	6666
Cochin-China	,,	—	—	25
Denmark ..	,,	1	1	92
France	,,	569	569	27249
Germany ..	,,	38	38	9350
Holland ..	,,	38	38	3025
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	28
Italy	,,	14	14	935
Japan	,,	97	97	4709
Norway ..	,,	—	—	37
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	20	20	1726
Portugal ..	,,	46	46	2216
Roumania ..	,,	—	—	35
South America ..	,,	2	2	358
Spain	,,	5	5	1258
Switzerland ..	,,	263	263	25441
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	22
U. S., America ..	,,	1812	1812	108458
Total ..		15564	15564	1465888
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	123	123	4158
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	79
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2486	2526	79537
Italy	,,	37	37	800
U. S., America ..	,,	—	14	—
Total ..		2652	2706	84574
Wines, sparkling, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	30	30	507
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	11	11	289
Foreign Countries—				
France	gals.	324	324	5408
Germany ..	,,	263	263	4005
Total ..		628	628	10209

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	24	24	567
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	51
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	276	276	3350
Total ..		301	301	3968
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	1491	1491	7597
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	19	19	380
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	683	683	6667
Italy	,,	14	14	250
Total ..		717	717	7312
Wines, still, claret, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	240	240	1494
British India ..	,,	48	48	70
Total British Possessions		288	288	1564
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5997	5997	10588
Spain ..	,,	724	724	1625
Total ..		7009	7009	13777
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	526	526	5958
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2	2	48
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	41
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	193	193	1886
Total ..		196	196	1975
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	gals.	98	98	517
Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8	8	258
Foreign Countries—				
Spain	,,	51	51	1560
Total ..		59	59	1818
Wines, still, Madeira, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
Portugal ..	gals.	21	21	300
Spain	,,	44	44	583
Total ..		65	65	883

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, medicated wine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2278	2278	47042
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	645	645	7736
Germany ..	,,	—	—	5
Italy ..	,,	86	86	1441
U. S., America ..	,,	86	86	2584
Total ..		3095	3095	58808
Wines, still, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	73	73	1474
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	194	194	2988
Portugal ..	,,	1691	1691	30175
Spain ..	,,	680	680	8909
Total ..		2638	2638	43561
Wines, still, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	390	490	1310
Portugal ..	,,	2573	2573	26100
Spain ..	,,	1803	1803	5298
Total ..		3766	386	32708
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	256	256	5733
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	4
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	39	39	643
Portugal ..	,,	36	36	590
Spain ..	,,	383	383	6973
Total ..		714	714	13943
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	74	74	1365
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	1614	1614	9685
Total ..	,,	1688	1688	11050
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2	2	20
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5997	5997	36504
Italy ..	,,	727	727	8247
Total ..		6726	6726	44771
Wines, still, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom	gals.	271	271	5994
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	71	71	996
British India ..	,,	1	1	18
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	3
Natal ..	,,	2	2	35
Total British Possessions		74	74	1052
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	781	781	13314
Germany ..	,,	4	4	60
Italy ..	,,	5	5	50
Portugal ..	,,	49	49	687
Spain ..	,,	1070	1070	11024
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	545
Total ..		2271	2271	32726

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, other, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4	4	48
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	167	167	1332
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1211	1211	2956
Greece ..	,,	428	428	1988
Holland ..	,,	—	107	484
Italy ..	,,	20	20	186
Portugal ..	,,	537	537	2350
Spain ..	,,	6082	6191	16750
Total ..		8278	8494	26094
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	32454	32454	137906
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	292	292	3997
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1670	1640	7804
British West Indies	,,	170	170	2500
Burma ..	,,	275	275	1496
Hong Kong ..	,,	172	172	931
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	62
Total British Possessions		2299	2269	12793
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	105	196	1104
France ..	,,	—	—	3
Germany ..	,,	211	211	852
Holland ..	,,	1638	1638	14683
Java ..	,,	10	10	100
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2743	2743	14768
U. S., America ..	,,	28	28	696
Total ..		7326	7387	48996
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	305121	324840	1663287
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	3
Australia ..	,,	7	7	64
British India ..	,,	1371	1371	5687
Burma ..	,,	1	1	18
Egypt ..	,,	1058	1058	14368
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	7
Natal ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	195	195	998
Total British Possessions		2632	2632	21149
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	6	6	33
France ..	,,	2	2	22
Germany ..	,,	—	—	5
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	8
Total ..		307763	327482	1684506
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	1
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	706	706	3336
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	2	2	10
Germany ..	,,	5	5	25
Total ..		713	713	3372

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	21310	20610	92344
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	224	224	671
Australia ..	,,	102	102	633
British India ..	,,	64	64	254
Burma ..	,,	6	6	41
Natal ..	,,	28	28	52
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	17
Total British Possessions		428	428	1668
Foreign Countries—				
Germany		—	—	3
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	9
U. S., America ..	,,	315	315	1296
Total ..		22054	21354	95320
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	18	18	50
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2791	2791	2522
Burma	,,	1	1	2
Egypt ..	,,	670	651	1233
Maldive Islands ..	,,	121	121	339
Total British Possessions		3583	3564	4096
Total ..		3601	3582	4146
Opium—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	3600	3600	120000
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	166968	166968	6331310
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	16473	16473	798530
British India ..	,,	124414	124414	3164100
Natal ..	,,	175301	175301	4802240
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	29939	29939	784389
Total British Possessions		346127	346127	9549259
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	80	80	2445
Mozambique ..	,,	31373	31373	961422
Total ..		544548	544548	16844436
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	76	76	1250
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	800
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2807	2807	73682
Total ..		2923	2923	75732
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	937	937	11691
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	127	127	1034
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	67	67	441
Germany ..	,,	11	11	443
Holland ..	,,	1	1	81
Japan ..	,,	210	210	2081
Total ..		1353	1353	15775

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1163	1163	2315
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	700	700	1958
Total ..		1863	1863	4273
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	105
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20401	20401	54012
Total ..		20404	20404	54117
Moulding sand—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3159	3159	7889
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	44	44	139
Total ..		3203	3203	8028
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	622	622	2321
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1006	1006	865
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1600	1600	172
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	84
Total British Possessions		2626	2626	1121
Total ..		3248	3248	3442
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
United Kingdom ..	carats	148	148	32792
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	65	65	13688
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	1239	1239	204715
Belgium ..	,,	58	58	29646
Total ..		1510	1510	280841
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	value	—	—	15000
British East Africa	,,	—	—	150
British India ..	,,	—	—	4800
Total British Possessions		—	—	19950
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	25
Total ..		—	—	19975
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	30698
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	1259
British India ..	,,	—	—	19992
Burma ..	,,	—	—	50
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5868
Total British Possessions		—	—	27169
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	4036
Siam ..	,,	—	—	1991
Total ..		—	—	63894
Stones and slates, coral stones—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	31040	31040	15450

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Stones and slates, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	247
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3208	3208	9890
Burma .. ,,	—	—	50
Total British Possessions	3208	3208	9940
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	36	36	877
Total ..	3258	3258	11064
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.			
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	28	28	835
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	111	111	19722
Burma .. ,,	2949	2949	562660
Total British Possessions	3060	3060	582382
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	100	100	16056
Siam .. ,,	691	691	125325
Total ..	3851	3851	723763
Logs, squares, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	1080
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	125	125	13750
British India .. ,,	38	38	4900
Burma .. ,,	61	61	6410
Straits Settlements ,,	50	50	5000
Total British Possessions	274	274	30060
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	337	337	48050
Total ..	611	611	79190
Sawn, ceiling boards—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. sq. ft.	1125	1125	830
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	74428	74428	18947
Norway .. ,,	219245	219245	28544
Siam .. ,,	18000	18000	5250
Sweden .. ,,	609395	609395	119637
Total ..	922193	922193	173208
Sawn, staves, scantlings—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons.	484	484	72401
British India .. ,,	16	16	2600
Burma .. ,,	930	930	195429
Total British Possessions	1430	1430	270430
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	153	153	34341
Siam .. ,,	233	233	45475
U. S., America .. ,,	53	53	4697
Total ..	1869	1869	354943

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Sawn, sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	17858	17858	1177261
British India .. ,,	1955	1955	118915
Burma .. ,,	3	3	350
Total British Possessions	19816	19816	1296526
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	80	80	6400
Total ..	19896	19896	1302926
Sawn, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	4	4	1369
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1118	1118	152495
British India .. ,,	238	238	31668
Burma .. ,,	45	45	7255
Total British Possessions	1401	1401	191418
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	10	10	2102
Japan .. ,,	309	309	97486
Siam .. ,,	100	100	14500
Sweden .. ,,	149	149	23881
Total ..	1973	1973	330756
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	103	103	11260
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	20589	20589	1329676
Total ..	20692	20692	1340936
Cotton, waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1002	1002	24416
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1185	1185	32037
Total ..	2187	2187	56453
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Flax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	203
Fibre, palmyra—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	3	3	65
Fibre, hemp—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	291	291	6806
Fibre, jute—			
United Kingdom .. ,,	—	—	47
Fibre, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	520
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	32064	32064	2693400
Total ..	32085	32085	2693920

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			Rs.
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, castor—			
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. cwt.	1	1	20
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	68	68	1097
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	40	40	444
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—			
British Possessions—			
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	1257	1257	18104
Gums and resins, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	46	46	2439
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	13	13	440
Egypt .. ,,	3	3	234
Total British Possessions	16	16	674
Total ..	62	62	3113
Gums and resins, benjamin—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. cwt.	114	114	2829
British India .. ,,	6	6	243
Straits Settlements ,,	1835	1835	48995
Total British Possessions	1955	1955	52067
Gums and resins, dammar—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	33	33	269
Straits Settlements ,,	2070	2070	12575
Total British Possessions	2103	2103	12844
Gums and resins, lac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	17	17	2720
Gums, and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	118	118	1845
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	32	32	458
Total	150	150	2303

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	271	271	10325
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	96	96	771
Australia .. ,,	16	16	443
British India .. ,,	383	383	3325
Total British Possessions	495	495	4539
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	5	5	207
France .. ,,	2	2	153
Italy .. ,,	8	8	426
Japan .. ,,	70	70	6639
Total ..	851	851	22289
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	745
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	152
British East Africa ,,	19	19	1549
British India .. ,,	88	88	8873
Other British Possession in Africa ,,	20	20	1678
Total British Possessions	128	128	12252
Foreign Countries—			
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	4	4	323
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	795
Total ..	143	143	14115
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	255
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	46	46	4837
Foreign Countries—			
U. S , America .. ,,	12	12	2750
Total ..	64	64	7842
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	982
British Possessions—			
Australia ,,	454	454	15094
British India .. ,,	6	6	257
Total British Possessions	460	460	15351
Total ..	486	486	16333
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	560	560	15453
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	21	21	1153
Burma .. ,,	80	80	2627
Total British Possessions	101	101	3780
Foreign Countries—			
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	—	10
U. S., America .. ,,	535	519	12793
Total .. ,,	1196	1180	32036
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	2111
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	2	2	442
Total ..	20	20	2553

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8	8	249
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	93
Total British Possessions		16	16	342
Mineral, crude petroleum—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	25908278	25908278	7772482
Persia ..	,,	6271294	6271294	1204070
Total ..		32179572	32179572	8976552
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	995	995	41476
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2026	2026	50825
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	677
Total ..		3027	3027	92978
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	262	262	6423
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	187
Total British Possessions		266	266	6610
Foreign Countries—				
India exc., British		2	2	59
Total ..		268	268	6669
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	32729	32729	108031
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5633	5633	18719
Total ..		38362	38362	126750
Vegetable, other than essential, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	144	144	4902
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2195	2195	46029
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	130
Total British Possessions		2198	2198	46159
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	194
Total ..		2343	2343	51255
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.				
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	38	38	1220
Dry and dry salted, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	678
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	257
Total ..		3	3	935

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				
Rubber—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	725	725	290
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3974957	3974957	3553603
Burma ..	,,	64221	64221	49652
Straits Settlements	,,	1604141	1604141	1389729
Total British Possessions		5643319	5643319	4992984
Total ..		5644044	5644044	4993274
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				
Canes and rattans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	16	16	263
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	74
Straits Settlements	,,	2375	2375	42603
Total British Possessions		2392	2392	42940
Ivory—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	4125
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	,,	1	1	1910
British India ..	,,	1	1	1437
Natal ..	,,	2	2	4525
Total British Possessions		4	4	7872
Total ..		6	6	11997
Kapok—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	1	1	900
Fertilizers, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10656	10656	37496
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	986	986	4685
Egypt ..	,,	7000	7000	25312
Total British Possessions		7986	7986	29997
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	42931	42931	121841
France ..	,,	2116	2116	7493
Germany ..	,,	6943	6943	21333
Total ..		70632	70632	218160
Fertilizers, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9326	9326	133885
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16652	16652	197931
Total ..		25978	25978	331816
Fertilizers, bone meal—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	286017	286017	1522796
Burma ..	,,	1504	1504	9725
Straits Settlements	,,	2212	2212	14029
Total British Possessions		289733	289733	1546550
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	3731	3731	23135
Total ..		293464	293464	1569685
Fertilizers, fish manure—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	185031	185031	794573
Maldive Islands ..	,,	804	804	4466
Total ..		185835	185835	799039
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	251363	251363	1474252
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	198	198	1855
Total ..		251561	251561	1476107

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imported.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, kainit—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1000	1000	2193
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5999	5999	12375
France ..	,,	1000	1000	2560
Germany ..	,,	1996	1996	4269
Total ..		9995	9995	21397
Fertilizers, nitrolim—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	4151	4151	39470
France ..	,,	1032	1032	10500
Germany ..	,,	4653	4653	41441
Norway ..	,,	4120	4120	52125
Other For. Coun. in Europe		7372	7372	57657
Switzerland ..	,,	2100	2100	26250
Total ..		23428	23428	227443
Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	11021	11021	111760
Chili ..	,,	14897	14897	154689
Germany ..	,,	4975	4975	49589
Total ..		30893	30893	316038
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	2000	2000	11678
France ..	,,	22227	22227	138542
Germany ..	,,	47457	47457	265319
Total ..		71684	71684	415539
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	20534	20534	113600
Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5652	5652	28295
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	282061	282061	1724415
Burma ..	,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions		282061	282061	1724420
Fertilizers, poonac, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2753	2753	4756
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	51464	51464	615130
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25567	25567	323967
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1351	1351	17760
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12271	12271	158743
France ..	,,	2069	2069	29907
Total ..		41258	41258	530377
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	2019	2019	16492
Germany ..	,,	4049	4049	30281
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1002	1002	10040
Total ..		7070	7070	56813

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	31404	31404	152365
Holland ..	,,	2497	2497	7267
Total ..		33901	33901	159632
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	6001	6001	14613
Germany ..	,,	12139	12139	28381
Total ..		18140	18140	42994
Fertilizers, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	cwt.	—	—	6
British India ..	,,	42189	42189	411179
Egypt ..	,,	35612	35612	113738
Total British Possessions		77801	77801	524923
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	4000	4000	13396
Belgium ..	,,	2502	2502	9719
Germany ..	,,	6074	6074	13141
Holland ..	,,	4039	4039	13966
Total ..		94416	94416	575145
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	25531	25531	8399
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1008	1008	3860
British India ..	,,	5144	5144	1089
Natal ..	,,	8488	8488	2533
Straits Settlements	,,	462	462	235
Total British Possessions		15102	15102	7717
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	11	11	27
Italy ..	,,	24	24	40
Java ..	,,	169	169	30
Total ..		40837	40837	16213
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	212
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	54	54	4128
British India ..	,,	46	46	649
Natal ..	,,	1	1	54
Total British Possessions		101	101	4831
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	241
Holland ..	,,	96	96	17253
Italy ..	,,	7	7	100
South America ..	,,	1	1	562
Total ..		213	213	23199
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	374	374	2788
Shells, tortoise—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	501	501	790
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	132	132	1320
Australia ..	,,	—	—	202
British East Africa ..	,,	—	—	2
British India ..	,,	578	578	3009
Burma ..	,,	555	555	1366
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1468	1468	20690
Natal ..	,,	160	160	1280
Straits Settlements	,,	506	506	5937
Total British Possessions		3399	3399	33806
Carried over ..		3900	3900	34596

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, tortoise—contd.				
Brought forward ..		3900	3900	34596
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	lb.	10	10	100
Madagascar ..	,,	152	152	1216
Philippine Islands ..	,,	286	286	572
Total ..		4348	4348	36484
Shells, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8	8	181
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	5
Total British Possessions		8	8	186
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	80
Total ..		8	8	266
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	148846	148846	101347
	cwt.	17735	17735	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	72947	72947	60344
	cwt.	8864	8864	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	960	960	4260
	cwt.	407	407	
Total ..	gals.	222753	222753	165950
	cwt.	27006	27006	
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3767	3767	36445
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	6
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	111
Total British Possessions		3	3	117
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalams—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	34	34	833
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, other—				
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	cwt.	1	1	37
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	34	34	1131
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	89
British India ..	,,	7101	7101	109251
Burma ..	,,	15	15	318
Hong Kong ..	,,	76	76	2910
Natal ..	,,	—	—	24
Straits Settlements	,,	263	263	7306
Total British Possessions		7455	7455	119898
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	115	115	6815
France ..	,,	19	19	756
Germany ..	,,	—	—	217
Greece ..	,,	—	—	1114
India exc. British ..	,,	16	16	215
Othe For. Coun. in Europe		—	—	44
Total ..		7639	7639	130190

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	64	64	5760
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	108	108	5775
Natal	,,	1093	1093	65856
Total British Possessions		1201	1201	71631
Total ..		1265	1265	77391
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	113008	113008	29798
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	42347	42347	5877
Total ..		155355	155355	35675
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	160768	160768	37129
	cwt.	1725	1725	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3854490	3854490	362255
	cwt.	211520	211520	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	149690	149690	25658
	cwt.	1418	1418	
France ..	No.	39850	39850	7287
	cwt.	899	899	
Germany ..	No.	295542	295542	7112
	cwt.	481	481	
India, exc. British ..	No.	85	85	10
	cwt.	3	3	
Italy ..	No.	882	882	1364
	cwt.	71	71	
Total	No.	4501307	4501307	440815
	cwt.	216117	216117	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19546	19546	136418
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	304	304	1709
Germany ..	,,	1	1	376
Total ..		19815	19815	138503
Porcelainware and chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3907	3907	226035
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	175
British India ..	,,	24	24	2367
Straits Settlements	,,	588	588	8411
Total British Possessions		613	613	10953
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	2
Belgium ..	,,	40	40	1200
China ..	,,	34	34	1566
France ..	,,	12	12	2273
Germany ..	,,	730	730	34000
Holland ..	,,	535	535	25556
Italy ..	,,	—	—	32
Japan ..	,,	2715	2838	101668
Other For. Coun. in Europe	,,	4	4	564
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	428
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	36
Total ..		8592	8715	404313

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12445	12506	463184
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	978
British India ..	,,	21063	21068	52819
Burma ..	,,	7	7	14
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	4
Straits Settlements	,,	89	89	1669
Total British Possessions		21169	21169	55484
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	1310
Belgium ..	,,	102	102	5016
China ..	,,	291	291	6390
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	13
France ..	,,	33	33	3190
Germany ..	,,	159	159	7353
Holland ..	,,	637	637	30337
India, exc. British ..	,,	10023	10023	23198
Italy ..	,,	4	4	1413
Japan ..	,,	289	289	10908
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	357
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	2009
Total ..		45193	45254	610164
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	586	586	12071
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	309
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	9766	9766	125497
Germany ..	,,	259	259	3960
Total ..		10623	10623	141837
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	904	904	59222
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	150	150	2200
Total ..		1054	1054	61422
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4488	4488	227615
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	9	9	600
British India ..	,,	119	119	7347
Burma ..	,,	—	—	40
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	17
Straits Settlements	,,	64	64	1745
Total British Possessions		192	192	9749
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	31	31	1754
Belgium ..	,,	869	869	24608
China ..	,,	12	12	729
France ..	,,	2	2	580
Germany ..	,,	4168	4202	147039
Holland ..	,,	23	23	1571
Italy ..	,,	8	8	1172
Japan ..	,,	1830	1830	73953
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	115	115	12755
Spain ..	,,	—	—	3
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	3
Sweden ..	,,	135	135	7342
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	216
U. S., America ..	,,	26	26	4168
Total ..		11905	11939	513257

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	365432	365432	853916
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	79	79	700
Straits Settlements	,,	67	67	276
Total British Possessions		146	146	976
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6739	6739	16796
Denmark ..	,,	42207	42207	98081
Germany ..	,,	89710	89710	217561
Italy ..	,,	2921	2921	8549
Japan ..	,,	6	6	19
Java ..	,,	6042	6042	15025
Norway ..	,,	1208	1208	3373
Sweden ..	,,	3535	3535	8681
Switzerland ..	,,	43	43	233
Total ..		517989	517989	1223210
Abrasives manufactured, cement per cwt. or part thereof in excess of 5 cwt. gross per barrel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3348	3348	9094
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11133	11133	18341
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	755	755	1050
Burma ..	,,	10	10	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	30
Total British Possessions		769	769	1090
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	34
Germany ..	,,	6	6	187
India, exc. British ..	,,	146	146	226
U. S., America ..	,,	122	122	993
Total ..		12186	12186	20871
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	323	323	23899
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57	57	1561
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	50
Total British Possessions		57	57	1611
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	962
Germany	,,	2212	2212	49483
Italy ..	,,	2008	2008	89353
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	2156
Total ..		4635	4635	167464
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2597	2507	34561
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1592	1592	14160
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	613
Total British Possessions		1595	1595	14773
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	206	206	1507
Germany ..	,,	846	846	21416
Italy ..	,,	126	126	3237
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	1751
Total ..		5307	5307	77245

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				
Pig iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3960	3960	18839
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6818	6818	38790
Total ..		10778	10778	57629
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7923	7923	70432
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	535	535	4612
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1610	1610	11272
Germany ..	,,	1448	1448	10256
Sweden ..	,,	123	123	1905
Total ..		11639	11639	9847
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	55897	55937	514204
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	254	254	3711
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20378	20378	141208
France ..	,,	1142	1142	8210
Germany ..	,,	10179	10179	70899
Other For. Coun- in Europe ..	,,	30	30	208
U. S., America ..	,,	41	41	655
Total ..		87921	87961	739095
Castings and forgings in the rough, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	400	400	7032
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	50	70
Total ..		450	450	7102
Castings and forgings in the rough steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	83	83	1675
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26793	26793	210089
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3143	3143	18365
Switzerland ..	,,	30	30	500
Total ..		29966	29966	228954
Hoop iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11430	11430	159397
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	305	305	4946
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4416	4416	49549
Germany ..	,,	11185	11185	149222
Holland ..	,,	241	241	1995
U. S., America ..	,,	1446	1446	30106
Total ..		29023	29023	395209
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16712	16712	165605
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	14436	14437	133674
Germany ..	,,	2260	2260	16899
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	313	313	3071
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	729
Total ..		33760	33760	319978

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23186	23186	395473
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	,,	176	176	3891
Total ..		23362	23362	399364
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	93619	93619	1516120
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	78	78	4155
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	..	240	240	4800
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	48
Total ..		93938	93938	1525123
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1275	1275	21299
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	56204	56204	834571
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1414	1414	12287
France ..	,,	30	30	131
Germany ..	,,	400	400	5836
Holland ..	,,	113	113	1528
U. S., America ..	,,	430	430	12068
Total ..		58591	58591	866421
Wire, fencing, barbed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7545	7545	138121
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1304	1304	18608
France ..	,,	343	343	4961
Germany ..	,,	9441	9441	129966
Total ..		18633	18633	291656
Wire, fencing, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24	24	410
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	721
Total ..		47	47	1131
Wire uninsulated electric—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	964
Wire, other descriptions of wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2684	2684	95758
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	24	26	881
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	197	197	4145
Germany ..	,,	237	237	3964
U. S., America ..	,,	1633	1633	53765
Total ..		4775	4777	158513
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2374	2374	114653
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	10	30
Total ..		2384	2384	114683
Wire manufactures, wire netting.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	779	779	37062
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	490
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	73	73	2806
Japan ..	,,	17	17	3190
Total ..		874	874	43548

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ¾ to 1½ in.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	604	604	8925
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	200	200	2710
Belgium ..	,,	10643	10643	150293
Germany ..	,,	9667	9667	126647
Holland ..	,,	15	15	223
Italy ..	,,	160	160	2340
Total ..		21289	21289	291138
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	699	699	16387
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	55	55	1062
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	120	120	1626
Belgium ..	,,	5768	5768	80033
France ..	,,	20	20	351
Germany ..	,,	4475	4475	58989
Holland ..	,,	85	85	1267
Sweden ..	,,	175	175	4395
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	1714
Total ..		11400	11400	165824
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2459	2459	135358
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	270
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	65	65	3352
Germany ..	,,	8	8	1374
Total ..		2535	2535	140354
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3643	3647	109557
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57	57	1613
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	44	44	949
Germany ..	,,	24	24	700
Norway ..	,,	1262	1262	33375
Sweden ..	,,	119	119	3634
Switzerland ..	,,	9	9	200
U. S., America ..	,,	28	28	2735
Total ..		5186	5190	152763
Bolts and nuts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3463	3463	95914
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	77
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..		267	267	7623
Germany ..	,,	1	1	28
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	125
Total ..		3739	3739	104067
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1498	1498	45872
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1268	1268	10715
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	750	750	16457
Germany ..	,,	1842	1842	48302
Sumatra ..	,,	1	1	37
U. S., America ..	,,	92	92	1628
Total ..		5451	5451	123011
Safes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	441	441	25624
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	524	524	15247
Burma ..	,,	10	10	300
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	342
Total British Possessions		536	536	15889
Carried over ..		977	977	41513

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Safes—contd.				
Brought forward ..		977	977	41513
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	219	238	6135
Germany ..	,,	13	13	765
Holland ..	,,	10	10	334
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	345
Total ..		1224	1243	49092
Hollowware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2451	2474	139666
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	11
British India ..	,,	59	59	4092
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	358
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	173
Total British Possessions		66	66	4623
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3	3	185
Belgium ..	,,	7	7	127
France ..	,,	—	—	13
Germany ..	,,	621	612	51004
Holland ..	,,	93	93	4840
Japan ..	,,	870	870	51022
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	393	393	31716
Sweden ..	,,	240	240	17933
Switzerland ..	,,	7	7	1969
Total ..		4751	4765	303109
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	155667	155681	2219985
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	29	28	1930
British India ..	,,	410	410	28785
Burma ..	,,	—	—	8
Straits Settlements	,,	33	33	1512
Total British Possessions		472	471	32235
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	231
Belgium ..	,,	555	555	7094
China ..	,,	1	1	60
Denmark ..	,,	3	3	414
France ..	,,	44	44	3908
Germany ..	,,	918	918	68612
Holland ..	,,	5	5	257
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	40
Japan ..	,,	21	21	2086
Norway ..	,,	39	39	5511
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	—	—	99
Sweden ..	,,	360	360	8830
Switzerland ..	,,	341	341	5478
U. S., America ..	,,	2575	2576	132031
Total ..		161008	161022	2486871
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	96	96	18835
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	253	253	39160
Burma ..	,,	—	—	88
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	12
Total British Possessions		253	253	39260
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5	5	101
France ..	,,	—	—	25
Germany ..	,,	183	183	28741
Holland ..	,,	2	2	309
Japan ..	,,	—	—	100
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	1	1	44
Sweden ..	,,	3	3	233
Switzerland ..	,,	162	162	31813
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	251
Total ..		706	706	119712

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Brass and alloys of copper: Nails, screws, and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1020	1020	118628
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	1202
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	15	15	1111
France ..	,,	28	28	2215
Germany ..	,,	36	36	3376
Japan ..	,,	5	5	420
Total ..		1116	1116	126952
Brass and alloys of copper : Rods, sheets, and strips—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	622	622	45856
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	38	38	2665
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	39
Total British Possessions		38	38	2704
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	1146
Denmark ..	,,	46	46	3960
France ..	,,	10	10	730
Germany ..	,,	720	720	46036
Total ..		1456	1456	100432
Brass and alloys of copper : Tubes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	268	268	31169
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	158
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	95
Total ..		269	269	31422
Brass and alloys of copper : Phosphor, bronze, ingots and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	235	235	16654
Brass and alloys of copper: Delta metal, ingots and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	2060
Brass and alloys of copper : Gun metal, ingots and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	169	169	10830
Brass and alloys of copper : Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1670	1672	293598
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	33
British India ..	,,	2399	2399	294979
Burma ..	,,	—	—	76
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	951
Hong Kong ..	,,	32	32	14100
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	859
Total British Possessions		2439	2439	310998
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	1	1	944
Belgium ..	,,	47	47	2795
China ..	,,	4	4	775
France ..	,,	19	19	3214
Germany ..	,,	508	509	44414
India, exc. British ..	,,	13	13	1923
Italy ..	,,	2	2	447
Japan ..	,,	20	20	4719
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	23
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	5531
Total ..	,,	4732	4735	669381
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	—	16
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	95
Total ..		—	—	111

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13313	13313	108902
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	111	111	2783
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	200
Germany ..	,,	335	335	2989
India, exc. British	,,	1	1	8
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	412
Total ..		13800	13800	115294
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18402	18402	106669
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2426	2426	1211
Burma ..	,,	3	3	55
Straits Settlements	,,	25	25	225
Total British Possessions		2454	2454	1491
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4615	4615	9414
U. S., America ..	,,	444	444	617
Total ..		25915	25915	118191
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18478	18478	16836
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1788	1788	735
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2484	2484	427
Germany ..	,,	63139	63139	4435
Japan ..	,,	1656	1656	385
U. S., America ..	,,	1438	1438	159
Total ..		88983	88983	22977
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	824	824	18598
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	95057	95057	1944086
Total ..		95881	95881	1962684
Lead, pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	158	158	4741
Lead, sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	498	498	14594
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14780	14780	462531
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3550	3550	131296
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	4	216
Total ..		18334	18334	594043
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	159	159	7218
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	509
Germany ..	,,	1	1	108
Japan ..	,,	5	5	320
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	10	10	564
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	4
Total ..		180	180	8723
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	193	193	18472
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	173
Straits Settlements	,,	1015	1015	147756
Total British Possessions		1016	1016	147929
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	54	54	8559
Total ..		1263	1263	174960

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Tin, solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	362	362	31163
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13123	13123	325055
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	40
British India .. ,,	42	42	1294
Total British Possessions	43	43	1334
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	4
Germany .. ,,	37	37	3574
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	50
Japan .. ,,	37	37	4041
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	2	2	380
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	6
Total ..	13242	13242	334444
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	223	223	8529
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14	14	456
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	391	391	12114
Total ..	628	62	21099
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	28	28	494
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	186
Germany .. ,,	1	1	572
Total ..	29	29	1267
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).			
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	33	33	3622
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10	10	443
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	1	1	117
Total ..	44	44	4182
Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	1926
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14	14	568
Total ..	65	65	2494
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	494	494	38334
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	214	214	8326
Foreign Countries—			
Australia .. ,,	24	24	2398
Germany .. .	—	—	902
Japan .. .	12	12	1739
U. S., America .. .	20	20	3929
Total ..	764	764	55628
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	70	70	12261
Foreign Countries—			
Germany	—	—	415
Japan	6	6	427
Portugal	3	3	861
Total ..	79	79	13964

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	101	101	21375
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	672
British India .. ,,	28	28	4345
Total British Possessions	28	28	5017
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British ,,	70	70	1350
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	629
Total ..	200	200	28371
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	869	869	159852
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	1221
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	162	162	2292
France .. ,,	—	—	18
Germany .. ,,	61	61	4641
Italy .. ,,	—	—	3
Japan	10	10	916
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	1	1	244
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	100
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	534
Total ..	1122	1122	169821
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. dozen	12577	12614	193403
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	105
British India .. ,,	228	228	5130
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	445
Maldive Islands	—	—	15
Straits Settlements ..	—	—	26
Total British Possessions	228	228	5711
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	12	12	93
Belgium .. ,,	100	100	412
France .. ,,	139	139	1273
Germany .. ,,	21267	21317	104557
Japan .. ,,	6106	6106	13749
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	27
U. S., America .. ,,	957	957	3078
Total ..	41386	41473	322313
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	23488	23550	487370
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	2295
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	15
Total British Possessions	—	—	2310
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	214	214	4442
U. S., America .. ,,	79	79	12310
Total .. ,,	23781	23843	506432

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	3089	3089	250702
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	19
British India ..	,,	1548	1548	12757
Canada ..	,,	20	20	356
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	30
Total British Possessions		1569	1569	13162
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium		1	1	71
Denmark		12	12	90
France ..	,,	137	137	1315
Germany ..	,,	2199	2199	16913
Holland ..	,,	—	—	128
India, exc. British ..		4	4	15
U. S., America ..	,,	10694	10694	52721
Total ..		17705	17705	335117
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).				
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2200	2200	14269
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	25
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	11
Germany ..	,,	93	93	609
Japan ..	,,	181	181	470
Switzerland ..	,,	264	264	65
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	1828
Total ..		2766	2766	17277
Optical instruments—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	597	597	9371
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	102	102	75
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	51	51	1202
Japan ..	,,	600	600	134
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	743
Total ..		1354	1354	11525
Other scientific instruments—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	15638	15680	65284
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	196	196	2184
Canada ..		1	1	20
Straits Settlements ..		20	20	52
Total British Possessions		217	217	2256
Foreign Countries—				
France		4	4	830
Germany ..	,,	1153	1153	881
Holland ..	,,	450	450	173
Japan ..	,,	1563	1563	96
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	589
Total ..		19027	18769	70109

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	64193	64193	66338
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	18
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	12	12	132
U. S.. America ..	,,	31145	31145	15997
Total ..		95361	95361	82485
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	313	313	11134
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9	9	330
Straits Settlements ..		14	14	350
Total British Possessions		23	23	680
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	96	96	432
Germany ..	,,	14727	14849	46935
Italy ..	,,	150	150	400
Japan ..	,,	300	300	8554
Switzerland ..	,,	39	39	627
U. S.. America ..	,,	1797	1797	22837
Total ..		17445	17557	91599
Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2656	2656	9366
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	302
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	115
Total British Possessions		19	19	417
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	215
Germany ..	,,	1154	1154	3663
Switzerland ..	,,	220	220	2028
Total ..		4049	4049	15689
Clocks and watches: Other parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	930
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	100
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	406
Japan ..	,,	—	—	42
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	9
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	252
Total ..		—	—	1739
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.				
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2385	2385	215072
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	773
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	19	19	2415
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	138
Total ..		2411	2411	218398

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	32472	32472	146374
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	198	198	929
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	32
Norway ..	,,	2	2	588
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	112
U. S., America ..	,,	2712	2712	3235
Total ..		35386	35386	151270
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	191350	192314	111488
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2650	2650	1140
British India ..	,,	6523	6523	6130
Straits Settlements ..	,,	—	—	17
Total British Possessions		9173	9173	7287
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	660	660	672
Belgium ..	,,	2000	2000	1504
Denmark ..	,,	1427	1427	1192
France ..	,,	136	136	536
Germany ..	,,	79873	79873	18040
Holland ..	,,	14917	15794	12365
Italy ..	,,	31	31	747
Japan ..	,,	318	318	162
Switzerland ..	,,	278	278	616
U. S., America ..	,,	6483	6483	27092
Total ..		306646	308487	181701
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	25493	25493	158902
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	7368	7368	13294
Straits Settlements ..	,,	102	102	161
Total British Possessions		7470	7470	13455
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	12	12	57
Denmark ..	,,	114	114	552
France ..	,,	8	8	425
Germany ..	,,	6698	6698	6688
Holland ..	,,	947	947	2161
Italy ..	,,	166	166	1165
Japan ..	,,	72	72	44
Switzerland ..	,,	268	268	2420
U. S., America ..	,,	2698	2698	13815
Total ..		44546	43946	199684
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.				
Agricultural—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	3412
	cwt.	7	7	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	43	43	5817
	cwt.	21	21	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	—	—	222
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	26	26	6344
	cwt.	40	40	
Total .	No.	61	61	15795
	cwt.	68	68	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Boilers and boiler house plant—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	23	23	76870
	cwt.	1537	1537	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	19	19	8429
	cwt.	173	173	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	1	387
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	20	20	8816
	cwt.	178	178	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	57	57	21659
	cwt.	79	79	
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	131	131	317345
	cwt.	574	574	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	1980
	cwt.	12	12	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No	1	1	386
	cwt.	4	4	
Germany ..	No.	2	2	698
	cwt.	9	9	
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	1893
	cwt.	12	12	
Total ..	No.	137	137	322302
	cwt.	611	611	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	231	231	27310
	cwt.	165	165	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	2	2	433
	cwt.	2	2	
Italy ..	No.	32	32	1681
	cwt.	3	3	
U. S., America ..	No.	169	169	8301
	cwt.	50	50	
Total ..	No.	434	434	37725
	cwt.	220	220	
Transformers and converters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	1662
	cwt.	17	17	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S , America ..	No.	2	2	956
	cwt.	10	10	
Total ..	No.	6	6	2618
	cwt.	27	27	
Magnetos, ignition—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9	9	1356
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	14	14	1426
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	4	4	773
	cwt	6	6	
Total ..	No.	27	27	3555
	cwt.	8	8	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	186	186	38424
	cwt.	347	347	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	260
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	—	—	273
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	94	94	11802
	cwt.	82	82	
Holland ..	No.	1	1	3849
	cwt.	6	6	
Italy ..	No.	18	18	1379
	cwt.	11	11	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	2041
	cwt.	4	4	
U. S.. America ..	No.	143	143	21516
	cwt.	231	231	
Total ..	No.	443	443	79544
	cwt.	768	768	
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1208	1208	317968
	cwt.	7656	7656	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	125
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	3	3	5030
	cwt.	37	37	
Germany ..	No.	1	1	1237
	cwt.	28	28	
Sweden ..	No.	24	24	210
	cwt.	2	2	
Switzerland ..	No.	1	1	11237
	cwt.	230	230	
U. S., America ..	No.	44	44	2926
	cwt.	28	28	
Total ..	No.	1281	1281	338733
	cwt.	7681	7681	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	483	483	10693
	cwt.	64	64	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	2219
	cwt.	129	129	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	45	45	1727
	cwt.	14	14	
U. S., America ..	No.	357	357	373
	cwt.	5	5	
Total ..	No.	888	888	15012
	cwt.	212	212	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	20501
	cwt.	291	291	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	83
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	8232
	cwt.	29	29	
Total ..	No.	5	5	28816
	cwt.	320	320	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	980
	cwt.	42	42	
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	112	112	62614
	cwt.	1033	1033	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	214
	cwt.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	No.	6	6	367
	cwt.	10	10	
Total British Poss.	No.	6	6	581
	cwt.	10	10	
Total ..	No.	118	118	63195
	cwt.	1043	1043	
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3140	3140	865576
	cwt.	16291	16291	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	13887
	cwt.	287	287	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	134	134	649918
	cwt.	11943	11943	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	608
	cwt.	30	30	
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	No.	1	1	1538
	cwt.	14	14	
U. S., America ..	No.	16	16	41247
	cwt.	530	530	
Total .	No.	152	152	693311
	cwt.	12517	12517	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	76610
	cwt.	1315	1315	
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	1761
	cwt.	11	11	
Total ..	No.	8	8	78371
	cwt.	1326	1326	
Prime movers, not electrical, windmills and other sources of energy—				
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	1	1	1249
	cwt.	16	16	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	25	25	67493
	cwt.	436	436	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	4296
	cwt.	395	395	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	8	8	7549
	cwt.	58	58	
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	179
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	37	37	79517
	cwt.	889	889	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	255	254	92154
	cwt.	841	832	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	14	14	8189
	cwt.	82	82	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	37	37	4537
	cwt.	111	111	
Total ..	No.	306	305	104880
	cwt.	1034	1025	
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	12	134968
	cwt.	2254	2254	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	12	12	14787
	cwt.	185	185	
Total ..	No.	24	24	149755
	cwt.	2439	2439	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4010	4010	427841
	cwt.	1952	1952	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	35	35	665
	cwt.	1	1	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	92	92	6872
	cwt.	55	55	
U. S., America ..	No.	48	48	3012
	cwt.	9	9	
Total ..	No.	5155	5185	438390
	cwt.	2017	2017	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	59	59	15071
	cwt.	33	33	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	1213
	cwt.	1	1	
Canada ..	No.	21	21	3084
	cwt.	4	4	
Total British Possessions	No.	25	25	4297
	cwt.	5	5	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	16	16	2944
	cwt.	7	7	
U. S., America ..	No.	408	408	92452
	cwt.	162	162	
Total ..	No.	508	508	114764
	cwt.	207	207	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	442	442	7586
	cwt.	2	2	
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	No.	498	498	1178
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	671	671	1298
	cwt.	—	—	
Total	No.	1511	1511	10062
	cwt.	2	2	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered fo home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No	359	359	25123
	cwt.	306	306	
British Possession—				
British India ..	No.	6	6	1359
	cwt.	5	5	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No	—	—	11
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	28	28	2702
	cwt.	44	44	
Total ..	No.	393	393	29195
	cwt.	355	355	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2078	2078	594565
	cwt.	11410	11410	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	1	1	14284
	cwt.	6	6	
British India ..	No.	132	132	24589
	cwt.	410	410	
Egypt ..	No.	—	—	112
	cwt.	—	—	
Sumatra ..	No.	—	—	15
	cwt.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	No.	133	133	39000
	cwt.	416	416	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	52	52	268
	cwt.	1	1	
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	203
	cwt.	10	10	
Denmark ..	No.	3	3	5452
	cwt.	58	58	
Sweden ..	No.	—	—	134
	cwt.	9	9	
Germany ..	No.	35	35	18963
	cwt.	146	146	
Holland ..	No.	1	1	509
	cwt.	8	8	
Japan ..	No.	103	103	2975
	cwt.	22	22	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	631
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	188	188	27316
	cwt.	217	217	
Total ..	No.	2594	2594	690016
	cwt.	12297	12297	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				Rs.
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	477	477	23839
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	807
British India ..	,,	1656	1656	13154
Burma ..	,,	36	36	296
Hong Kong ..	,,	65	65	345
Straits Settlements	,,	406	406	4695
Total British Possessions		2169	2169	19297
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	12	12	125
France ..	,,	30	30	484
Germany ..	,,	156	156	338
Holland ..	,,	3	3	1
Japan ..	,,	2	2	115
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	278	998	1830
Russia in Europe ..	,,	172	172	1282
Sweden ..	,,	12	12	86
U. S., America ..	,,	1568	1568	5603
Total ..		4879	5599	53000
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	16536
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	13328
Burma ..	,,	—	—	91
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	580
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2046
Total British Possessions		—	—	16045
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	33
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2904
Italy ..	,,	—	—	1607
Japan ..	,,	—	—	271
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	60
Sumatra ..	,,	—	—	2675
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	8462
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	2958
Total ..		—	—	51551
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	59263	59263	25702
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3093	3093	2929
Total ..		62356	62356	28631
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	15551	15551	27739
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	95375	95375	123940
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	6
Total ..		110929	110929	151685
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1600	1600	2194
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11110	11110	17748
Total ..		12710	12710	19942

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
				Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	800	800	579
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11802411	10760876	6143863
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	313905	313905	184753
Burma ..	,,	40	40	40
Straits Settlements	,,	1672	1672	1063
Total British Possessions		315617	315617	185856
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	167	167	236
France ..	,,	2921	2921	4613
Germany ..	,,	7845	7845	8156
Holland ..	,,	592434	590034	250822
India exc. British	,,	8	8	11
Japan ..	,,	19780	19780	7809
Switzerland ..	,,	110454	110454	139183
Total ..		12851637	11804702	6740549
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4726833	4839506	3380083
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	40
British India ..	,,	10694524	10694524	4356292
Burma ..	,,	638	638	571
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	163
Maldive Islands ..	,,	86	86	50
Mauritius ..	,,	148	148	90
Straits Settlements	,,	11191	11191	10317
Total British Possessions		10706587	10706587	4367523
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	53762	53762	42231
China ..	,,	—	—	173
France ..	,,	31882	31882	59642
Germany ..	,,	115935	115935	77210
Holland ..	,,	3780801	3780801	2886765
India, exc. British	,,	31968	31968	14072
Italy ..	,,	8253	8253	4957
Japan ..	,,	1034599	1034599	433337
Java ..	,,	915	915	1174
Switzerland ..	,,	50672	50672	35885
U. S., America ..	,,	9863	9863	5673
Total ..		20552070	20664743	11308725
Piece goods of cotton, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3921157	4042531	1651800
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	261700	261700	81198
Burma ..	,,	30	30	32
Total British Possessions		261730	261730	81230
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	27507	27507	8927
India, exc. British	,,	131	131	91
Japan ..	,,	445900	445900	222321
U. S., America ..	,,	328500	328500	195324
		4984925	5105399	2159693

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5003569	5081582	2771687
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	49086	49086	24267
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	193	193	310
France ..	,,	1405	1405	2043
Germany ..	,,	1106	1106	442
India, exc. British ..	,,	31	31	21
Japan ..	,,	25440	25440	14508
Switzerland ..	,,	123	123	394
U. S., America ..	,,	1828	1828	2635
Total ..		5082781	5160794	2816247
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	87775	87775	43285
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16314	16314	8193
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	13983	13983	18831
Total ..		118072	118072	70309
Piece goods of cotton, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	303588	303588	256645
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	50	50	50
British India ..	,,	815347	815347	114952
British East Africa ..	,,	765	765	560
Maldive Islands ..	,,	32	32	20
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	118
Straits Settlements ..	,,	1104	1104	4443
Total British Possessions		817298	817298	120143
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	373
France ..	,,	239	239	4611
Germany ..	,,	55265	55265	33107
Holland ..	,,	52546	52546	20048
Japan ..	,,	72496	72496	50293
Switzerland ..	,,	70620	70620	75068
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	52
Total ..		1372072	1372072	560340
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1448576	1553522	132313
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	45840	45840	6135
Hong Kong ..	,,	1912	1912	1036
Total British Possessions		47752	47752	7171
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	108	108	140
France ..	,,	12246	12246	3037
Germany ..	,,	133868	133868	20822
Other For. Coun. in Europe		527	527	486
Switzerland ..	,,	26925	26925	4706
Total ..		1670002	1774948	168675
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	61481	61481	15261
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	404	404	420
Straits Settlements ..	,,	—	—	592
Total British Possessions		404	404	1012
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	200	200	44
Germany ..	,,	24029	24029	2020
Holland ..	,,	878	878	326
Switzerland ..	,,	1462094	1475486	214368
Total ..		1549086	1562478	233031
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	138549	136938	688172
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15146	15146	17333
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8462	8462	19174
France ..	,,	413	413	2455
Germany ..	,,	665	665	1732
Japan ..	,,	598	598	526
Switzerland ..	,,	55	55	823
Total ..		163888	162277	730215

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	59249	59249	4314
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1232	1232	1381
Germany ..	,,	68837	69331	6363
Switzerland ..	,,	3909	3909	2898
U. S., America ..	,,	413	413	527
Total ..		133640	134134	15483
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	53813	53813	349671
	yds.	238077	247207	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	17253	17251	93256
	yds.	62085	62085	
Canada ..	doz.	—	—	2
	yds.	—	—	
Hong Kong ..	doz.	2408	2408	6219
	yds.	—	—	
Total British Possessions	doz.	21661	19659	99477
	yds.	62058	62058	
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	doz.	1	1	101
France ..	doz	122	122	570
Germany ..	doz.	6479	6231	17731
	yds.	116141	116141	
Holland ..	doz.	2531	2432	15874
	yds.	33378	33378	
Japan ..	doz.	6335	6335	62322
	yds.	—	—	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	doz	220	220	1338
Switzerland ..	doz.	146	146	5252
	yds.	4011	4011	
U. S., America ..	doz.	11	11	519
Total ..	doz.	89319	88959	552855
	yds.	453692	462833	
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	596	596	1575
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1558	1558	8210
Total ..		2154	2154	9785
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3625	3625	12498
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100956	100956	125773
Straits Settlements ..	,,	3	3	25
Total British Possessions		100959	100959	125798
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	539	539	1298
Germany ..	,,	350	350	716
Total ..		105473	105473	140310
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	993	993	19099
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1558	1558	34590
Straits Settlements ..	,,	1	1	20
Total British Possessions		1559	1559	34610
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	33	33	124
Germany ..	,,	37	37	675
Italy ..	,,	100	100	348
Japan ..	,,	25	25	200
Java ..	,,	—	—	122
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	24	24	66
Total ..		2771	2771	55244

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	22427	22427	74684
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	130	130	225
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	85	85	282
Total ..		22642	22642	75191
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	29066	29066	60999
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	372	372	583
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	435	435	2636
Germany ..	,,	521	521	826
Holland ..	,,	98	98	57
Japan ..	,,	1681	1681	2818
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	287	28	956
Total ..		32460	32460	68875
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	251	251	756
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	124	124	575
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	5
Total British Possessions		125	125	580
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	335	335	2728
Germany ..	,,	2456	2456	23074
Total ..		3167	3167	27138
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10995	10995	83863
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	166	166	361
Total ..		11161	11161	84224
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	62581	56699	281451
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	38	38	364
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	64	64	501
France ..	,,	6467	6467	34092
Germany ..	,,	228	228	390
Holland ..	,,	12728	12728	48454
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	135	135	485
Total ..		82241	76359	365737
Cloths and stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12962	13739	94348
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	90
British India ..	,,	2581	2581	19887
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	17
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	496
Total British Possessions		2581	2581	20490
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3317	3317	11538
Total ..		18860	19637	126376
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1132	1132	5125
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15858	15858	23462
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	15
Total British Possessions		15859	15859	23477
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	205
France ..	,,	24	24	102
Holland ..	,,	75	75	160
Total ..		17190	17190	29069

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	528	528	23705
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1376	1376	38871
Hong Kong ..	,,	6	6	742
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	240
Total British Possessions		1388	1388	39853
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	128
Germany ..	,,	16	16	373
Total ..		1937	1937	64059
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	42039	42039	14671
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	,,	—	—	31
British India ..	,,	77	77	48
Burma ..	,,	6	6	3
Hong Kong ..	,,	228	228	80
Total British Possessions		311	311	162
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	72	72	24
Belgium ..	,,	36	36	25
France ..	,,	12	12	2
Germany ..	,,	12	12	10
Japan ..	,,	24	24	6
Switzerland ..	,,	624	624	339
Total ..		43130	43130	15239
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	583	583	1253
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1341	1341	2877
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	200
Total British Possessions		1344	1344	3077
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	15
France ..	,,	6	6	55
Germany ..	,,	3628	3628	3862
Japan ..	,,	489	489	1386
Total ..		6056	6056	9648
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	111540	112175	347325
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	30
Australia ..	,,	—	—	159
British East Africa	,,	19	19	48
British India ..	,,	700640	700640	922723
Burma ..	,,	122	122	280
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1231
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	906
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	20	40
Natal ..	,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements	,,	1365	1365	10842
Total British Possessions		702166	702166	936266
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	132	132	242
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	12
France ..	,,	5703	5703	15611
Germany ..	,,	1120	1120	1500
Holland ..	,,	14686	14686	13379
India, exc. British ..	,,	25548	25548	13219
Italy ..	,,	444	444	2261
Japan ..	,,	312	312	1166
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	140	140	262
Switzerland ..	,,	3910	3910	5982
U. S., America ..	,,	231	231	816
Total ..		865932	865567	1338041

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	23189	23189	17865
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	350	350	1530
Burma .. ,,	77	77	136
Total British Possessions	427	427	1666
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	28	28	145
Germany .. ,,	43200	43200	692
Holland .. ,,	1250	1250	195
Switzerland .. ,,	66610	66610	9851
Total ..	134704	134704	30414
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.			
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	14827	14827	21617
British Possessions—			
British East Africa .. ,,	15	15	45
British India .. ,,	7151	7151	19537
Burma .. ,,	14	14	45
Hong Kong .. ,,	25650	25650	63298
Straits Settlements .. ,,	54	54	236
Total British Possessions	32884	32884	83201
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	14507	14507	45830
France .. ,,	7194	7194	24462
Germany .. ,,	710	710	1578
Italy .. ,,	76	76	449
Japan .. ,,	193759	193759	562080
Switzerland .. ,,	1317	1317	6001
U. S., America .. ,,	517	517	4102
Total ..	265791	265791	749320
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	936	936	33032
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	30	30	2395
Burma .. ,,	1	1	20
Hong Kong .. ,,	174	174	33170
Total British Possessions	205	205	35585
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	2	2	1611
France .. ,,	5	5	123
Germany .. ,,	52	52	1554
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	7
Italy .. ,,	—	—	50
Japan .. ,,	3831	3831	59659
Total ..	5031	5031	131621
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	6015	6015	3661
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	640	640	183
Hong Kong .. ,,	217	217	140
New Zealand .. ,,	157	157	381
Total British Possessions	1014	1014	704
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	176	176	98
France .. ,,	1359	1359	5692
Germany .. ,,	55385	55385	6214
Japan .. ,,	390	390	310
Switzerland .. ,,	655	655	2119
Total ..	64994	64994	18798

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Silk manufactures, ribbons—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	9473	9473	3470
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	28063	28063	14282
Germany .. ,,	8843	8843	1292
Italy .. ,,	60	60	140
Switzerland .. ,,	91784	93068	35715
U. S., America .. ,,	544	544	447
Total ..	138767	140051	55346
Silk manufactures, velvet—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	2297	2735	2885
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	407	407	1875
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	194	194	553
Germany .. ,,	3680	3680	10285
Total ..	6578	7016	15598
Silk manufactures, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5471	5471	125774
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	121
British India .. ,,	2070	2070	326811
Burma .. ,,	—	—	50
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	2299
Gibraltar .. ,,	—	—	63
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	25482
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	20
Natal .. ,,	—	—	33
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	9397
Total British Possessions	2070	2070	364276
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	957	957	2526
France .. ,,	1524	1524	10005
Germany .. ,,	22496	22496	2107
Switzerland .. ,,	259	259	633
U. S., America .. ,,	15120	15120	107
Total ..	47897	47897	505428
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	144196	144196	232256
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	212	212	475
Germany .. ,,	21402	21402	2781
Switzerland .. ,,	50247	50247	92103
U. S., America .. ,,	195	195	1156
Total ..	216252	216252	328751
Coir manufactures—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	577	577	15141

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cordage cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	708	708	42780
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	565	565	26528
Natal ..	,,	3	3	200
Total British Possessions		568	568	26728
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	41
Germany ..	..	—	—	204
Holland ..	,,	—	—	90
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	52
Italy ..	,,	3	3	246
Philippine Islands ..	,,	278	278	11105
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	92
Total ..		1557	1557	81338
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	177	177	3720
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	387	387	8425
Total ..		564	564	12145
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	19204	19204	58627
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	593	593	716
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	804	804	3705
Total ..		20601	20601	63048
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	55199	55199	126549
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9132	9132	11750
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	20
Total British Possessions		9142	9142	11770
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	194
France ..	,,	—	—	9
Germany ..	,,	1334	1334	464
Total ..		65697	65697	138986
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	14518	14518	22970
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	844	844	357
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	13
Total British Possessions		844	844	370
Total ..		15362	15362	23340
Fishing nets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	1151
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1533	1533	33107
Total ..		1534	1534	34258
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1383	1383	556
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2913100	2913100	622674
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	9808	9808	1965
Total ..		2924291	2924291	625195

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs
Jute manufactures, sacks and bags, empty, new —				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	12034	12034	294302
Maldive Islands ..	,,	25	25	370
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	30
Total British Possessions		12071	12071	294702
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	593
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	50	50	136
British India ..	,,	2591	2591	82868
Total British Possessions		2641	2641	83004
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	72
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	6
Total ..		2651	2651	83675
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	92343	92343	107732
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10286	10286	13848
Burma ..	,,	100	100	165
Total British Possessions		10386	10386	14013
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	27	27	67
France ..	,,	4	4	20
Germany ..	,,	18400	18400	1007
Italy ..	,,	21	21	97
Japan ..	,,	540	540	1889
U. S., America ..	,,	950	950	4230
Total ..		122671	122671	129055
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	9570	9570	687979
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	243
Australia ..	,,	16	16	7928
British India ..	,,	2850	2850	358524
Burma ..	,,	—	—	634
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	3892
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	60
Hong Kong ..	,,	142	142	25466
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	25
Natal ..	,,	—	—	344
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	435
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	41858
Total British Possessions		3022	3022	439409
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	111
China ..	,,	4	4	2318
France ..	,,	36	36	19512
Germany ..	,,	1546	1546	22221
Holland ..	,,	253	78	2825
Italy ..	,,	2	2	92
Japan ..	,,	6404	9954	121814
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3	3	180
Switzerland ..	,,	281	281	5340
U. S., America ..	,,	556	556	16953
Total ..		21680	25055	1318754

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	161	161	3438
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2461	2461	21233
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	24	24	437
Germany .. ,,	353	353	5980
Japan .. ,,	76746	76746	462657
U. S., America .. ,,	16	16	203
Total ..	79761	79761	493948
Haberdashery and millinery—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	425886
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	1539
British India .. ,,	—	—	111168
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	3981
Gibraltar .. ,,	—	—	19
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	27608
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	20
Mauritius .. ,,	—	—	49
Natal .. ,,	—	—	11
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	9305
Total British Possessions	—	—	153700
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	2037
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	1630
China .. ,,	—	—	7668
Cochin-China .. ,,	—	—	21
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	111
France .. ,,	—	—	8276
Germany .. ,,	—	—	116528
Italy .. ,,	—	—	178
Japan .. ,,	—	—	17440
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	387
Spain .. ,,	—	—	47
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	700
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	5777
Total ..	—	—	740386
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	4673	4715	363475
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	36	36	9149
British India .. ,,	645	645	151814
Burma .. ,,	1	1	130
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	208
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	44
Natal .. ,,	—	—	7
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	99
Straits Settlements ,,	12	12	1817
Total British Possessions	694	694	163268
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	13	13	7032
Germany .. ,,	47	47	3009
Holland .. ,,	1	1	73
Japan .. ,,	930	930	9348
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	104
Switzerland .. ,,	163	163	18570
U. S., America .. ,,	129	129	6116
Total ..	6640	6696	570995

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	5756	5756	81259
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1355	1355	7068
Hong Kong .. ,,	7456	7456	21256
Total British Possessions	8811	8811	28324
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	3141	3141	17179
Germany .. ,,	2231	2231	10758
Italy .. ,,	—	—	2
Japan .. ,,	5546	5546	31435
U. S., America .. ,,	4089	4089	59493
Total ..	29574	29574	228450
Other (including hats)—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	6018	6018	203102
British Possessions—			
Australia	13	13	930
British India .. ,,	4783	4783	76603
Burma	12	12	264
Egypt .. ,,	25	25	536
Hong Kong .. ,,	23	23	934
Straits Settlements ,,	43	43	461
Total British Possessions	4899	4899	79728
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1	1	28
China .. ,,	32	32	393
France .. ,,	34	34	2117
Germany .. ,,	1734	1734	11820
Italy .. ,,	554	554	14087
Japan .. ,,	1877	1877	22336
Philippine Islands ,,	334	334	10101
Switzerland .. ,,	6	6	12
U. S., America .. ,,	37	37	1145
Total ..	15526	15526	345469
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2824	2824	12870
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	4	4	38
Straits Settlements. ,,	13	13	60
Total British Possessions	17	17	98
Foreign Countries—			
Austria	450	450	2303
Belgium .. ,,	532	532	2667
Germany .. ,,	41870	41870	202531
Holland .. ,,	5263	5263	27430
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	1265	1265	5971
Switzerland	2677	2677	11061
U. S., America .. ,,	45	45	245
Total ..	54943	54943	265176
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2725	2725	23835
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1732	1732	5357
Burma .. ,,	320	320	544
Total British Possessions	2052	2052	5901
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	50	50	661
Japan .. ,,	6679	6679	13836
Total ..	11506	11506	44233

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1075	1075	7319
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	226	226	767
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	84	84	1026
U. S., America .. ,,	10	10	136
Total ..	1395	1395	9248
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1260	1260	22964
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1309	1309	59278
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	20	20	350
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	40	40	2222
France .. ,,	12	12	886
Germany .. ,,	24	24	1339
Total ..	1405	1405	64075
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	1049
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	223	223	2513
Belgium .. ,,	40	40	585
Germany .. ,,	40	40	627
Italy .. ,,	10	10	138
Norway .. ,,	558	558	7579
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	78	78	1139
Switzerland .. ,,	917	917	13069
U. S., America .. ,,	38	38	613
Total ..	1996	1996	27312
Camphor—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	3246
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	96	96	32489
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	85
Total British Possessions	97	97	32574
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	221	221	85289
Total ..	342	342	121109
Carbonic acid gas—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	1328	1328	846
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	9208	9208	11276
Total ..	10536	10536	12122
Coal tar products not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	589	589	4156
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	195	195	1090
Total ..	784	784	5246
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2454	2454	121579
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	30	30	614
British India .. ,,	8	8	168
Total British Possessions	38	38	782
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	41	41	399
Germany .. ,,	35	35	509
Total ..	2568	2568	123269

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	22039	22039	162323
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	6	6	49
British East Africa .. ,,	600	600	3390
British India .. ,,	14	14	1680
Total British Possessions	620	620	5119
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	19	19	98
Germany .. ,,	1	1	66
Total ..	22679	22679	167606
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	318	318	9378
Sulphur—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	223	223	6105
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	1195	1195	8359
Total ..	1418	1418	14464
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11662	11662	1312579
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	—	—	9
Australia .. ,,	116	116	24733
British India .. ,,	1361	1361	260654
British West Indies ,,	—	—	29
Burma .. ,,	—	—	12
Canada .. ,,	12	12	2942
Cape Colony .. ,,	—	—	3
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	91
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	388
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements ,,	11	11	2913
Total British Possessions	1500	1500	291776
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	94	94	2080
China .. ,,	—	—	4
France .. ,,	324	324	36142
Germany .. ,,	1168	1168	67947
Holland .. ,,	3	3	1141
Italy .. ,,	19	19	14754
Japan .. ,,	184	184	11488
Java .. ,,	13	13	7804
Norway .. ,,	1	1	307
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	5	5	1200
South America .. ,,	—	—	7
Spain .. ,,	—	—	92
Sweden .. ,,	20	20	512
Switzerland .. ,,	129	129	7272
U. S., America .. ,,	703	703	149355
Total ..	15825	15825	1904460
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	1495
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	4195
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	180
Germany ..	,,	170	170	42966
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	1127
Total ..		193	193	49963
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	66	66	2130
Burma ..	,,	475	475	15905
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	325
Total British Possessions		544	544	18360
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, indigo (natural)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	89
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods and extracts) for dyeing and tanning, other (synthetic)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	—
		—	—	—
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	163	163	23215
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	41	41	7523
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	27	27	5644
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	700
Total ..		233	233	37082
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17410	14955	684487
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	446
British India ..	,,	257	257	11942
Canada ..	,,	6	6	777
Total British Possessions		268	268	13165
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	571	571	9016
France ..	,,	154	154	5271
Germany ..	,,	84	84	5358
Holland ..	,,	63	63	1603
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	70
Italy ..	,,	12	12	475
Japan ..	,,	—	—	20
Or. For. Coun. in Europe	,,	1	1	23
Sumatara ..	,,	56	56	4568
Sweden ..	,,	9	9	164
Switzerland ..	,,	11	11	852
U. S., America ..	,,	3173	3173	108142
Total ..		21812	21812	833214

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	265	265	11629
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	70
Burma ..	,,	8202	8202	427031
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	60
Total British Possessions		8206	8206	427168
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	129
Italy ..	,,	12	12	367
Total ..		8483	8483	439295
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1364	1364	1517
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	36
Total ..		1382	1382	1553
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	gals.	1933848	1922891	1740464
Russia in Asia ..	,,	1937451	1703416	1743706
U. S., America ..	,,	1685874	2569509	1517287
Total ..		5557173	6195816	5001457
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	22518	22518	20266
U. S., America ..	,,	261368	261368	288009
Total ..		283886	283886	308275
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	1937130	1937130	2442488
Motor spirit, in tins—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	4	4	8
Straits Settlements	,,	6500	6500	9750
Total British Possessions		6504	6504	9758
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	15840	15840	19800
Total ..		22344	22344	29558
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	66425	66425	129702
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1028	1028	1945
Burma ..	,,	40358	40358	64295
Total British Possessions		41386	41386	66240
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	14388	14388	43164
U. S., America ..	,,	283106	281095	465201
Total ..		405305	403294	704307
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4191	4191	7367
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	74	74	1603
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	197	197	2401
Total ..		4462	4462	11371

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15496	15496	630030
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	38
British India .. ,,	189	189	4372
Total British Possessions	191	191	4410
Foreign Countries—			
France	—	—	26
Holland	28	28	645
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	16
Total ..	15715	15715	635127
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2389	2389	301386
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,	—	—	16
British India .. ,,	25	25	1094
Total British Possessions	25	25	1110
Foreign Countries—			
Austria	391	391	38226
Denmark .. ,,	3	3	168
France .. ,,	35	35	2813
Germany .. ,,	960	910	101611
Holland .. ,,	108	108	8938
Italy .. ,,	7	7	894
Japan .. ,,	492	492	48664
Philippine Islands . ,	—	—	30
Spain	2	2	593
Switzerland	—	—	18
U. S., America	137	137	24149
Total .. ,,	4550	4500	528600
Soap, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	248	248	7173
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	16
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	5
Total ..	248	248	7197
Turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	6865	6865	33773
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	375	375	1992
Straits Settlements ,,	1552	1552	1922
Total British Possessions	1727	1727	3914
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra	800	800	1993
U. S., America .. ,,	2920	2920	17058
Total ..	12312	12312	56738
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	10447	10447	84452
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	55	55	295
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	1
U. S., America .. ,,	936	936	8795
Total ..	11438	11438	93543

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	294	294	14022
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	63
Burma .. ,,	619	619	12604
Total British Possessions	619	619	12667
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	39	39	1047
Java .. ,,	54	54	1099
U. S., America .. ,,	35	26	1919
Total ..	1041	1032	30754
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	35	35	8824
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	29	29	4032
British India .. ,,	58	58	10510
Total British Possessions	87	87	14542
Total ..	122	122	23366
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	19	19	7188
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	780
British India .. ,,	272	272	52505
Total British Possessions	272	272	53285
Total ..	291	291	60473
Leather, tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	5036
British Possessions—			
Australia ..	3	3	2398
British India .. ,,	35	35	5859
Total British Possessions	38	38	8257
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	708
Total ..	47	47	14001
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).			
Machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	142	142	62323
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	24	24	4606
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	23
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	74
Total ..	166	166	67026
Saddlery and harness—			
United Kingdom ..	No. 876 / cwt. 18	876 / 18	8433
British Possessions—			
Australia ..	No. 13 / cwt. —	13 / —	1276
British India ..	No. 45 / cwt. 3	45 / 3	836
Straits Settlements	No. 1 / cwt. —	1 / —	20
Total British Possessions	No. 59 / cwt. 3	59 / 3	2132
Total ..	No. 935 / cwt. 21	935 / 21	10565

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	43859	43859	96091
	cwt.	278	278	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	69	69	5122
	cwt.	4	4	
British India ..	No.	3025	3025	37504
	cwt.	56	56	
Hong Kong ..	No.	—	—	141
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	78
Total British Possessions	No.	3095	3095	42845
	cwt.	60	60	
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	No.	12	12	300
	cwt.	2	2	
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	10
France ..	,,	8	8	171
Germany ..	No.	7291	7291	4111
	cwt.	14	14	
Italy ..	No.	28	28	81
Japan ..	No.	1754	1754	10663
	cwt.	46	46	
U. S., America ..	No.	195	195	1758
	cwt.	4	4	
Total ..	No.	56243	56243	156030
	cwt.	404	404	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12131	12131	347464
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	67	67	2070
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	863	768	13411
Belgium ..	,,	543	543	16812
France ..	,,	—	—	90
Germany ..	,,	1338	1338	27531
Holland ..	,,	572	572	18309
Japan ..	,,	53	53	1320
Norway ..	,,	3518	3518	63861
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	695	695	12098
Russia in Europe ..	,,	863	863	13834
Sweden ..	,,	6876	6865	102988
U. S., America ..	,,	48	48	3512
Total ..		27567	27461	623300
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8311	8308	399369
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	795
British India ..	,,	52	52	3904
Total British Possessions		53	53	4699
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	99	99	2778
Belgium ..	,,	39	39	1039
China ..	,,	—	—	169
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	2
France ..	,,	9	9	441
Germany ..	,,	780	780	27458
Holland ..	,,	154	154	5428
Italy ..	,,	25	25	2195
Japan ..	,,	27	27	1126
Carried over ..		1133	1133	40336

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1133	1133	40636
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
Norway ..	cwt.	200	200	6820
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	29
Russia in Europe ..	,,	279	279	13107
Sweden ..	,,	941	941	38404
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	1592
U. S., America ..	,,	113	112	7983
Total ..		11035	11031	512639
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29854	29854	234627
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	64	64	4829
Burma ..	,,	—	—	80
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	26
Total British Possessions		64	64	4935
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	22	22	1364
France ..	,,	—	—	21
Germany ..	,,	517	517	13342
Holland ..	,,	71	71	1930
Norway ..	,,	356	314	9951
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	28	28	1194
Russia in Europe ..	,,	247	247	5217
Sweden ..	,,	648	605	18093
U. S., America ..	,,	48	48	3715
Total ..		31855	31770	294389
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	689
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	47	47	2143
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	72	72	4957
Germany ..	,,	103	103	6585
Holland ..	,,	—	—	51
Japan ..	,,	2	2	715
Norway ..	,,	36	36	1919
Sweden ..	,,	117	117	7200
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	264
Total ..		386	386	24523
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	447	447	27562
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	140
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	41
Germany ..	,,	2	2	104
U. S., America ..	,,	80	80	2421
Total ..		530	530	30268
Paper, other (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3636	3636	149365
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	239
British India ..	,,	64	64	3401
Total British Possessions		64	64	3640
Carried over ..		3700	3700	153005

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, other (dutiable)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		3700	3700	153005
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	11	11	1110
Belgium ..	,,	27	27	2208
China ..	,,	2	2	527
Denmark ..	,,	2	2	80
France ..	,,	12	12	3266
Germany ..	,,	66	66	5901
Holland ..	,,	27	27	2294
Japan ..	,,	144	144	7048
Norway ..	,,	71	71	1815
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	84
South America ..	,,	—	—	50
Sweden ..	,,	202	202	6518
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	526
U. S., America ..	,,	778	778	63682
Total ..		5046	5046	248114
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1079	1063	171641
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	5	5	4912
British India ..	,,	11	11	5819
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	45
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	50
Total British Possessions		16	16	10826
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	43	43	3508
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	61
France ..	,,	6	6	412
Germany ..	,,	25	25	2352
Holland ..	,,	—	—	32
Italy ..	,,	14	14	896
Japan ..	,,	23	23	4889
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	1507
Sweden ..	,,	5	5	570
Switzerland ..	,,	17	17	1152
U. S., America ..	,,	49	49	6128
Total ..		1279	1263	203974
Exercise books in paper covers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1700326	1700326	163067
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2849	2849	939
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	14400	14400	349
Germany ..	,,	338	338	680
Total ..		1717913	1717913	165032
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	942	942	25197
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	21	21	235
Carried over ..	,,	963	963	25432

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—contd.				
Brought forward ..		963	963	25432
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	20	20	188
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Germany ..	,,	200	200	1521
Holland ..	,,	3146	3246	26743
Japan ..	,,	16	16	352
Sweden ..	,,	136	136	1417
U. S., America ..	,,	48	65	2789
Total ..		4529	4646	58444
Playing cards—				
United Kingdom	doz. pkgs.	402	402	2965
	cwt.	8	8	
British Possessions—				
British India	doz. pkgs.	856	856	2096
	cwt.	13	13	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	doz. pkgs.	26280	26280	31506
	cwt.	654	654	
Germany ..	doz. pkgs.	8579	8579	2673
	cwt.	51	51	
U. S., America	doz. pkgs.	29553	29553	70566
	cwt.	708	708	
Total ..	doz. pkgs.	65670	65670	109806
	cwt.	1434	1434	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1348	1347	223936
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	1301
British India ..	,,	70	70	7605
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	10
Total British Possessions		76	76	8916
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	10	10	980
China ..	,,	—	—	37
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	10
France ..	,,	24	24	1411
Germany ..	,,	214	222	20065
Holland ..	,,	54	54	2407
Italy ..	,,	1	1	48
Japan ..	,,	47	47	6366
Norway ..	,,	7	7	735
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	192
Philippine Islands .	,,	—	—	10
Portugal ..	,,	1	1	33
Sweden ..	,,	7	7	481
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	142
U. S., America ..	,,	74	74	8112
Total ..		1865	1872	273881
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	174	172	22036
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	4	4	1043
British India ..	,,	22	22	2381
Canada ..	,,	—	—	91
Total British Possessions		26	26	3515
Carried over ..	,,	200	198	25551

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—contd.				
Brought forward ...		200	198	25551
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	—	—	75
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	15
France ..	,,	11	11	1052
Germany ..	,,	10	10	853
Holland ..	,,	5	5	383
Italy ..	,,	—	—	12
Japan ..	,,	4	4	288
U. S., America ..	,,	32	32	6938
Total ..		262	260	35167
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).				
Rail, locomotives—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	150
Rail, carriages, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	32005
Rail, wagons and trucks, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	29	29	61682
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	68979
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	8302
Total ..		—	—	77281
Road, mechanically-propelled, motor cars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	108	108	441882
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	5593
Canada ..	,,	468	468	952093
Total British Possessions		470	470	957686
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	80	80	226301
Italy ..	,,	13	13	56594
U. S., America ..	,,	297	297	790976
Total ..		968	968	2473439
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	23	23	124831
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	184	184	261000
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	3000
Italy ..	,,	1	1	6981
U. S., America ..	,,	109	109	495877
Total ..		318	318	891689
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	203	204	178380
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	1682
Germany ..	,,	2	2	1800
U. S., America ..	,,	32	32	27695
Total ..		238	239	209557

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	702
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1110
Total ..		2	2	1812
Road, mechanically-propelled tractors (including steam rollers, other—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	2171
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1212	1212	143099
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	411
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	300
Total British Possessions		9	9	711
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	1257
France ..	,,	1	1	51
Germany ..	,,	33	33	2562
Total ..		1267	1267	147680
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	266
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	741
Total ..		4	4	1007
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	5948
Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	356	357	17170
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	50
Straits Settlements	,,	9	9	365
Total British Possessions		12	12	415
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	350
France ..	,,	1	1	63
Germany ..	,,	6	6	135
Japan ..	,,	84	84	19009
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	2970
Total ..		468	469	40112
Roads, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—				
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	No.	6	6	6572
Road, engines for motor car cycles and tricars—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No	2	2	5103
Road, magnetos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	42	42	6184
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	43	43	4930
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	1206
Total ..		101	101	12320

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	No.	1932	1932	2660
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	290
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	63
U. S., America ..	,,	10	10	113
Total ..		1959	1959	3126
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7604	7604	5571
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	15
Total ..		7608	7608	5586
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	251371
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	4609
Canada ..	,,	—	—	95271
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	1698
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	90
Total British Possessions		—	—	101668
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	583
France ..	,,	—	—	8473
Germany ..	,,	—	—	15585
Italy ..	,,	—	—	6605
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	165
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	219424
Total ..		—	—	603874
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	98533
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	4536
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	50
Total British Possessions		—	—	4586
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	83
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1112
Italy ..	,,	—	—	2131
Japan ..	,,	—	—	571
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	21172
Total ..		—	—	128188
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	1076
	tons	—	—	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	12	12	792
	tons	6	6	
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	No.	3	3	358
	tons	—	—	
Total British Possessions	No.	15	15	1150
	tons	6	6	
Total ..	No.	17	17	2226
	tons	6	6	
Ships and boats (new) complete, sailing vessels—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	52	52	13465
	tons	307	307	
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	183
	tons	2	2	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	No.	16434	16428	424800
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	475	475	7890
Canada ..	,,	4412	4412	196814
Straits Settlements	,,	25	25	75
Total British Possessions		4912	4912	204779
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	229	229	9861
France ..	,,	3139	3099	88240
Germany ..	,,	138	138	5277
Holland ..	,,	2128	2128	6338
Italy ..	,,	2386	2386	112199
U. S., America ..	,,	4841	4841	221436
Total ..		34207	34161	1072930
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17734	17734	73596
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	126	126	225
Canada ..	,,	3073	3073	18558
Straits Settlements	,,	50	50	62
Total British Possessions		3249	3249	18845
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	116	116	921
France ..	,,	7030	7030	35793
Germany ..	,,	217	217	651
Holland ..	,,	1020	1020	1206
Italy ..	,,	4	4	12
Japan ..	,,	3	3	6
U. S., America ..	,,	3159	3159	22291
Total ..		32532	32532	153321
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2987	2987	179433
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	85	85	9151
Canada ..	,,	115	115	15559
Total British Possessions		200	200	24710
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	60	60	1311
Germany ..	,,	18	18	960
U. S., America ..	,,	1009	1009	119595
Total ..		4274	4274	326009
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8319	8319	11596
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	216	216	139
France ..	,,	72	72	3
Germany ..	,,	148	148	73
Japan ..	,,	2862	2862	300
Total ..		11617	11617	12111
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	629936	629936	102087
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	715
British India ..	,,	4599	4599	1913
Canada ..	,,	6863	6863	1830
Straits Settlements	,,	1046	1046	4700
Total British Possessions		12509	12509	9158
Carried over ..		642445	642445	111245

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Other manufactures—contd.				
Brought forward ..		642445	642445	111245
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	14112	14112	345
France ..	,,	50	50	34
Germany ..	,,	233380	233380	1718
Japan ..	,,	6432	6432	736
Switzerland ..	,,	377	377	175
U. S., America ..	,,	10158	10158	9036
Total ..		906954	906954	123289
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	981494	981494	60700
	cwt.	443	443	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	2640	2640	349
	cwt.	1	1	
British India ..	No.	72440	72440	11287
	cwt.	71	71	
Total British Possessions	No.	75080	75080	11636
	cwt.	72	72	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	20000	20000	1436
	cwt.	20	20	
France ..	No	500	500	19
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	16920	16920	1380
	cwt.	13	13	
U. S., America ..	No.	521810	521810	36387
	cwt.	347	347	
Total ..	No.	1615804	1615804	111558
	cwt.	895	895	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	86101	86101	2305
	cwt.	11	11	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	12000	12000	515
	cwt.	2	2	
Total ..	No.	98101	98101	2820
	cwt.	13	13	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5230500	5230500	16634
	cwt.	40	40	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	620	620	4
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	40000	40000	201
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	5271120	5271120	16839
	cwt.	40	40	
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	589	589	17562
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	413
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	213	213	6033
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	2535
Total ..		817	817	26543

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	coils	55562	55562	45185
	cwt.	362	362	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	coils	29100	29100	10189
	cwt.	108	108	
Total ..	coils	84662	84662	55374
	cwt.	470	470	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	60093	60093	1995
	cwt.	3	3	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	No.	12000	12000	126
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	72093	72093	2121
	cwt.	3	3	
Ammunition : Sporting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	425	425	36313
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1695	1695	112867
Ammunition, high explosives : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	267	267	24677
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	43
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	11
Hong Kong ..	,,	616	616	17926
Straits Settlements.	,,	53	53	2016
Total British Possessions		669	669	19953
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1552	1552	87484
France ..	,,	2	2	347
Germany ..	,,	86	86	7722
Japan ..	,,	—	—	152
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	228
Total ..		2311	2311	115929
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	96	96	8453
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	63	63	3897
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	69	69	2144
France ..	,,	5	5	176
Germany ..	,,	11	11	166
U. S., America ..	,,	963	963	20938
Total ..		1112	1112	27351
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	189	189	34668
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	750
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	83	83	4320
France ..	,,	4	4	691
Germany ..	,,	15	15	1185
U. S., America ..	,,	42	42	3261
Total ..		340	340	44875

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	53	53	1439
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	299	299	4747
Total ..	352	352	6186
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	14	14	554
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	95	95	2267
Total ..	109	109	2821
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, single-barrelled, not magazine—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	8
Total ..	2	2	58
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	32	32	1704
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	200
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	216
Total ..	42	42	2120
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—			
United Kingdom .. No.	59	59	3718
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	360
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	159
Total ..	78	78	4237
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	13	13	956
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	10	10	159
U. S., America .. ,,	24	24	430
Total ..	47	47	1545
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	110	110	10892
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,	8	8	900
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	120
Germany .. ,	4	4	449
U. S., America	47	47	4049
Total ..	170	170	16410
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	300
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	100
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	130
Total ..	4	4	530

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	2054
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	21
France .. ,,	—	—	58
Germany .. ,,	—	—	36
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	426
Tota ..	12	12	2595
Art, works of (other than pictures)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	153	153	78
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	60	60	41
Germany .. ,,	60	60	67
Italy .. ,,	6	6	323
Total ..	279	279	509
Baskets and basketware—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1028	1028	1704
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	159989	159989	2756
Egypt .. ,,	10	10	10
Total British Possessions	159999	159999	2766
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	54	54	134
Total ..	161081	161081	4604
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	381	381	2063
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	94	94	336
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	100	100	76
Total ..	575	575	2475
Books, printed, including music : Music—			
United Kingdom .. No.	49	49	74
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	2
U. S., America .. ,,	16	16	66
Total ..	66	66	142
Books, printed, including music : Other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	341326	341326	357722
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	5960	5960	1946
British India .. ,	323300	323300	220305
Burma .. ,,	743	743	752
Straits Settlements ,,	86	86	1786
Total British Possessions	330089	330089	224789
Carried over ..	671415	671415	582511

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Books, printed, including music: Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		671415	671415	582511
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1011	1011	418
China ..	,,	2	2	3
Denmark ..	,,	200	200	7
France ..	,,	1179	1179	516
Germany ..	,,	134	134	226
Holland ..	,,	36	36	40
Japan ..	..	1	1	80
U. S., America ..	,,	2534	2534	4143
Total ..		676512	676512	587944
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	58137	58137	74457
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1183	1183	1357
British India ..	,,	4872	4872	1763
Maldive Islands ..	,,	200	200	10
Total British Possessions		6255	6255	3130
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3100	3100	820
Belgium ..	,,	210	210	101
France ..	,,	2815	2815	3434
Germany ..	,,	54829	54829	20622
Italy ..	,,	48	48	45
Japan ..	,,	18820	18820	5147
U. S., America ..	,,	6247	6247	7550
Total ..		150461	150461	115306
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3572	3572	68549
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	322	322	2218
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	429	429	6832
France ..	,,	1	1	15
Norway ..	,,	495	495	8649
U. S., America ..	,,	30	30	60
Total ..		4849	4849	86323
Cinematograph films—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17	17	7767
	lin.ft.	20641	20641	
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	No.	—	—	9
	lin.ft.	—	—	
British India ..	No.	—	—	58913
	lin.ft.	1316092	1316092	
Egypt ..	No.	—	—	15
	lin.ft.	—	—	
Total British Possessions ..	No.	—	—	58937
	lin.ft.	1316092	1316092	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	No.	—	—	16
	lin.ft.	121	121	
U. S., America ..	No.	32	32	1451
	lin.ft.	11926	11926	
Total ..	No.	49	49	68191
	lin.ft.	1348780	1348780	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	158	158	18974
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	65
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	54	54	5273
Germany ..	,,	2	2	187
Japan ..	,,	8	8	390
Portugal ..	,,	36	36	7609
Spain ..	,,	48	48	7906
Switzerland ..	pkgs.	15	15	724
U. S., America ..	cwt.	—	—	12
Total ..		321	321	41140
Curios—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	53	53	2564
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	39	39	7139
Burma ..	,,	12	12	850
Hong Kong ..	,,	53	53	16412
Total British Possessions		104	104	24401
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	32	32	2740
Germany ..	,,	3	3	645
Japan ..	,,	66	66	31700
Total ..		258	258	62050
Felt, roofing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	176	176	4721
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	6	6	432
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	261	261	4805
Total ..		443	443	9958
Gas mantles, incandescent—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	270	270	10222
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	16
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	631	631	13465
Japan ..	,,	—	—	6
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	860
Total ..		915	915	24569
Glass beads and bangles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	557
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	176	176	15734
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	9	9	1562
China ..	,,	37	37	458
France ..	,,	—	—	22
Germany ..	,,	76	76	12010
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	47
Italy ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	112	112	15266
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	67	67	19234
Total ..		478	478	64905

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	26881
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	603
Burma .. ,,	—	—	27
Total British Possessions	—	—	630
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	75
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	245
France .. ,,	—	—	1560
Germany .. ,,	—	—	10163
Italy .. ,,	—	—	2630
Japan .. ,,	—	—	3809
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	2709
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	81
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	338
Total ..	—	—	49121
Haberdashery, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	246675
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	—	—	166
British East Africa ,,	—	—	50
British India .. ,,	—	—	37214
Burma .. ,,	—	—	584
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	12743
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	134
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	5773
Total British Possessions	—	—	56564
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	2381
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	396
China .. ,,	—	—	846
France .. ,,	—	—	11412
Germany .. ,,	—	—	61260
Holland .. ,,	—	—	709
Italy .. ,,	—	—	15442
Japan .. ,,	—	—	40560
Norway .. ,,	—	—	837
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	13821
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	—	35
Russia in Europe .. ,,	—	—	42
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	34
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	2075
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	6605
Total ..	—	—	459794
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	5963	5963	165095
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	14	14	435
British East Africa ,,	1	1	295
British India .. ,,	10044	10044	259360
Burma .. ,,	3	3	50
Egypt .. ,,	36	36	14704
Fiji Islands .. ,,	—	—	3
Gibraltar .. ,,	—	—	30
Hong Kong .. ,,	46	46	3037
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	3247
Straits Settlements ,,	253	253	15969
Total British Possessions	10397	10397	297130
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	68	68	10272
France .. ,,	—	—	276
Germany .. ,,	90	90	1026
Philippine Islands ,,	—	—	20
Siam .. ,,	—	—	172
Total ..	16518	16518	473991

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Images and statues—			
United Kingdom .. No.	29	29	360
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	1	1	15
British India .. ,,	70	70	1798
Burma .. ,,	8	8	400
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	80
Total British Possessions	81	81	2293
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	10	10	373
China .. ,,	1	1	35
France .. ,,	42	42	4299
Germany .. ,,	2761	2761	2387
Italy .. ,,	189	189	1360
U. S., America .. ,,	10	10	100
Total ..	3123	3123	11207
Reconstructed and imitation stones—			
United Kingdom .. carat	—	—	303
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	39251	39251	2837
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	25	25	39
Germany .. ,,	35	35	41
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	247	247	494
Total ..	39558	39558	3714
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	35575	35575	145714
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2305	2305	6864
Burma .. ,,	2	2	6
Straits Settlements ,,	8	8	94
Total British Possessions	2315	2315	6964
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	3647	3647	5546
Belgium .. ,,	1311	1311	4742
China .. ,,	3	3	76
France .. ,,	9	9	201
Germany .. ,,	93050	93050	128005
Holland .. ,,	14	14	65
India, exc. British ,,	1	1	2
Japan .. ,,	1684	1684	388
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	843	843	1118
Sweden .. ,,	26	26	404
Switzerland .. ,,	496	496	530
U. S., America .. ,,	2840	2840	12983
Total ..	141814	141814	306738
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	992	992	278381
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	935
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	218
Total British Possessions	5	5	1153
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	8	8	2366
Total ..	1005	1005	281900
Matches, safety—			
United Kingdom .. gross	1309	1309	2696
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	3	3	10
Japan .. ,,	49526	49526	51657
Sweden .. ,,	196901	196901	223558
Total ..	247739	247739	277921

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Pianos—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	2	2	3637
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	800
Total ..		3	3	4437
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	200
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	314
Total ..		3	3	514
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	27	27	24132
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	625
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	36	36	25589
France ..	,,	1	1	1255
Germany ..	,,	9	9	6244
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	859
Total ..		75	75	58704
Organs and pianos : Parts of pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	1446
Gramaphones and phonographs, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	415	415	39414
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	2	2	90
British India ..	,,	45	45	4653
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	922
Total British Possessions		74	74	5665
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	157	157	6173
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	607
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	3558
Total ..		694	694	55417
Gramaphones and phonographs : Records—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8725	8725	14158
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	13	13	27
British India ..	,,	13291	13291	28215
Straits Settlements	,,	209	209	356
Total British Possessions		13513	13513	28608
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2224	2224	2388
Holland ..	,,	12	12	30
U. S., America ..	,,	3343	3343	3394
Total ..		27817	27817	48578

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Gramaphones and phonographs : Parts of—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	5383
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	315
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	472
Total ..		—	—	6170
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	55	55	7642
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	240	240	11253
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
Straits Settlements	,,	17	17	405
Total British Possessions		257	257	11662
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	718
Germany ..	,,	144	144	12352
Japan ..	,,	10	10	1426
Spain ..	,,	—	—	39
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	348
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	1471
Total ..		521	521	35658
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	66404	66404	117861
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	141
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	4
Total British Possessions		41	41	145
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	66	66	992
Germany ..	,,	1020	1020	1467
U. S., America ..	,,	16903	16903	25915
Total ..		84434	84434	146380
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	809	811	141259
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	39
Australia ..	,,	—	—	60
British India ..	,,	524	529	47898
Canada ..	,,	1	1	461
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	171
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3158
Total British Possessions		525	530	51787
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	2
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	19
China ..	,,	72	72	2510
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	86
France ..	,,	42	42	13956
Germany ..	,,	355	344	45346
Holland ..	,,	—	—	103
Japan ..	,,	58	58	6909
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	180
U. S., America ..	,,	519	517	68548
Total ..		2381	2375	33070

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	4590	4590	1696
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	833	833	30
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	17
Germany ..	,,	6684	6684	4756
Holland ..	,,	135	135	24
Italy ..	,,	179	179	61
Japan ..	,,	2500	2500	1497
Total ..		14921	14921	8081
Pictures and prints : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	4542	4542	23637
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	261
British India ..	,,	34	34	2056
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	19
Natal ..	,,	—	—	9
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	110
Total British Possessions		37	37	2455
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	122	122	319
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	20
China ..	,,	—	—	35
France ..	,,	20	20	92
Germany ..	,,	4211	4211	8713
Holland ..	,,	41	41	202
Switzerland ..	,,	119	119	389
U. S., America ..	,,	1691	1691	101
Total ..		10783	10783	35963
Spirits, perfumed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	286	320	21426
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	3
British India ..	,,	1	1	148
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	60
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	130
Total British Possessions		1	1	341
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	10	10	324
China ..	,,	—	—	4
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	210	202	11529
Germany ..	,,	1222	1061	65345
Holland ..	,,	2	2	83
Japan ..	,,	42	42	13416
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1248
Total ..		1780	1645	113719
Spirits, methylated—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1044	1044	3166
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5791	5791	10579
Straits Settlements	,,	7854	7854	16011
Total British Possessions		13645	13645	26590
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	3918	3918	7903
Total ..		18607	18607	37659

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	77387
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	—	—	45
British India ..	,,	—	—	3093
Total British Possessions		—	—	3138
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	1291
France ..	,,	—	—	275
Germany ..	,,	—	—	563
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	14
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	5395
Total ..		—	—	88063
Starch of all kinds—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	193	193	5378
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	229	229	3831
Total ..		422	422	9209
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4448	4456	364814
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	114	114	13686
British West Indies	,,	—	—	32
Canada ..	,,	—	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3
Total British Possessions		114	114	13761
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	72	66	10239
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	236
China ..	,,	—	—	105
France ..	,,	4	4	209
Germany ..	,,	147	147	23715
Italy ..	,,	—	—	2
Japan ..	,,	69	69	10920
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	8	8	3674
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	176
Switzerland ..	,,	40	40	1065
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	26800
Total ..		5004	5006	455716
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	8378	8378	—
	tons	8118	8118	
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cases	59	59	—
Australia ..	,,	548	548	—
British India ..	,,	12137	12137	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	—
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	—
Total British Possessions		12750	12750	—
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	—
Total ..	cases	21129	21129	—
	tons	8118	8118	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	173
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	697	697	6605
Burma ..	,,	3	3	90
Hong Kong ..	,,	142	142	12663
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	252
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	404
Total British Possessions		848	848	20014
Carried over ..		849	849	20187

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified: Mats and matting—contd.				Rs.
Brought forward ..		849	849	20187
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cwt.	1099	1099	31678
Cochin-China ..	,,	7	7	90
Germany ..	,,	—	—	3
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	80
Japan ..	,,	36	36	2520
Total ..		1991	1991	54558
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified: Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	21	21	280
Hong Kong ..	,,	5	5	97
Total British Possessions		26	26	377
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	6	6	765
Total ..		32	32	1142
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	372617	372617	1148137
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	32	32	219
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1251	1251	2377
Holland ..	,,	2	2	6
Italy ..	,,	1000	1000	1234
Japan ..	,,	1567733	1567733	2388134
Java ..	,,	17	17	45
Russia in Europe ..	,,	19550	19550	27865
Sweden ..	,,	1780	1780	2682
Total ..		1963982	1963982	3570699
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	299	299	53256
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	,,	1	1	25
British India ..	,,	128	128	4518
Burma ..	,,	4	4	68
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	453
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	60
Total British Possessions		146	146	5124
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	258
Belgium ..	,,	21	21	2055
China ..	,,	13	13	600
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	8	8	1375
Germany ..	,,	712	713	123641
Holland ..	,,	1	1	5
India, exc. British..	,,	78	78	687
Japan ..	,,	339	339	46121
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	4	4	675
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	14
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	11
Spain ..	,,	—	—	5
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	32
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	3848
Total ..		1646	1647	237710

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	12863	12893	582618
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2994	2994	86620
Burma ..	,,	35	35	978
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	279
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	2015
Total British Possessions		3047	3047	89892
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	30	30	395
France ..	,,	208	208	13306
Germany ..	,,	5	5	488
Japan ..	,,	2013	2013	63020
Total ..		18166	18196	749719
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	4224	4212	1529495
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	6	6	202
Australia ..	,,	97	97	11062
British India ..	,,	4144	4144	1136511
Burma ..	,,	8	8	585
Egypt ..	,,	109	109	25123
Gibraltar ..	,,	4	4	277
Hong Kong ..	,,	152	152	42674
Maldive Islands ..	,,	58	58	12405
Natal ..	,,	9	9	449
New Zealand ..	,,	12	12	272
Straits Settlements	,,	258	258	53808
Total British Possessions		4857	4857	1283368
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	7	7	944
Belgium ..	,,	317	317	8361
China ..	,,	104	104	7949
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	1	22
Denmark ..	,,	4	4	19
France ..	,,	230	230	42023
Germany ..	,,	336	336	46712
Holland ..	,,	4	4	169
India, exc. British..	,,	11	11	281
Italy ..	,,	706	706	41489
Japan ..	,,	164	164	23306
Java ..	,,	36	36	219
Norway ..	,,	3	3	380
Madagascar ..	,,	2	2	25
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	13	13	2466
Russia in Europe ..	,,	1	1	96
Sumatra ..	,,	5	5	228
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	66
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	1130
U. S., America ..	,,	473	476	51492
Total ..		11505	11496	3040240

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—			
United Kingdom .. cases	279	279	52512
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	500	500	194725
Hong Kong .. ,,	1	1	200
Total British Possessions	501	501	194925
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	20
U. S., America .. ,,	5	5	780
Total ..	786	786	248237
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.			
Cattle—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1746
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	2	2	400
British India .. ,,	453	453	28435
Total British Possessions	455	455	28835
Total ..	457	457	30581
Horses—			
United Kingdom .. No.	71	71	141175
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	56	56	29750
British India .. ,,	27	27	17550
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	1	400
Natal .. ,,	2	2	1000
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	2500
Total British Possessions	89	89	51200
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	1	1	500
Total ..	161	161	192875

ARTICLES.	Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.			Rs.
Asses—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	2	2	40
Other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	833
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	600	600	5
British India .. ,,	31	31	49
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	10
Total British Possessions	632	632	64
Total ..	642	642	897
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Copper coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. oz. troy	694500	694500	4000
Gold, coin—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	—	—	60
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	37817	37817	2310000
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	—	—	45
Total ..	37817	37817	2310105
Silver, bullion—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	86633	86633	182502
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	852	852	2450
Total ..	87485	87485	184952
Silver coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. oz. troy	723896	723896	1862207

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1911. (See Diagram No. 6.)

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1911	177,936,938	8,657,117	84,900,295
1912	183,926,460	8,093,131	83,816,552
1913	186,211,407	5,298,007	87,787,914
1914	189,188,678	4,394,914	89,725,995
1915	210,478,694	5,154,033	122,457,825
1916	199,252,132	4,004,215	105,266,462
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,630,540	2,309,191	185,686,387

	Rubber. lb.	
1911	6,855,709	28,356,056
1912	14,847,735	52,178,051
1913	25,367,038	61,269,262
1914	34,353,099	57,220,155
1915	48,803,816	78,996,940
1916	54,509,267	103,511,925
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349

Coconut Products.*

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir—Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1911	38,058,540
1912	32,420,190
1913	51,392,714
1914	49,120,875
1915	42,913,421
1916	42,147,183
1917	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1911	538,973	6,656,317
1912	654,650	8,346,787
1913	570,807	9,047,290
1914	284,562	4,254,201
1915	436,351	7,919,770
1916	668,214	22,494,943
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877

Other Exports.

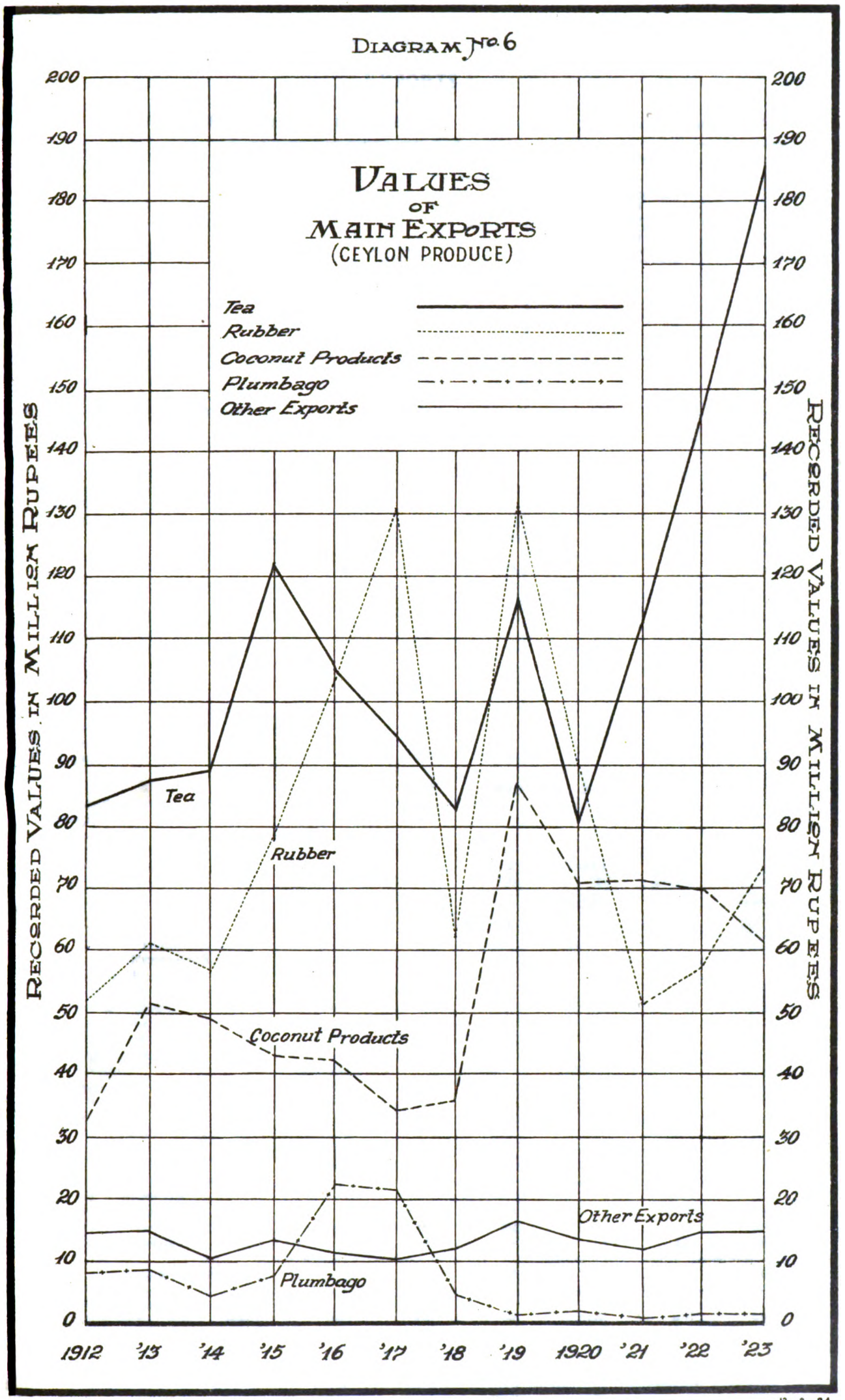
1911	12,139,697
1912	14,171,074
1913	14,739,083
1914	10,390,177
1915	13,445,302
1916	11,417,463
1917	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637

* Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

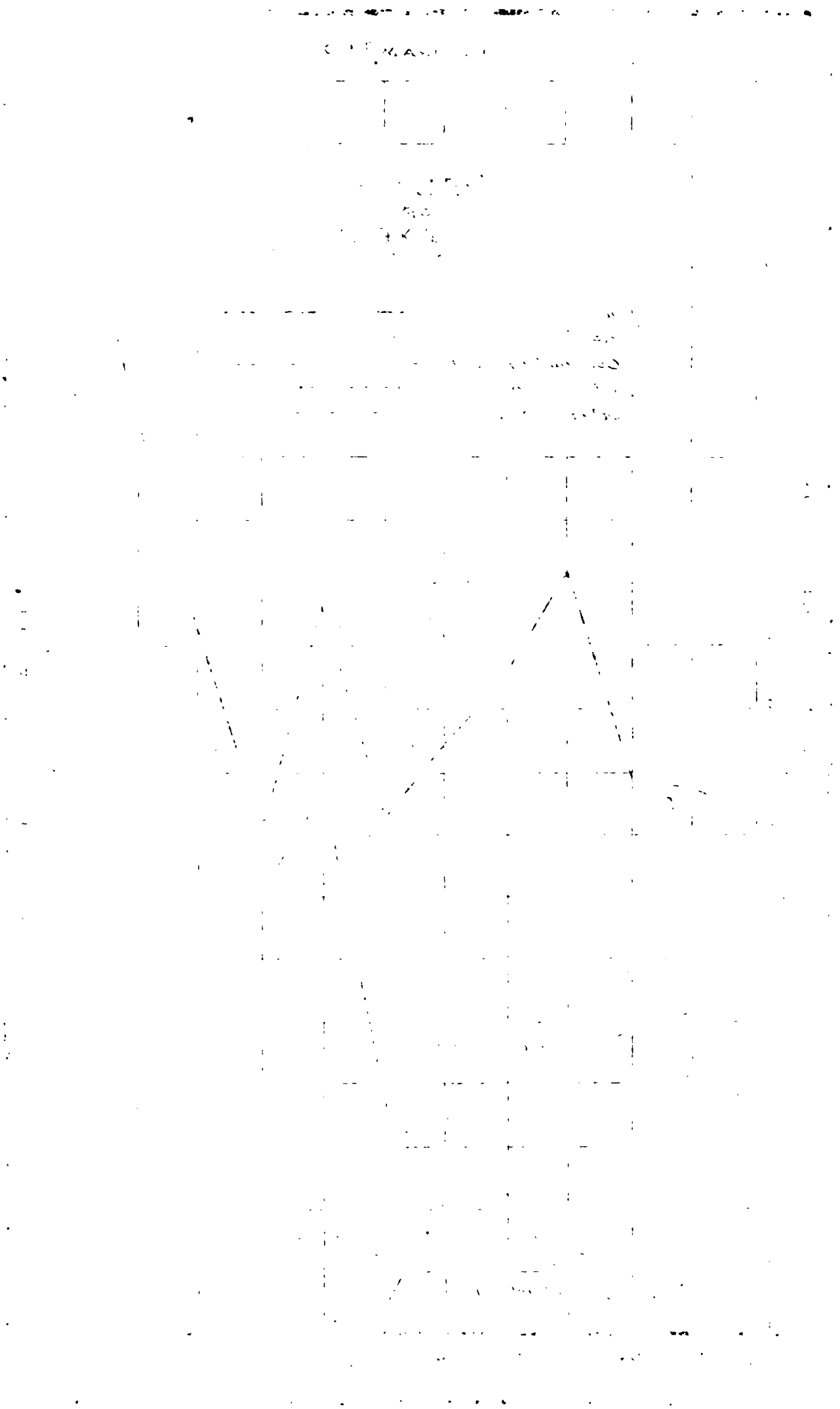
DIAGRAM No. 6



Statistical Department

12 · 2 · 24.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.*

(10) GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1923.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	969	969	—	3020	3020
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	43	43	—	449	449
Total British Possessions	—	1012	1012	—	3469	3469
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	51	51	—	512	512
Total ..	—	1063	1063	—	3981	3981
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	42	—	42	152	—	152
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	44	44	—	270	270
Total ..	42	44	86	152	270	420
Grain, rice, not in the husk—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	4	5	15	65	80
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	6	1	7	60	15	75
Burma .. ,,	9	—	9	75	—	75
Egypt .. ,,	3	3	6	50	60	110
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	789	789	—	7979	7979
Total British Possessions	18	793	811	185	8054	8239
Foreign Countries—						
Italy .. ,,	—	—	—	12	—	12
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	6082	6082	—	79094	79094
Total ..	19	6879	6898	212	87213	87425
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdon .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	5	5
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	7145	3798	10943	33518	21651	55169
Maldive Islands .. ,,	4	724	728	40	14485	14525
Total British Possessions	7149	4522	11671	33558	36136	69694
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	3512	3512	—	44113	44113
Total ..	7149	8034	15183	33558	80254	113812
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1998	—	1998	10924	—	10924
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	1675	—	1675	11325	—	11325
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	105574	—	105574	549058	—	549058
France .. .. ,,	6001	—	6001	30000	—	30000
Germany .. ,,	1100	—	1100	6213	—	6213
Holland .. ,,	201	—	201	909	—	909
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
Total ..	116549	—	116549	608435	—	608435
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	202	202	—	1502	1502
British North Borneo ,,	—	30	30	—	360	360
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	4	4	—	47	47
Total British Possessions	—	236	236	—	1909	1909
Oil seed cake, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	23	15	38	260	62	322
Hay and straw—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	5	—	5
Ships Stores .. ,,	974	—	974	487	—	487
Total ..	974	—	974	492	—	492

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Seeds, feeding, cotton—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5149	—	5149	57643	—	57643
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	42	112	154	1000	2100	3100
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	100	—	100	400	—	400
Holland ..	,,	45	—	45	2700	—	2700
U. S. America ..	,,	99	—	99	554	—	554
Total ..		5435	112	5547	62297	2100	64397
Other foodstuffs for animals—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	10	10	—	100	100
GROUP C.—MEAT.							
Mutton, frozen—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	53	53
Meat, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	110	110
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	,,	—	4	4	—	463	463
Ships Stores ..	,,	1647	—	1647	141483	—	141483
Total ..		1647	5	1652	141483	573	142056
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.							
Cattle—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	119	119	—	3570	3570
Sheep—							
Ships Stores ..	No.	—	616	616	—	9240	9240
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	25	—	25	55	—	55
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	40713	40713	—	44365	44365
Total..		25	40713	40738	55	44365	44420
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	bots.	1752	2668	4420	1018	732	1750
Ships Stores ..	,,	11101	—	11101	924	—	924
Total ..		12853	2668	15521	1942	732	2674
Bêche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	320	—	320	10390	—	10390
Hong Kong ..	,,	16	—	16	1450	—	1450
Straits Settlements	,,	113	—	113	3040	—	3040
Total British Possessions		449	—	449	14880	—	14880
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	33	—	33	1900	—	1900
Total ..		482	—	482	16780	—	16780
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	cwt.	4	—	4	1466	—	1466
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	6	—	6	1550	—	1550
Total ..		10	—	10	3016	—	3016
Cacao (raw)—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1387272	—	1387272	444832	—	444832
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	490530	—	490530	158827	—	158827
Carried over ..		1877802	—	1877802	603659	—	603659

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Cacao (raw)—contd.							
Brought forward ..		1877802	—	1877802	603659	—	603659
British India ..	lb.	3240	—	3240	1043	—	1043
Burma ..	,,	990	—	990	366	—	366
Canada ..	,,	461274	—	461274	148982	—	148982
Cape Colony ..	,,	24740	—	24740	7940	—	7940
Egypt ..	,,	7840	—	7840	2542	—	2542
Natal ..	,,	144	—	144	44	—	44
New Zealand ..	,,	159040	—	159040	50060	—	50060
Straits Settlements	,,	56326	—	56326	19063	—	19063
Total British Possessions		1204124	—	1204124	388867	—	388867
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	22960	—	22960	7263	—	7263
Central America ..	,,	5600	—	5600	2072	—	2072
Chili ..	,,	30240	—	30240	9909	—	9909
China, ex. Hong Kong	,,	2312	—	2312	626	—	626
Germany ..	,,	256503	—	256503	82541	—	82541
Holland ..	,,	133292	—	133292	42555	—	42555
Philippine Islands	,,	2740526	—	2740526	927629	—	927629
Siam ..	,,	396	—	396	122	—	122
South America ..	,,	36400	—	36400	11004	—	11004
Spain ..	,,	30800	—	30800	9800	—	9800
Sweden ..	,,	22400	—	22400	7280	—	7280
U. S., America ..	,,	948415	—	948415	302048	—	302048
Total ..		6821240	—	6821240	2236548	—	2236548
Coconuts, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	9903966	—	9903966	818956	—	818956
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	11775	—	11775	886	—	886
Australia ..	,,	3926	—	3926	316	—	316
British India ..	,,	200995	—	200995	11047	—	11047
Burma ..	,,	11227	—	11227	1222		1222
Canada ..	,,	24	—	24	1	—	1
Egypt ..	,,	3578666	—	3578666	314367	—	314367
Gibraltar ..	,,	2986	—	2986	328	—	328
Hong Kong ..	,,	78	—	78	6	—	6
Maldive Islands ..	,,	200	—	200	16	—	16
Mauritius ..	,,	12	—	12	—	—	—
Natal ..	,,	12	—	12	1	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	649	—	649	51	—	51
Total British Possessions		3810550	—	3810550	328241	—	328241
Foreign Countries—							
Arabia ..	,,	24	—	24	1	—	1
Belgium ..	,,	241500	—	241500	28325	—	28325
China, ex. Hong Kong	,,	2000	—	2000	158	—	158
Denmark ..	,,	12	—	12	—	—	—
France ..	,,	10107	—	10107	1204	—	1204
Germany ..	,,	893685	—	893685	76033	—	76033
Holland ..	,,	629438	—	629438	65876	—	65876
India, exc. British ..	,,	447	—	447	25	—	25
Italy ..	,,	124410	—	124410	13210	—	13210
Japan ..	,,	1434	—	1434	121	—	121
Java ..	,,	70	—	70	6	—	6
Spain ..	,,	37165	—	37165	2664	—	2664
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	37711	—	37711	3620	—	3620
U. S., America ..	,,	1151	—	1151	93	—	93
Total ..		15693670	—	15693670	1338533	—	1338533
Coconuts, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	284132	—	284132	7732382	—	7732382
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	102	—	102	4641	—	4641
Australia ..	,,	33866	—	33866	1002665	—	1002665
Carried over ..		318100	—	318100	8739688	—	8739683

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, desiccated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		318100	—	318100	8739688	—	8739688
British India ..	cwt	91	—	91	2795	—	2795
Burma ..	,,	5	—	5	300	—	300
Canada ..	,,	28167	—	28167	782879	—	782879
Cape Colony ..	,,	3324	—	3324	91386	—	91386
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	74	—	74	4263	—	4263
Natal ..	,,	1942	—	1942	50331	—	50331
New Zealand ..	,,	4839	—	4839	132313	—	132313
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	540	—	540	14913	—	14913
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
Total British Possessions		72950	—	72950	2086510	—	2086510
Foreign Countries—							
Algiers ..	,,	2	—	2	63	—	63
Belgium ..	,,	11387	—	11387	300364	—	300364
Chili ..	,,	226	—	226	5939	—	5939
China, ex. Hong Kong	,,	111	—	111	6281	—	6281
Denmark ..	,,	2948	—	2948	80054	—	80054
France ..	,,	11721	—	11721	322844	—	322844
Germany ..	,,	53548	—	53548	1382862	—	1382862
Holland ..	,,	8003	—	8003	206390	—	206390
Italy ..	,,	4335	—	4335	116401	—	116401
Japan ..	,,	36	—	36	1465	—	1465
Mozambique ..	,,	79	—	79	2194	—	2194
Norway ..	,,	4317	—	4317	111600	—	111600
Other Foreign Countries in Australia.	,,	58	—	58	1250	—	1250
Portugal ..	,,	116	—	116	3029	—	3029
South America ..	,,	9060	—	9060	254601	—	254601
Spain ..	,,	18143	—	18143	578866	—	578866
Sweden ..	,,	1439	—	1439	42292	—	42292
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	6	—	6	270	—	270
U. S., America ..	,,	336176	—	336176	9480681	—	9480681
Total ..		818793	—	818793	22716338	—	22716338
Coffee—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	200	—	200
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	4	4	—	624	624
British India ..	,,	5	3	8	375	103	478
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Mauritius ..	,,	2	25	27	130	1400	1530
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	9	9	—	494	494
Total British Possessions		7	41	48	505	2636	3141
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1	—	1	165	—	165
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	52	—	52
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	131	—	131
Ships Stores ..		—	46	46	—	3099	3099
Total ..		10	87	97	1053	5735	6788
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	25	—	25
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	6	—	6	1008	—	1008
British India ..	,,	92	12	104	15869	1304	17173
Burma ..	,,	23	—	23	4023	—	4023
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Straits Settlements	,,	4	—	4	784	—	784
Total British Possessions		125	12	137	21684	1314	22998
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	9	—	9	1920	—	1920
Siam ..	,,	5	—	5	620	—	620
Total ..		139	12	151	24249	1314	25563

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	220	220	—	5880	5880
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	335	335	—	7737	7737
Straits Settlements	,,	—	17	17	—	500	500
Total ..		—	572	572	—	14117	14117
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	53	53	—	485	485
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	87	87	—	1309	1309
Total ..		—	140	140	—	1794	1794
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	26	26	—	1140	1140
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	52	52	—	2155	2155
Total ..		—	78	78	—	3295	3295
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	24	24	—	515	515
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	54	54	—	1223	1223
Total ..		—	78	78	—	1738	1738
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	26	26	—	200	200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	77	77	—	1418	1418
Total ..		—	103	103	—	1618	1618
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	16	16	—	558	558
Total ..		—	17	17	—	573	573
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	73	225	298	973	1289	2262
Egypt ..	,,	—	39	39	—	660	660
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	135	135
Total British Possessions		73	271	344	973	2084	3057
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	5	5	—	60	60
Total ..		73	276	349	973	2144	3117
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	37	37	—	815	815
Total ..		—	37	37	—	815	815
Curry stuffs, other—							
United Kingdom ..	,,	—	—	—	26	2	28
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	13	—	13	82	—	82
British India ..	,,	635		637	6213	22	6235
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—		8	—	210	210
Total British Possessions		648	10	658	6295	232	6527
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	102	102
France ..	,,	10	—	10	500	—	500
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	403	403	—	11339	11339
Total ..		658	414	1072	6822	11675	18497

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Eggs.						
Ships Stores .. No.	—	1351540	1351540	—	67576	67576
Fish, cured and salted—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	331	317	648	3257	3770	7027
Burma .. ,,	—	150	150	—	250	250
Total British Possessions	331	467	798	3257	4020	7277
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	698	698	—	39146	39146
Total ..	331	1165	1496	3257	43166	46423
Fish, Maldive—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	138	138	—	5175	5175
Burma .. ,,	—	5	5	—	430	430
Straits Settlements ,,	—	823	823	—	44579	44579
Total British Possessions	—	966	966	—	50184	50184
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British ,,	—	—	—	—	8	8
France .. ,,	—	—	—	—	7	7
Total ..	—	966	966	—	50199	50199
Fruits, fresh—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	—	3	245	—	245
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	86	—	86	882	—	882
British India .. ,,	3140	82	3222	19886	3197	23083
Egypt .. ,,	11	—	11	100	—	100
Total British Possessions	3237	82	3319	20868	3197	24065
Ships Stores .. ,,	9038	—	9038	67795	—	67795
Total ..	12278	82	12360	88908	3197	92105
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	—	1	41	48	89
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	—	—	15	30	45
British India .. ,,	82	68	150	856	966	1822
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	139	139	—	1658	1658
Total British Possessions	82	207	289	871	2654	3525
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. ,,	2	—	2	10	1	11
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	112	112	—	7564	7564
Total ..	85	319	404	922	10267	11189
Ground nuts—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	215	215	—	3590	3590
Milk, preserved—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	—	3	50	—	50
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	273	273	—	19112	19112
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	26	26	—	1683	1683
Other B. Poss. in Asia ,,	—	50	50	—	3400	3400
Straits Settlements ,,	—	53	53	—	2976	2976
Total British Possessions	—	402	402	—	27171	27171
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. ,,	—	149	149	—	10166	10166
Persia .. ,,	—	50	50	—	3400	3400
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	68	68	—	5724	5724
Total ..	3	669	672	50	46461	46511
Salt, table—						
Ships Stores .. cwt.	—	158	158	—	2482	2482

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	14	—	14	100	—	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	50	50
Total ..		14	3	17	100	50	150
Seeds, mustard—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt	—	52	52	—	475	475
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	30	30
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	68	—	68	11480	—	11480
Straits Settlements	,,	541	—	541	64000	—	64000
Total ..		609	—	609	75480	—	75480
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	3	—	3	850	—	850
Siam ..	,,	1	—	1	207	—	207
Total ..		613	—	613	76537	—	76537
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	507	—	507	10945	—	10945
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	44	—	44	1000	—	1000
British India ..	,,	148239	—	148239	3257150	—	3257150
Burma ..	,,	1010	—	1010	29620	—	29620
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3933	—	3933	79073	—	79073
Mauritius ..	,,	467	—	467	8475	—	8475
Total British Possessions		153693	—	153693	3375318	—	3375318
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	200	—	200	3400	—	3400
Germany ..	,,	826	—	826	15575	—	15575
India, exc. British ..	,,	4742	—	4742	122632	—	122632
U. S., America ..	,,	610	—	610	16342	—	16342
Total ..		160578	—	160578	3544212	—	3544212
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1076	—	1076	228175	—	228175
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	12	—	12	3152	—	3152
Australia ..	,,	3	—	3	575	—	575
British India ..	,,	446	—	446	53860	—	53860
Egypt ..	,,	372	—	372	85019	—	85019
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	—	5	286	—	286
Mauritius ..	,,	2	—	2	250	—	250
Straits Settlements	,,	38	—	38	10810	—	10810
Zanzibar ..	,,	1		1	320	—	320
Total British Possessions		879	—	879	154272	—	154272
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	10	—	10	3056	—	3056
France ..	,,	62	—	62	16373	—	16373
Germany ..	,,	50	—	50	11320	—	11320
Japan ..	,,	179	—	179	36523	—	36523
Norway ..	,,	50	—	50	9787	—	9787
Sweden ..	,,	40	—	40	7730	—	7730
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	102	—	102	21448	—	21448
U. S., America ..	,,	336	—	336	74873	—	74873
Ships Stores ..	,,	4	—	4	438	—	438
Total ..		2788	—	2788	563995	—	563995

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.		
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Quills.	Chips		Quills. Rs.	Chips. Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3258	3194	6452	195241	33686	228927
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	236	1350	1586	13666	14517	28183
British India ..	,,	47	438	485	2791	4539	7330
Canada ..	,,	71	—	71	4175	—	4175
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	44	44	—	489	489
Egypt ..	,,	134	10	144	7903	107	8010
Hong Kong ..	,,	383	—	383	22965	—	22965
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	3	13	16
Natal ..	,,	11	33	44	639	332	971
New Zealand ..	,,	3	205	208	116	2196	2312
Total British Possessions		885	2081	2966	52258	22193	74451
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	686	1041	1727	40733	11396	52129
Central America ..	,,	2429	22	2451	146270	231	146501
Chili ..	,,	816	—	816	48368	—	48368
Denmark ..	,,	66	40	106	4231	420	4651
France ..	,,	552	199	751	33075	2087	35162
Germany ..	,,	2175	2126	4301	130063	22523	152586
Holland ..	,,	225	1024	1249	13121	11127	24248
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	—	3	179	—	179
Italy ..	,,	1687	387	2074	100871	4278	105149
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	,,	17	—	17	1009	—	1009
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	,,	22	—	22	1275	—	1275
South America ..	,,	970	737	1707	58018	7914	65932
Spain ..	,,	7203	1046	8249	430217	11483	441700
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	49	—	49	2782	—	2782
U. S., America ..	,,	11544	500	12044	706586	5281	711867
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	39	—	39
Total ..		32587	12397	44984	1964336	132619	2096955
Spices, cloves—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	—	7	710	—	710
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	30	43	73	1567	2320	3887
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	340	—	340
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	28	33	479	1187	1666
Total British Possessions		38	71	109	2386	3507	5893
Foreign Countries—							
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	39	—	39
Total ..		45	71	116	3150	3507	6657
Spices, dry ginger—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	20	—	20
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	15	15	—	80	80
Maldive Islands ..	,,	27	24	51	453	448	901
Total British Possessions		27	39	66	453	528	981
Total ..		27	39	66	473	528	1001
Spices, mace—							
British India ..	cwt.	7	—	7	472	—	472
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total ..		7	—	7	473	—	473
Spices, nutmegs—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	39	—	39	880	—	880
British India ..	,,	259	—	259	5101	—	5101
Egypt ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	3	4	78	60	138
Total British Possessions		301	3	304	6109	60	6169
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	—	—	46	—	46
Total ..		302	3	30	6204	60	6264

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	825	—	825	35991	—	35991
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	40	87	127	900	2085	2985
British India ..	,,	72	8	80	3701	225	3926
Cape Colony ..	,,	20	—	20	1075	—	1075
Egypt ..	,,	500	65	565	16178	1441	17619
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	36	43	185	907	1092
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	275	—	275	8000	—	8000
Zanzibar ..	,,	25	—	25	700	—	700
Total British Possessions		939	196	1135	30739	4658	35397
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	40	—	40	1120	—	1120
Greece ..	,,	60	—	60	1478	—	1478
India, exc. British..	,,	8	—	8	400	—	400
South America ..	,,	1510	—	1510	40409	—	40409
Sweden ..	,,	2	—	2	132	—	132
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	64	17	81	1445	360	1805
U. S.. America ..	,,	200	—	200	4928	—	4928
Ship Stores ..	,,	5	—	5	366	—	366
Total ..		3653	213	3866	117008	5018	122026
Spices, pepper (long)—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	78	78
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	—	2	2672	—	2672
British Possessions—							
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
U. S., America ..		10	—	10	8300	—	8300
Ships Stores ..	,,	1	—	1	234	—	234
Total ..		13	—	13	11656	—	11656
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	14	—	14	521	—	521
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	13088	—	13088	35355	—	35355
Spirits, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	84	84	—	1050	1050
Egypt	,,	—	2	2	—	40	40
Total British Possessions		—	86	86	—	1090	1090
Foreign Countries—							
China ..		—	42	42	—	283	283
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	11	11
Italy ..	,,	—	180	180	—	3750	3750
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	920	920	—	27606	27606
Total ..		—	1228	1228	—	32740	32740
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	15	15
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	5201	5201	—	116535	116535
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	352	352	—	9900	9900
Total ..		—	5553	5553	—	126450	126450
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	2	40	42
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	3	—	3	10	—	10
Total ..		3	4	7	12	40	52

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
		Black.	Green.		Black.	Green.	
Tea—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	lb.	119571348	196935	119768283	121798897	200147	121999044
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	2177	—	2177	2144	—	2144
Australia ..	,,	10815635	—	10815635	11098417	—	11098417
British East Africa	,,	78229	—	78229	79852	—	79852
British Guiana ..	,,	1000	—	1000	983	—	983
British India ..	,,	1761454	92567	1854021	1893446	93698	1987144
British West Indies	,,	16844	—	16844	16913	—	16913
Burma ..	,,	4314	—	4314	4533	—	4533
Canada ..	,,	6082718	1178686	7261404	6170455	1209099	7379554
Cape Colony ..	,,	2556179	—	2556179	2657910	—	2657910
Egypt ..	,,	4899470	498	4899968	4994907	522	4995429
Gibraltar ..	,,	10750	—	10750	10875	—	10875
Hong Kong ..	,,	203480	—	203480	210965	—	210965
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10303	—	10303	10458	—	10458
Malta ..	,,	66510	—	66510	68767	—	68767
Mauritius ..	,,	231401	—	231401	240327	—	240327
Natal ..	,,	3232364	—	3232364	3324276	—	3324276
Newfoundland ..	,,	644546	4070	648616	640834	4344	645178
New Zealand ..	,,	6386188	—	6386188	6580810	—	6580810
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	580192	—	580192	600513	—	600513
Other British Possessions in America	,,	2380	—	2380	2499	—	2499
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1600377	—	1600377	1652718	—	1652718
Straits Settlements	,,	897605	—	897605	923866	—	923866
Zanzibar ..	,,	145781	—	145781	151309	—	151309
Total British Possessions		40229897	1275821	41505718	41337777	1307663	42645440
Foreign Countries—							
Algeria ..	,,	11556	—	11556	12343	—	12343
Arabia ..	,,	9055	600	9655	8795	583	9378
Belgium ..	,,	55689	—	55689	56991	—	56991
Central America ..	,,	3880	—	3880	4115	—	4115
Chili ..	,,	237119	—	237119	240321	—	240321
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	114235	—	114235	117457	—	117457
Cochin-China ..	,,	6296	—	6296	6398	—	6398
Denmark ..	,,	110878	—	110878	111752	—	111752
France ..	,,	1244839	—	1244839	1277665	—	1277665
Germany ..	,,	119463	—	119463	119181	—	119181
Greece ..	,,	36510	—	36510	36599	—	36599
Holland ..	,,	34678	—	34678	36165	—	36165
India, exc. British ..	,,	198	—	198	190	—	190
Italy ..	,,	188949	—	188949	192717	—	192717
Japan ..	,,	372552	—	372552	376364	—	376364
Java ..	,,	1043	—	1043	1068	—	1068
Madagascar ..	,,	6025	—	6025	6106	—	6106
Mozambique ..	,,	107206	—	107206	110126	—	110126
Norway ..	,,	51675	—	51675	53357	—	53357
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	161306	—	161306	166520	—	166520
In Asia ..	,,	12004	—	12004	12614	—	12614
In Australasia ..	,,	27231	—	27231	27565	—	27565
Persia ..	,,	68000	—	68000	73190	—	73190
Philippine Islands ..	,,	40804	—	40804	42349	—	42349
Roumania ..	,,	17000	—	17000	17848	—	17848
Siam ..	,,	24569	—	24569	24819	—	24819
South America ..	,,	1317446	—	1317446	1344641	—	1344641
Spain ..	,,	5593	—	5593	5769	—	5769
Sumatra ..	,,	6039	—	6039	6192	—	6192
Sweden ..	,,	82017	—	82017	82576	—	82576
Switzerland ..	,,	38431	—	38431	39979	—	39979
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	450152	—	450152	465581	—	465581
Turkey in Europe	,,	118709	—	118709	120207	—	120207
U. S., America ..	,,	14714601	835835	15550436	14961518	848179	15809697
Ships Stores	,,	33547	—	33547	34063	—	34063
Total ..		79630540	2309191	181939731	183329815	2356572	185686387

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
Tea, waste—				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. cwt.	1108	—	1108	14255	—	14255
U. S., America .. ,,	1857	—	1857	9780	—	9780
Total ..	2965	—	2965	24035	—	24035
Unenumerated—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	5	14	836	620	1456
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	9	9	20	800	820
British India .. ,,	153	1566	1719	1901	28402	30303
Burma .. ,,	—	95	95	—	11004	11004
Maldive Islands .. ,,	133	2412	2545	3193	32942	36135
Natal .. ,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Straits Settlements ,,	8	—	8	158	105	263
Total British Possessions	294	4082	4376	5372	73253	78625
Foreign Countries—						
China .. ,,	—	—	—	—	97	97
France .. ,,	1	—	1	55	—	55
India, exc. British .. ,,	109	—	109	562	23	585
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	—	—	—	—	200	200
United States of America ,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ships Stores .. ,,	37033	13088	50121	921413	359626	1281039
Total ..	37446	17175	54621	928239	433819	1362058
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.						
Tobacco, manufactured beedies—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	—	2998	2998	—	2840	2840
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	112	112	—	50	50
Total ..	—	3110	3110	—	2890	2890
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—						
British Possessions—						
Australia .. lb.	35	—	35	135	—	135
Maldive Islands .. ,,	16747	322	17069	10807	130	10937
New Zealand .. ,,	—	30	30	—	200	200
Total British Possessions	16782	352	17134	10942	330	11272
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	74	74	—	260	260
Total ..	16782	426	17208	10942	590	11532
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	—	15	15	—	40	40
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	2	2	—	10	10
Straits Settlements ,,	—	56	56	—	75	75
Total British Possessions	—	58	58	—	85	85
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	2201	2201	—	8810	8810
Total ..	—	2274	2274	—	8935	8935
Tobacco, manufactured, other—						
Ships Stores .. lb.	—	457	457	—	906	906
Tobacco, unmanufactured—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	1809	—	1809	1363	—	1363
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	2939415	—	2939415	713996	—	713996
Egypt .. ,,	—	6000	6000	—	1000	1000
Straits Settlements ,,	9870	—	9870	8885	—	8885
Total British Possessions	2949285	6000	2955285	722881	1000	723881
Total ..	2951094	6000	2957094	724244	1000	725244
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
GROUP A.—COAL.						
Coal—						
United Kingdom .. tons	—	1	1	—	30	30
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
For Bunkers .. ,,	—	447041	447041	—	13551793	13551793
Total ..	—	447042	447042	—	13551833	13551833

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17	—	17	2600	—	2600
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
Total ..		17	—	17	2630	—	2630
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23456	—	23456	103335	—	103335
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	11086	—	11086	42629	—	42629
British India ..	,,	6548	—	6548	33323	—	33323
Burma ..	,,	68	—	68	445	—	445
Canada ..	,,	346	—	346	1116	—	1116
Hong Kong ..	,,	109	—	109	217	—	217
Total British Possessions		18157	—	18157	77730	—	77730
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	408	—	408	4592	—	4592
France ..	,,	883	—	883	6834	—	6834
Germany ..	,,	20203	—	20203	176281	—	176281
Holland ..	,,	739	—	739	5951	—	5951
Italy ..	,,	100	—	100	1000	—	1000
Japan ..	,,	18118	—	18118	136506	—	136506
Java ..	,,	162	—	162	620	—	620
U. S., America ..	,,	131157	—	131157	1036028	—	1036028
Total ..		213383	—	213383	1548877	—	1548877
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	value	—	—	—	6000	—	6000
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4940	—	4940	1740	—	1740
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	3550	—	3550	1426	—	1426
Total ..		8490	—	8490	3166	—	3166
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	3566	—	3566	471	—	471
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	250	—	250
Total British Possessions		3569	—	3569	721	—	721
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	10	—	10	912	—	912
India, exc. British ..	,,	34420	—	34420	2207	—	2207
Total ..		37999	—	37999	3840	—	3840
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1577	1577	—	17749	17749
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	13681	13681	—	47164	47164
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
Total British Possessions		—	13685	13685	—	47264	47264
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	80	80	—	500	500
Italy ..	,,	—	8216	8216	—	24300	24300
Total ..		—	23558	23558	—	89813	89813

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	6	—	6	2500	—	2500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	1000	—	1000
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	9	—	9	2000	—	2000
Holland ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
Total ..		18	—	18	5800	—	5800
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	78	—	78	534	—	534
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	42	—	42
Total ..		78	—	78	576	—	576
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	45	—	45	3760	—	3760
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	—	10	600	—	600
Total ..		55	—	55	4360	—	4360
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	73	—	73	31877	—	31877
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	284	—	284	30715	—	30715
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	87	—	87	21161	—	21164
Germany ..	,,	94	—	94	22522	—	22522
India, exc. British ..	,,	60	—	60	1900	—	1900
Japan ..	,,	5	—	5	1685	—	1685
Total ..		603	—	603	109863	—	109863
Teak—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	2	—	2	826	—	826
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	890	—	890
Total ..		4	—	4	1716	—	1716
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	26	—	26	1876	—	1876
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	4	—	4	130	—	130
British India ..	,,	1689	5	1694	73105	700	73805
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	—	20	1894	—	1894
Natal ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
Total British Possessions		1715	5	1720	75192	700	75892
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,	2	—	2	50	—	50
France ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	840	—	840
India, exc. British ..	,,	416	—	416	17027	—	17027
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	5	—	5	273	—	273
Total ..		2164	5	2169	95283	700	95983
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.							
Cotton, raw—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	76	—	76
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	8	845	853	194	11180	11374
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Total ..		8	845	853	270	11280	11550
Cotton waste—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	480	—	480	8000	—	8000
Maldive Islands ..	,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Total British Possessions		481	—	481	8040	—	8040
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America	,,	41	244	285	1500	8100	9600
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	48	48	—	1221	1221
Total ..		522	292	614	9540	9321	18861

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11756	—	11756	171439	—	171439
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	301	—	301	4567	—	4567
British India ..	,,	26	—	26	376	—	376
Cape Colony ..	,,	156	—	156	2314	—	2314
Egypt ..	,,	2	—	2	39	—	39
Natal ..	,,	329	—	329	4884	—	4884
New Zealand ..	,,	31	—	31	478	—	478
Straits Settlements	,,	39	—	39	561	—	561
Total British Possessions		884	—	884	13219	—	13219
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	32183	—	32183	461119	—	461119
Denmark ..	,,	301	—	301	4680	—	4680
France ..	,,	15140	—	15140	220206	—	220206
Germany ..	,,	16683	—	16683	240969	—	240969
Holland ..	,,	6099	—	6099	88402	—	88402
Japan ..	,,	43254	—	43254	629962	—	629962
U. S., America ..	,,	11	—	11	160	—	160
Total ..		126311	—	126311	1830156	—	1830156
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	78237	—	78237	187720	—	187720
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	25695	—	25695	62073	—	62073
British East Africa	,,	80	—	80	208	—	208
British India ..	,,	10639	—	10639	24243	—	24243
British West Indies	,,	181	—	181	472	—	472
Burma ..	,,	96	—	96	217	—	217
Hong Kong ..	,,	760	—	760	1784	—	1784
Mauritius ..	,,	240	—	240	575	—	575
New Zealand ..	,,	708	—	708	1856	—	1856
Cape Colony ..	,,	15332	—	15332	36570	—	36570
Natal ..	,,	22486	—	22486	54152	—	54152
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	420	—	420	1109	—	1109
Straits Settlements	,,	1422	—	1422	3434	—	3434
Total British Possessions		78059	—	78059	186693	—	186693
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	13967	—	13967	32877	—	32877
China ..	,,	1864	—	1864	4391	—	4391
France ..	,,	2030	—	2030	5177	—	5177
Germany ..	,,	18292	—	18292	44260	—	44260
Holland ..	,,	2455	—	2455	5432	—	5432
Italy ..	,,	1230	—	1230	3219	—	3219
Japan ..	,,	12213	—	12213	29773	—	29773
Mozambique ..	,,	1258	—	1258	3107	—	3107
Norway ..	,,	1565	—	1565	3724	—	3724
U. S., America ..	,,	21515	—	21515	52127	—	52127
Ships Stores ..	,,	86	—	86	173	—	173
Total ..		232771	—	232771	558673	—	558673
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	565	—	565	22765	—	22765
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	40	—	40	1760	—	1760
France ..	,,	20	—	20	600	—	600
Germany ..	,,	65	—	65	2060	—	2060
Holland ..	,,	10	—	10	336	—	336
Total ..		700	—	700	27521	—	27521

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	—	11	525	—	525
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	7	—	7	60	—	60
Total ..		18	—	18	585	—	585
Fibre, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	43065	43080	150	3525900	3526050
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.							
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2333	—	2333	20510	—	20510
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
Ships Stores ..	cwt.	—	496	496	—	18096	18096
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	71437	—	71437	1203596	—	1203596
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	307	—	307	5898	—	5898
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	66067	—	66067	1198735	—	1198735
Denmark ..	,,	198883	—	198883	3584919	—	3584919
Germany ..	,,	34500	—	34500	604171	—	604171
Holland ..	,,	91818	—	91818	1621592	—	1621592
Italy ..	,,	219471	—	219471	3817555	—	3817555
Norway ..	,,	262482	—	262482	4779855	—	4779855
Roumania ..	,,	2000	—	2000	38000	—	38000
Sweden ..	,,	62500	—	62500	1157025	—	1157025
U. S., America ..	,,	6000	—	6000	111797	—	111797
Total ..		1015465	—	1015465	18123143	—	18123143
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68	—	68	1280	—	1280
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt	—	123	123	—	4589	4589
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	186	186
Total British Possessions		—	127	127	—	4775	4775
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	4	4	—	182	182
Total ..		—	131	131	—	4957	4957
Oils, fats, and greases, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	12	12	—	236	236
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	16	16
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	14	14
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	47	47	—	753	753
Total British Possessions		—	47	47	—	783	783
Foreign Countries—							
Norway ..	,,	—	2	2	—	43	43
U. S. America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	33	33
Total ..		—	62	62	—	1095	1095

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mineral, crude, petroleum—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	10	10	—	64	64
British Possessions—							
For Bunkers ..	,,	—	124184	124184	—	7576801	7576801
Total ..		—	124194	124194	—	7576865	7576865
Vegetable other than Essential.							
Oil, castor, unrefined—							
Ships Stores ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	77	77
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	21322	—	21322	12505	—	12505
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	900	—	900	150	—	150
British India ..	,,	18864	—	18864	3021	—	3021
Burma ..	,,	3012	—	3012	800	—	800
Hong Kong ..	,,	4000	—	4000	1000	—	1000
Straits Settlements	,,	21398	—	21398	5810	—	5810
Total British Possessions		48174	—	48174	10781	—	10781
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	37360	—	37360	9882	—	9882
Germany ..	,,	4500	—	4500	5175	—	5175
Italy ..	,,	3920	—	3920	3660	—	3660
Spain ..	,,	1500	—	1500	1700	—	1700
U. S., America ..	,,	609379	—	609379	123595	—	123595
Total ..		726155	—	726155	167298	—	167298
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	174713	—	174713	31923	—	31923
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	1600	—	1600	485	—	485
Burma ..	,,	476	—	476	150	—	150
New Zealand ..	,,	1500	—	1500	350	—	350
Straits Settlements	,,	55640	—	55640	14364	—	14364
Total British Possessions		59216	—	59216	15349	—	15349
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	109896	—	109896	16644	—	16644
Germany ..	,,	3960	—	3960	600	—	600
Japan ..	,,	274000	—	274000	6375	—	6375
U. S., America ..	,,	622652	—	622652	132815	—	132815
Total ..		1244437	—	1244437	203706	—	203706
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	389400	—	389400	778157	—	778157
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	41370	—	41370	74240	—	74240
British India ..	,,	15683	—	15683	30597	—	30597
Canada ..	,,	8894	—	8894	18395	—	18395
Cape Colony ..	,,	690	—	690	1470	—	1470
Egypt ..	,,	2350	—	2350	5451	—	5451
Hong Kong ..	,,	1792	—	1792	4000	—	4000
Natal ..	,,	5455	—	5455	11869	—	11869
Zanzibar ..	,,	72	—	72	300	—	300
Total British Possessions		76306	—	76306	146322	—	146322
Carried over ..		465706	—	465706	924479	—	924479

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—contd.							
Brought forward ..		465706	—	465706	924479	—	924479
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	lb.	2718	—	2718	6243	—	6243
France ..	,,	47518	—	47518	93901	—	93901
Germany ..	,,	17327	—	17327	37838	—	37838
Holland ..	,,	12145	—	12145	26359	—	26359
Italy ..	,,	3392	—	3392	6460	—	6460
Japan ..	,,	2272	—	2272	4547	—	4547
Mozambique ..	,,	2240	—	2240	5820	—	5820
Spain ..	,,	1205	—	1205	2700	—	2700
U. S., America ..	,,	566748	—	566748	1021936	—	1021936
Total ..		1121271	—	1121271	2130283	—	2130283
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	153347	—	153347	4462144	—	4462144
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	435	—	435	12903	—	12903
Australia ..	,,	1044	—	1044	30428	—	30428
British India ..	,,	4704	—	4704	139432	—	139432
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Canada ..	,,	198	—	198	5880	—	5880
Cape Colony ..	,,	5446	—	5446	155182	—	155182
Egypt ..	,,	64929	—	64929	1885456	—	1885456
Maldive Islands ..	,,	76	—	76	2297	—	2297
Natal ..	,,	8355	—	8355	238615	—	238615
New Zealand ..	,,	71	—	71	2118	—	2118
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	94	—	94
Total British Possessions		85262	—	85262	2472445	—	2472445
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	6913	—	6913	217693	—	217693
Central America ..	,,	97	—	97	2960	—	2960
China ..	,,	474	—	474	13829	—	13829
France ..	,,	5502	—	5502	168893	—	168893
Germany ..	,,	142615	—	142615	4196025	—	4196025
Holland ..	,,	303	—	303	9037	—	9037
India, exc. British ..	,,	20	—	20	625	—	625
Italy ..	,,	23870	—	23870	689229	—	689229
Japan ..	,,	1004	—	1004	29043	—	29043
Mozambique ..	,,	6352	—	6352	184339	—	184339
Norway ..	,,	49508	—	49508	1333268	—	1333268
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	200	—	200	6276	—	6276
South America ..	,,	2673	—	2673	78775	—	78775
Sweden ..	,,	1602	—	1602	47273	—	47273
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	197	—	197	5820	—	5820
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	97	—	97	2899	—	2899
U. S., America ..	,,	507	—	507	14913	—	14913
Total ..		480543	—	480543	13935486	—	13935486
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	8	—	8	165	20	185
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	22	32	505	850	1355
Total British Possessions		18	22	40	670	870	1540
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	—	3	767	—	767
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	22	2	24	305	38	343
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	119	119
Total British Possessions		22	4	26	305	157	462
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	33	33	—	2919	2919
Total ..	,,	25	37	62	1072	3076	4148

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.						
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	34	15	49	1950	750	2800
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
Total ..	34	15	49	2100	750	2850
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	1870	42	1912	80492	2100	82592
Dry and dry salted, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	310	—	310
British Possessions—						
Australia	—	—	—	2 54	—	2454
British India .. ,,	4263	53	4316	324658	690	325348
Total British Possessions	4263	53	4316	327112	690	327802
Total ..	4263	53	4316	327422	690	328112
GROUP I.—RUBBER.						
Rubber—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	22138168	662632	22760800	18816837	551807	19368644
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	164822	457	165279	156207	365	156572
British India .. ,,	18846	—	18846	17666	—	17666
Canada .. ,,	561823	—	561823	574826	—	574826
Cape Colony .. ,,	52611	—	52611	51631	—	51631
Egypt .. ,,	514	—	514	925	—	925
Natal .. ,,	468	—	468	385	—	385
New Zealand .. ,,	15720	—	15720	14172	—	14172
Straits Settlements ,,	36	—	36	30	—	30
Zanzibar	163	—	163	245	—	245
Total British Possessions	815003	457	815460	816087	365	816452
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	329759	21840	351599	295568	18450	314018
Chili	2200	—	2200	1958	—	1958
Denmark .. ,,	4480	—	4480	3500	—	3500
France .. ,,	1309624	128783	1438407	1057085	95940	1153025
Germany .. ,,	1953380	149868	2103248	1717366	138057	1855423
Holland .. ,,	632475	76428	708903	538704	63584	602288
Italy .. ,,	410092	27785	437877	340364	22564	362928
Japan .. ,,	374680	21140	395820	330264	20721	350985
Mozambique .. ,,	100	—	100	90	—	90
Spain .. ,,	6720	—	6720	5400	—	5400
Sweden .. ,,	56000	—	56000	38800	—	38800
U. S., America .. ,,	55783547	4672373	60455920	49632326	4272384	53904710
Total .. ,,	83816228	5721306	89537534	73594349	5183872	78778221
Rubber Latex—						
United Kingdom .. gals.	10559	—	10559	39721	—	39721
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	54	—	54	143	—	143
Foreign Countries—						
Denmark .. ,,	45	—	45	150	—	150
Germany .. ,,	57	—	57	300	—	300
Japan .. ,,	12	—	12	42	—	42
Sweden .. ,,	30	—	30	100	—	100
U. S., America .. ,,	729	—	729	2399	—	2399
Total ..	11486	—	11486	42855	—	42855
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.						
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	—	85	5000	—	5000
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	254	—	254	11427	—	11427
Japan .. ,,	237	—	237	14232	—	14232
Total ..	576	—	576	30659	—	30659
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—						
United Kingdom .. ,,	380	—	380	4080	—	4080
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	500	—	500	1500	—	1500
Total ..	880		880	5580	—	5580

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIA AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Dyeing materials, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	5	—	5	85	—	85
Horns, deer—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	—	5	450	—	450
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	6	—	6	37	—	37
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total ..		11	—	11	492	—	492
Kapok—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2234	—	2234	98609	—	98609
British Possessions—							
British India ..	..	41	—	41	872	—	872
Cape Colony ..	,,	213	—	213	20373	—	20373
Maldive Islands ..	..	13	—	13	182	—	182
Mauritius ..	,,	40	—	40	2900	—	2900
Natal ..	,,	417	—	417	32477	—	32477
Total British Possessions		724	—	724	56804	—	56804
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	200	—	200	16493	—	16493
France ..	..	412	—	412	32847	—	32847
Germany ..	,,	109	—	109	8760	—	8760
Holland ..	,,	2682	—	2682	202791	—	202791
Italy ..	,,	140	—	140	11500	—	11500
Mozambique ..	..	16	—	16	1280	—	1280
Total ..		6517	—	6517	429084	—	429084
Fertilizers—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	—	8	80	—	80
British Possessions—							
British India ..	..	346	5145	5491	1853	45904	47757
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	25	25
Straits Settlements	,,	—	139	139	—	1744	1744
Total British Possessions		345	5286	5632	1853	47653	49526
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	cwt.	—	6400	6400	—	43500	43500
Siam ..	,,	32	5	37	300	35	335
Total ..		386	11691	12077	2233	91208	93441
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seed.							
Seeds, tea—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	52	—	52	5033	—	5033
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	3	—	3	525	—	525
Total British Possessions		55	—	55	5558	—	5558
Seeds, rubber—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	19	—	19	169	—	169
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	14	—	14	502	—	502
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	465	—	465
Total ..		14	—	14	967	—	967

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Seeds, medicinal, nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	809	—	809	12175	—	12175
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	399	—	399	7880	—	7880
U. S., America ..	,,	99	—	99	1998	—	1998
Total ..		1307	—	1307	22053	—	22053
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	209	—	209	3280	—	3280
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	422	—	422	6908	—	6908
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	50	—	50	730	—	730
U. S., America ..	,,	154	—	154	3105	—	3105
Total ..		835	—	835	14023	—	14023
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	35	—	35	295	—	295
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	22399	—	22399	113406	—	113406
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	2490	—	2490	12606	—	12606
Germany ..	,,	250	—	250	1300	—	1300
U. S., America ..	,,	13113	—	13113	93589	—	93589
Total ..		38252	—	38252	220901	—	220901
Plants and roots—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	35	—	35
British India ..	,,	369	—	369	447	—	447
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Mauritius ..	,,	10	—	10	100	—	100
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	15	—	15
Total British Possessions		384	—	384	687	—	687
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Total ..		385	—	385	737	—	737
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2520386	—	2520386	125213	—	125213
Shells, tortoise—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	583	—	583
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	5	—	5	750	—	750
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
Total ..		7	—	7	1633	—	1633

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	396	396	—	6879	6879
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1673	—	1673	663	—	663
Hong Kong ..	..	2	—	2	250	—	250
Straits Settlements	,,	241	2	243	34980	500	35480
Total British Possessions		1916	2	1918	35893	500	36393
Total ..		1916	398	2314	35893	7379	43272
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	86	761	847	140	629	769
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	448	448	—	397	397
Total British Possessions		86	1209	1295	140	1026	1166
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Arippo nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	169	—	169	177	—	177
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	82	82	—	1390	1390
Myrobolams—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	6	—	6
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	170	170
Total British Possessions		1	7	8	6	170	176
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	997	—	997	1578	—	1578
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	17	—	17	34	—	34
Total ..		1014	—	1014	1612	—	1612
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16592	—	16592	36909	—	36909
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	239	—	239	5218	—	5218
Australia ..	,,	31	1	32	190	5	195
British India ..	,,	734	791	1525	7924	4282	12206
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	6	6
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	42	62	75	917	992
Straits Settlements	,,	34	—	34	515	—	515
Total British Possessions		1058	834	1892	13922	5210	19132
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	163	—	163	1679	—	1679
China ..	,,	15	—	15	15	—	15
India, exc. British..	,,	93	—	93	93	—	93
Japan ..	,,	36	—	36	195	—	195
U. S., America ..	,,	1	29	30	50	650	700
Total ..		17958	863	8821	52863	5860	58723

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	180	560	740	150	360	510
Hong Kong ..	,,	25	—	25	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2000	—	2000	100	—	100
Total British Possessions		2205	560	2765	250	360	610
Tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	71000	199	71199	1910	167	2077
	cwt.	1845	8	1853			
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	67	67	—	12364	12364
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	63	63
British India ..	,,	6	5644	5650	111	40788	40899
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	171	171
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	19	19	—	3017	3017
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	924	934	200	13920	14120
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	180	180
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	82	82
Total British Possessions		16	5589	6605	311	58246	58557
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	55	55	—	600	600
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Siam ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	115	115	—	582	582
Total ..	,,	16	6828	6844	311	71992	72303
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.							
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	56	56	—	7881	7881
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	285	285	—	13837	13837
British East Africa	,,	—	49	49	—	1470	1470
British India ..	,,	1	3697	3698	15	136356	136371
Burma ..	,,	—	31	31	—	862	862
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	496	496	—	7614	7614
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	175	175
Straits Settlements	,,	—	19680	19680	—	480382	480382
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	—	—	—	200	200
Total British Possessions		1	24239	24240	15	640896	640911
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	15	15	—	1500	1500
Germany ..	,,	—	4	4	—	670	670
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	2	2	—	85	8
Italy ..	,,	—	61	61	2	2500	2502
Java ..	,,	—	69	69	—	1810	1810
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	104	104
Sumatra ..	,,	—	3	3	—	460	460
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	54	54	—	923	923
Total ..	,,	1	24506	24507	17	656829	656846

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21	97	118	4350	31827	36177
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	9	45	54	2143	2695	4838
British East Africa ..		—	34	34	—	900	900
British India ..	,,	5	6302	6307	605	201238	201843
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	87	87
Canada ..	,,	2	—	2	502	75	577
Cape Colony ..	,,	2	—	2	1500	—	1500
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	199	199
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	188	188
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	49	49	—	291	291
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	115	115
Natal ..	,,	8	1	9	2078	482	2560
New Zealand ..	,,	—	9	9	—	981	981
Straits Settlements	,,	—	7	7	—	1987	1987
Total British Possessions		26	6450	6476	6828	209238	216066
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	—	25	750	775
China ..	,,	—	3	3	—	559	559
France ..	,,	3	—	3	830	1000	1830
India, exc. British ..		—	1	1	—	108	108
Italy ..	,,	—	6	6	145	23475	23620
Japan ..	,,	—	900	900	—	26000	26000
Java ..	,,	1	10959	10960	245	343085	343330
South America ..		—	9	9	228	3158	3386
Sumatra ..	,,	—	3703	3703	—	115055	115055
Switzerland ..		—	—	—	—	300	300
U. S., America ..	,,	1	3	4	461	1041	1502
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	2	2	—	394	394
Total ..		52	22133	22185	13112	755990	769102
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1782	1782	—	15802	15802
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
British India ..	,,	—	4555	4555	—	10246	10246
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	335	335
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	290	290	—	400	400
New Zealand ..	,,	—	106	106	—	325	325
Straits Settlements	,,	—	14	14	—	175	175
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	156	156	—	135	135
Total British Possessions		—	5124	5124	—	11661	11661
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1275	1275
Germany ..	,,	—	4260	4260	—	270	270
Java	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Total ..		—	11172	11172	—	29108	29108
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	42	43	60	3310	3370
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	389	389	—	2648	2648
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	60	60
Total British Possessions		—	390	390	—	2708	2708
Foreign Countries—							
Java	,,	—	5	5	—	615	615
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
Total ..		1	439	440	60	6733	6793

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tea machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	33	33	1290	85991	87281
	cwt.	33	1454	1484			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	—	—	4667	4667
	cwt.	—	112	112			
Total British Poss.	No.	—	33	33	1290	90658	91948
	cwt.	33	1566	1599			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	—	—	—	9109	9109
	cwt.	—	154	154			
Mozambique ..	No.	—	—	—	—	440	440
	cwt.	—	6	6			
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	No.	—	1	1	—	628	628
	cwt.	—	4	4			
Philippine Islands ..	No.	—	—	—	—	750	750
	cwt.	—	17	17			
Sumatra ..	No.	—	—	—	—	7270	7270
	cwt.	—	133	133			
Total ..	No.	—	34	34	1290	108855	110145
	cwt	33	1880	1913			
Rubber machinery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	25	25
	cwt.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	No.	—	1	1	—	475	475
	cwt.	—	7	7			
British India ..	No.	2	69	71	650	39430	40080
	cwt	9	641	650			
Straits Settlements	No	—	1	1	—	350	350
	cwt.	—	5	5			
Total British Poss.	No.	2	71	73	650	40255	40905
	cwt.	9	653	662			
Total ..	No.	2	72	74	650	40280	40930
	cwt.	9	653	662			
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	20	20	—	19302	19302
	cwt.	—	207	207			
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	No.	—	—	—	—	3600	3600
	cwt.	—	125	125			
Australia ..	No.	—	2	2	—	495	495
	cwt.	—	3	3			
British India ..	No.	1	48	49	3232	60985	64217
	cwt.	60	1256	1316			
Burma ..	No.	—	1	1	—	200	200
	cwt.	—	4	4			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	2	2	—	90	90
	cwt.	—	1	1			
New Zealand ..	No.	—	1	1	—	75	75
	cwt.	—	1	1			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	2	2	—	4785	4785
	cwt.	—	96	96			
Total British Poss.	No.	1	56	57	3232	70230	73462
	cwt.	60	1486	1546			
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	—	—	—	4325	4325
	cwt.	—	101	101			
Philippine Islands ..	No.	—	—	—	—	1535	1535
	cwt.	—	8	8			
Sumatra ..	No.	—	—	—	—	175	175
	cwt.	—	—	—			
U. S., America ..	No.	—	4	4	—	634	634
	cwt.	—	5	5			
Total ..	No.	1	80	81	3232	96201	99433
	cwt	60	1807	1867			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1073	788	1861	69279	18244	87523
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	102	—	102	3465	—	3465
Australia ..	,,	13	1	14	2440	105	2545
British India ..	,,	2108	372	2480	24221	12782	37003
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	—	190	190
Egypt ..	,,	85	22	107	8375	365	8740
Maldive Islands ..	,,	88	1	89	1452	50	1502
Natal ..	,,	8	—	8	300	—	300
Straits Settlements	,,	5	—	5	195	—	195
Total British Possessions		2409	399	2808	40448	13492	53940
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	82	82	—	2700	2700
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	—	10	67	—	67
Italy ..	,,	—	40	40	—	18840	18840
Sumatra ..	,,	8	—	8	1500	—	1500
U. S., America ..	,,	3	—	3	3975	—	3975
Total ..		3503	1309	4812	115269	53276	168545
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	2595	350	2945
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	—	—	800	—	800
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	181	—	181
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	4523	1107	5630
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	900	—	900
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	124	—	124
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	45	—	45
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	50	20	70
Total British Possessions		—	—	—	6673	1127	7800
Foreign Countries—							
India, Exc. British	,,	—	—	—	45	36	81
Total ..		—	—	—	9313	1513	10826
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.							
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	8400	2578	10978	6500	1725	8225
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	168	168	—	10	10
Total British Possessions		8400	2746	11146	6500	1735	8235
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	5040	3665	8705	1300	5100	6400
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	51220	—	51220	52700	—	52700
Hong Kong ..	,,	56000	—	56000	30000	—	30000
Straits Settlements	,,	3000	—	3000	7500	—	7500
Total British Possessions		110220	—	110220	90200	—	90200
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	400	400	—	400	400
Siam ..	,,	3000	—	3000	7500	—	7500
Total ..		113220	400	113620	97700	400	98100
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	10693	10693	—	5206	5206
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	16000	16000	—	7717	7717
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1210	1210	—	4318	4318
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1700	1700	—	1400	1400
Total British Possessions		—	18910	18910	—	13435	13435
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	7189	7189	—	4650	4650
Total ..		—	36792	36792	—	23291	23291

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—						
British Possessions—						
Aden .. yds.	120	2650	2770	240	1100	1340
British India .. ,,	—	319751	319751	—	223852	223852
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	31777	31777	—	21215	21215
Mauritius .. ,,	—	3654	3654	—	2192	2192
Straits Settlements ,,	—	2567	2567	—	1200	1200
Total British Possessions	120	360399	360519	240	249559	249799
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	195	195	—	226	226
Mozambique .. ,,	—	22799	22799	—	17079	17079
Total ..	120	383393	383513	240	266864	267104
Piece goods of cotton, gray—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	152	152	—	80	80
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	155823	155823	—	65338	65338
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	2193	2193	—	2400	2400
Total British Possessions	—	158016	158016	—	67738	67738
Total ..	—	158168	158168	—	67818	67818
Piece goods of cotton, printed—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	4168	4168	—	9589	9589
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	480	480	—	250	250
Total British Possessions	—	4648	4648	—	9839	9839
Foreign Countries—						
Mozambique .. ,,	—	10400	10400	—	10500	10500
Total ..	—	15048	15048	—	20339	20339
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	1354	1354	—	544	544
Piece goods of cotton, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	13600	13600	—	54684	54684
Straits Settlements ,,	—	204	204	—	153	153
Total British Possessions	—	13804	13804	—	54837	54837
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. ,,	—	200	200	—	446	446
Total ..	—	14004	14004	—	55283	55283
Lace and net—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	40	40	—	10	10
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	50	—	50	55	—	55
British India .. ,,	—	500	500	—	4744	4744
Egypt .. ,,	300	—	300	94	—	94
Total British Possessions	350	500	850	149	4744	4893
Foreign Countries—						
Mozambique .. ,,	—	9879	9879	—	5879	5879
Total ..	350	10419	10769	149	10633	10782
Embroidery—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	300	300	—	405	405
Thread—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	—	56	56	—	400	400
British Possessions—						
British India ..	—	846	846	—	1792	1792
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	564	564	—	675	675
Total British Possessions	—	1410	1410	—	2467	2467
Total ..	—	1466	1466	—	2867	2867
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	1100	1100	—	1150	1150

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	25	25	—	253	253
	doz.	—	13	13			
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	36	36	—	100	100
	doz.	—	—	—			
Total British Poss.	yds.	—	61	61	—	353	353
	doz.	—	13	13			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	61	61	—	2088	2088
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	9	9	—	166	166
British India ..	,,	—	10	10	—	20	20
New Zealand ..	,,	—	5	5	—	50	50
Total British Possessions		—	24	24	—	236	236
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	2	2	—	107	107
U. S., America ..	,,	—	22	22	—	445	445
Total ..		—	109	109	—	2876	2876
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.							
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1051	1051	—	6522	6522
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	6	6	—	60	60
British India ..	,,	—	826	826	—	1563	1563
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7650	7650	—	6600	6600
New Zealand ..	,,	—	8	8	—	120	120
Straits Settlements .	,,	—	2	2	—	60	60
Total British Possessions		—	8492	8492	—	8403	8403
Total ..	,,	—	9543	9543	—	14925	14925
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.							
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	65	65	—	195	195
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Coir yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	61347	—	61347	1140826	—	1140826
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	25	—	25	477	—	477
Australia ..	,,	6526	—	6526	122428	—	122428
British India ..	,,	675	—	675	12312	—	12312
Natal ..	,,	705	—	705	13313	—	13313
New Zealand ..	,,	1818	—	1818	33978	—	33978
Straits Settlements	,,	633	—	633	12099	—	12099
Total British Possessions		10382	—	10382	194607	—	194607

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir yarn—contd.							
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	503	—	503	9153	—	9153
China ..	,,	399	—	399	7538	—	7538
Denmark ..	,,	6150	—	6150	114786	—	114786
France ..	,,	4720	—	4720	86851	—	86851
Germany ..	,,	12065	—	12065	225821	—	225821
Holland ..	,,	76	—	76	1425	—	1425
India, exc. British ..	,,	143	—	143	2604	—	2604
Italy ..	,,	93	—	93	1714	—	1714
Japan ..	,,	5816	—	5816	109329	—	109329
Norway ..	,,	2419	—	2419	44635	—	44635
Sweden ..	,,	825	—	825	15215	—	15215
U. S., America ..	,,	150	—	150	2747	—	2747
Total ..	,,	105088	—	105088	1957251	—	1957251
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	—	52	1275	—	1275
	yds.	1388	—	1388			
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	1	—	1	103	—	103
	yds.	30	—	30			
British India ..	No.	236	—	236	369	—	369
	yds.	111	—	111			
Egypt ..	No.	134	—	134	8945	—	8945
	yds.	4247	—	4247			
Mauritius ..	No.	6	—	6	600	—	600
	yds.	700	—	700			
Other British Poss. in Africa ..	No.	2	—	2	100	—	100
	yds.	66	—	66			
Straits Settlements	No.	12	—	12	608	—	608
	yds.	278	—	278			
Total British Poss.	No.	391	—	391	10725	—	10725
	yds.	5432	—	5432			
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	No.	14	—	14	630	—	630
	yds.	459	—	459			
Ships Stores ..	No.	32095	—	32095	16047	—	16047
	yds.	—	—	—			
Total ..	No.	32552	—	32552	28677	—	28677
	yds.	7279	—	7279			
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	390	—	390	9408	—	9408
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	6	—	6	160	—	160
British India ..	,,	80	—	80	1159	—	1159
Egypt ..	,,	11	—	11	197	—	197
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Mauritius ..	,,	3	—	3	20	—	20
Natal ..	,,	10	—	10	125	—	125
Straits Settlements	,,	19	—	19	400	—	400
Total Brtish Possessions		130	—	130	2091	—	2091
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	4	—	4	100	—	100
Holland ..	,,	8	—	8	200	—	200
Japan ..	,,	5	—	5	145	—	145
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Total ..	,,	537	—	537	11959	—	11959
Cordage, cables, ropes and twine of coir—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	99	—	99	1386	—	1386
British India ..	,,	433	—	433	6006	—	6006
Maldive Islands ..	,,	23	1	24	322	14	336
Straits Settlements	,,	19155	—	19155	268156	—	268156
Total British Possessions		19710	1	19711	275870	14	275884
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	6	—	6	84	—	84
Total ..	,,	19716	1	19717	275954	14	275968

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fishing nets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	6	—	6	303	—	303
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	1	—	1
Total ..		7	—	7	304	—	304
Sail cloth or canvas—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	800	800	—	800	800
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	915	915	—	1831	1831
Total ..		—	1715	1715	—	2631	2631
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	100	100	—	2465	2465
	No.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds	—	13405	13405	—	1175288	1175288
	No.	—	4347820	4347820			
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	5341	5341
	No.	—	18719	18719			
Straits Settlements ..	yds.	—	9	9	—	300	300
	No.	—	—	—			
Total British Poss.	yds.	—	13414	13414	—	1180929	1180929
	No.	—	4366539	4366539			
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	2000	2000
	No.	—	4500	4500			
France ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	40	40
	No.	—	40	40			
India, exc. British ..	yds	—	—	—	—	14945	14945
	No.	—	89850	89850			
Turkey in Asia ..	yds.	—	—	—	—	2361	2361
	No.	—	10200	10200			
Ships Stores	yds.	—	—	—	—	26	26
	No.	—	133	133			
Total ..	yds.	—	13514	13514	—	1202766	1202766
	No.	—	4471262	4471262			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.							
Apparel of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	doz.	56	1003	1059	1425	55113	56538
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	12	—	12	210	250	460
Australia ..	,,	—	136	136	—	4762	4762
British India ..	,,	13	1096	1109	85	73620	73705
Burma ..	,,	—	45	45	—	2545	2545
Cape Colony ..	,,	15	—	15	7500	—	7500
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	7	7	—	2025	2025
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	553	553	—	6459	6459
Natal ..	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
New Zealand ..	,,	—	2	2	—	90	90
Straits Settlements	,,	10	57	67	125	7770	7895
Total British Possessions		50	1900	1950	7920	97721	105641
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	250	—	250
France ..	,,	—	83	83	—	6350	6350
Germany ..	,,	—	3	3	—	15	15
Holland ..	,,	2	8	10	200	1933	2133
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	33	33	—	300	300
Italy ..	,,	—	6	6	—	750	750
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	122	122
Java ..	,,	—	23	23	—	3700	3700
Switzerland ..	,,	—	2	2	—	300	300
U. S., America ..	,,	—	10	10	—	230	230
Total ..		109	3071	3180	9795	166534	176329

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.							
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	65	65	—	3505	3505
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	160	444	604	12311	37508	49819
Burma ..	,,	—	46	46	—	5762	5762
Egypt ..	,,	—	10	10	—	187	187
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	38	42	140	2059	2199
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Straits Settlements	,,	—	7	7	—	1881	1881
Total British Possessions		164	545	709	12451	47427	59878
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	cwt.	88	—	88	9797	—	9797
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4	4	—	609	609
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	210	210	—	13938	13938
Total ..		252	824	1076	22248	65479	87727
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.							
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	106	106	—	157	157
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	224	224	—	336	336
Egypt ..	,,	—	80	80	—	120	120
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	68889	68889	—	74085	74085
Total British Possessions		—	69193	69193	—	74541	74541
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	gals.	—	40	40	—	60	60
Ships Stores	,,	—	1094	1094	—	1367	1367
Total ..		—	70433	70433	—	76125	76125
Motor spirit, in tins—							
Ships Stores	gals.	—	72	72	—	125	125
Lubricating oil—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	2604	2604	—	4465	4465
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	gals.	—	43	43	—	82	82
Australia ..	,,	—	40	40	—	78	78
British India ..	,,	—	4663	4663	—	8678	8678
Burma ..	,,	—	929	929	—	1457	1457
Egypt ..	,,	—	379	379	—	585	585
Straits Settlements	,,	—	290	290	—	740	740
Total British Possessions		—	6344	6344	—	11620	11620
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	792	792	—	1152	1152
France ..	,,	—	80	80	—	120	120
Germany ..	,,	—	1230	1230	—	1904	1904
Italy ..	,,	—	24	24	—	66	66
Java ..	,,	—	172	172	—	231	231
Norway ..	,,	—	420	420	—	801	801
Siam ..	,,	—	8	8	—	22	22
U. S., America ..	,,	—	474	474	—	715	715
Ships Stores	,,	—	5529	5529	—	12445	12445
Total ..		—	17677	17677	—	33541	33541
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	24	24	—	66	66
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	—	20	20	—	60	60
Total ..		—	44	44	—	126	126

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
				Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—						
British Possessions—						
Aden .. cwt.	22	—	22	175	—	175
British India .. ,,	17	131	148	183	2991	3174
Maldive Islands .. ,,	140	142	282	1153	2359	3512
Total British Possessions	179	273	452	1511	5350	6861
Ships Stores ..	—	61	61	—	1363	1363
Total ..	179	334	513	1511	6713	8224
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	226	226
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	111	111	—	4641	4641
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	63	63
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	9	9	—	799	799
Total British Possessions	—	120	120	—	5503	5503
Total ..	—	121	121	—	5729	5729
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	6	6	—	239	239
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	12	12	—	696	696
Total British Possessions	—	18	18	—	935	935
Foreign Countries—						
Sumatra .. ,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
Ships Stores .. ,,	—	3	3	—	174	174
Total ..	1	21	22	200	1109	1309
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
Leather, dressed, hides—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	227	—	227	11040	—	11040
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	—	293	—	293
Total British Possessions	227	—	227	11333	—	11333
Skins (goat and sheep)—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	26	26	—	950	950
Leather, tanned—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1395	285	1680	196095	32295	228390
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	—	—	3235	—	3235
British India .. ,,	816	328	1144	39065	12672	51737
Canada .. ,,	—	—	—	340	—	340
Total British Possessions	816	328	1144	42640	12672	55312
Foreign Countries—						
Turkey in Asia .. ,,	—	738	738	—	65020	65020
Total ..	2211	1351	3562	238735	109987	348722

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	521	521
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	500	—	500
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	477	477
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Total British Possessions		—	3	3	500	577	1077
Total ..	,,	—	4	4	500	1098	1598
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.							
Paper of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	50	53	300	1655	1955
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	27	27	—	1206	1206
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	138	138	—	1315	1315
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	304	304
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Total British Possessions		—	167	167	—	2855	2855
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	80	80	—	2486	2486
Siam ..	,,	—	37	37	—	1445	1445
Sumatra ..	,,	—	6	6	—	787	787
Sweden ..	,,	—	25	25	—	940	940
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	52	52
Ship Stores ..	,,	—	26	26	—	3012	3012
Total ..	,,	3	391	394	300	13232	13532
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	63	63	—	2845	2845
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	5	5	—	167	167
British India ..	,,	—	44	44	18	54715	54733
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	18	100	118
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	130	130
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	300	300
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	6	6
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	42	42
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	85	85
Straits Settlements	,,	1	6	7	1513	662	2175
Zanzibar ..	,,	—	4	4	—	248	248
Total British Possessions		1	68	69	1549	56455	58004
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Total ..	,,	1	132	133	1549	59465	61014
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).							
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	14	14	—	58500	58500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	10	10	—	24800	24800
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	8000	8000
Total ..	,,	—	25	25	—	91300	91300

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	10	10	—	10050	10050
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	6	6	—	9300	9300
Burma .. ,,	—	2	2	—	1950	1950
Total British Possessions	—	8	8	—	11250	11250
Foreign Countries—						
Java .. ,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
Total ..	—	19	19	—	22050	22050
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	150	150
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	5	5	—	870	870
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Total British Possessions	—	6	6	—	370	1370
Total ..	—	7	7	—	1520	1520
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	3	1	4	590	150	740
Road, other than mechanically-propelled hand trucks and trollies—						
British Possessions—						
Burma .. No.	1	—	1	25	—	25
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	375	375
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	4	4	—	469	469
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Total British Possessions	—	5	5	—	514	514
Total ..	—	7	7	—	889	889
Road, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	1800	1800
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	1	1	—	5000	5000
Total ..	—	2	2	—	6800	6800
Road, magnetos—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	4	4	—	400	400
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. ,,	—	1	1	—	185	185
Total ..	—	6	6		735	735
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	75	75
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	200	200	—	1734	1734
Total ..	—	201	201	—	1809	1809
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other road vehicles—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	431	62	493	5600	95	5695

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—						
United Kingdom .. Value	—	—	—	—	3381	3381
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	—	2308	2308
Burma .. ,,	—	—	—	—	250	250
Total British Possessions	—	—	—	—	2633	2633
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	—	—	—	600	600
Italy .. ,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	351	351
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	29759	29759
Total ..	—	—	—	—	36824	36824
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—						
United Kingdom .. Value	—	—	—	—	1067	1067
British Possessions—						
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Total ..	—	—	—	—	1117	1117
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of locomotion other than the oars—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	3	3	—	90	90
British India .. tons	—	1	1			
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.						
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	120	120	—	1874	1874
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	221	221	—	8918	8918
Burma .. ,,	—	78	78	—	5396	5396
Straits Settlements ,,	—	7	7	—	545	545
Total British Possessions	—	306	306	—	14859	14859
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	40	40	—	300	300
Java .. ,,	—	400	400	—	20240	20240
U. S., America .. ,,	—	50	50	—	2076	2076
Total ..	—	916	916	—	39349	39349
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	20	20
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	689	689	—	4885	4885
Burma .. ,,	—	50	50	—	432	432
Total ..	—	740	740	—	5337	5337
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	76	76
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	81	81	9033	10148	19181
Burma .. ,,	—	140	140	—	2047	2047
Straits Settlements ,,	—	18	18	—	3835	3835
Total British Possessions	—	239	239	9033	16030	25063
Foreign Countries—						
Persia .. ,,	—	—	—	750	—	750
Total .. ,,	—	241	241	9783	16106	25889

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	320	320	—	432	432
Other manufactures—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	4042	—	4042	3648	—	3648
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1106	153	1259	7375	4571	11946
Mauritius ..	,,	10	—	10	300	—	300
New Zealand ..	,,	178	—	178	1505	—	1505
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4559	4559	—	300	300
Total British Possessions		1294	4712	6006	9180	4871	14051
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	No.	—	170	170	—	5000	5000
Mozambique ..	,,	2	—	2	175	—	175
Total ..		5338	4882	10220	13003	9871	22874
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, explosives—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	8	8	—	3200	3200
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	300	300
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	60	60
Total ..		—	—	—	—	360	360
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	16	16	—	778	778
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	449	449
Total British Possessions		—	19	19	—	1227	1227
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, single-barrelled—							
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	No.	—	1	1	—	25	25
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	900	900
Total British Possessions		—	2	2	—	925	925
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	4	4	—	1275	1275
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4	4	—	600	600
Total ..		—	9	9	—	1925	1925
Arms, small arms, pistols; double-barrelled or magazine—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	75	75
Arms, small arms, revolvers—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	60	60

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	450	450
Total British Possessions		—	1	1	—	450	450
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Total ..		—	3	3	—	800	800
Arms, small arms; other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	4	4	—	76	76
Basket and basketware—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	500	—	500	410	—	410
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2854	9945	12799	801	1782	2583
Cape Colony ..	,,	8	—	8	30	—	30
Egypt ..	,,	26	—	26	25	—	25
Natal ..	,,	80	—	80	72	—	72
Total British Possessions		2968	9945	12913	928	1782	2710
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	3	3	—	25	25
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
France ..	,,	36	1015	1051	17	6325	6342
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Total ..		3504	10964	14468	1365	8152	9517
Books, printed, including music—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	400	9781	10181	2500	10120	12620
British Possessions—							
Australia ..	,,	—	100	100	—	330	330
British India ..	,,	852	9069	9921	923	15151	16074
Burma ..	,,	48	30	78	75	10	85
Egypt ..	,,	—	700	700	—	775	775
New Zealand ..	,,	—	75	75	—	105	105
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	26	26	—	550	550
Other Br. Poss. in Asia	,,	—	50	50	—	300	300
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4550	4550	—	1950	1950
Total British Possessions		900	14600	15500	998	19171	20169
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	20	500	520	600	500	1100
France ..	,,	—	500	500	—	500	500
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	50	50	—	25	25
Italy ..	,,	—	1650	1650	—	9400	9400
Java ..	,,	—	90	90	—	260	260
U. S., America ..	,,	—	850	850	—	1350	1350
Total ..		1320	28021	29341	4098	41326	45424
Brooms and brushes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	863	58	921	183	150	333
Straits Settlements	,,	190	—	190	345	—	345
Zanzibar	,,	34	—	34	15	—	15
Total British Possessions		1087	58	1145	543	150	693
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	1900	—	1900	330	—	330
Ships Stores ..	,,	9947	—	9947	12433	—	12433
Total ..		12934	58	12992	13306	150	13456

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Casks—						
United Kingdom .. No.	25	21	46	575	400	975
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	47	521	568	191	4841	5032
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	2	2	—	130	130
Total British Possessions	47	523	570	191	4971	5162
Total ..	72	544	616	766	5371	6137
Cinematograph films—						
British Possessions—						
Australia No.	—	1	1	—	480	480
Australia lin. ft.	—	1600	1600			
British India No.	—	3	3	—	1800	1800
British India lin. ft.	—	18000	18000			
Total British Possessions No.	—	4	4	—	2280	2280
Total British Possessions lin. ft.	—	19600	19600			
Curios—						
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	203	16	219	45271	1762	47033
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	28	—	28	5990	—	5990
British East Africa ,,	5	—	5	1336	—	1336
British India .. ,,	92	305	397	6097	1161	7258
Burma .. ,,	9	—	9	1593	—	1593
Cape Colony .. ,,	5	—	5	1357	—	1357
Egypt .. ,,	11	—	11	2355	—	2355
Gibraltar .. ,,	12	—	12	2200	—	2200
Hong Kong .. ,,	4	—	4	425	—	425
Malta .. ,,	3	—	3	352	—	352
Mauritius .. ,,	3	—	3	2000	—	2000
Natal .. ,,	22	—	22	5812	—	5812
New Zealand .. ,,	1	2	3	90	400	490
Straits Settlements ,,	12	—	12	2707	—	2707
Zanzibar .. ,,	30	—	30	5450	—	5450
Total British Possessions	237	307	544	37764	1561	39325
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	6	—	6	1380	—	1380
France .. ,,	8	—	8	2060	—	2060
Holland .. ,,	5	3	8	1075	1275	2350
Italy .. ,,	—	3	3	—	1440	1440
Japan .. ,,	2	—	2	1614	—	1614
Java .. ,,	3	—	3	990	—	990
Norway .. ,,	2	—	2	100	—	100
Philippine Islands .. ,,	2	—	2	380	—	380
Russia in Asia .. ,,	35	—	35	500	—	500
South America .. ,,	—	2	2	—	360	360
Switzerland .. ,,	1	—	1	1500	—	1500
U. S., America .. ,,	29	—	29	2217	—	2217
Total ..	533	331	864	94851	6398	101249
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—						
United Kingdom oz. troy	1312	—	1312	4250	—	4250
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	5840	5840	—	21373	21373
Total ..	1312	5840	7152	4250	21373	25623
Matches, Safety—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. gross	100	13270	13370	245	14579	14824
Burma .. ,,	24	—	24	200	—	200
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	1340	1340	—	2067	2067
New Zealand .. ,,	6	—	6	9	—	9
Total British Possessions	130	14610	14740	454	16646	17100
Ship Stores .. .. ,,	—	73	73	—	230	230
Total ..	130	14683	14813	454	16876	17330

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stationery, other than paper—						
United Kingdom cwt.	—	2	2	—	197	197
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	13	13	—	650	650
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
Total British Possessions	—	13	13	—	675	675
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Java .. ,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Total ..	—	15	15	100	902	1002
Stores, Military and Naval—						
United Kingdom .. pkgs	2	183	185	—	—	—
tons	—	—	—			
British Possessions—						
British India .. pkgs.	60	12	72	—	—	—
tons	—	—	—			
Hong Kong .. pkgs.	7	—	7	—	—	—
tons	—	—	—			
Total British Possessions pkgs.	67	12	79	—	—	—
tons	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—						
For Bunkers .. pkgs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
tons	—	7659	7659			
Ships Stores .. pkgs.	204	1	205	—	—	—
tons	—	—	—			
Total .. pkgs	273	196	469	—	—	—
tons	—	7659	7659			
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—						
United Kingdom .. No.	15471	—	15471	22389	—	22389
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	2244		2244	4120	—	4120
British India .. ,,	64	—	64	78	—	78
Egypt .. ,,	120	—	120	81	—	81
Natal .. ,,	30	—	30	110	—	110
New Zealand .. ,,	257	—	257	600	—	600
Straits Settlements ,,	8	—	8	10	—	10
Total Brtish Possessions	2723	—	2723	4999	—	4999
Foreign Countries—						—
Holland .. ,,	200	—	200	150	—	150
U. S., America .. ,,	1325	—	1325	1644	—	1644
Total ..	19719	—	19719	29182	—	29182
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—						
United Kingdom .. No.	107301	12	107313	8296	75	8371
British Possessions—						
Australia .. ,,	57700	—	57700	1841	—	1841
British India .. ,,	98743	1108	99851	5310	368	5678
Burma .. ,,	—	1	1	—	36	36
Egypt .. ,,	16800	—	16800	564	—	564
Maldive Islands .. ,,	105	—	105	8	—	8
Natal .. ,,	2600	—	2600	88	—	88
Straits Settlements ,,	5600	—	5600	168	—	168
Total British Possessions	181548	1109	182657	7979	404	8383
Carried over ..	288849	1121	289970	16275	479	16754

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings.							
Brought forward ..	No.	288849	1121	289970	16275	479	16754
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	600	—	600	18	—	18
France ..	,,	6000	—	6000	180	—	180
Germany ..	,,	1000	—	1000	30	—	30
Holland ..	,,	500	—	500	20	—	20
Norway ..	,,	500	—	500	15	—	15
U. S., America ..	,,	10600	—	10600	458	—	458
Total ..		308049	1121	309170	16996	479	17475
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	230	272	6597	38592	45189
British Possessions—							
Australia ..		1	135	136	1030	1829	2859
British East Africa	,,	134	30	164	2515	1175	3690
British India ..	,,	913	3587	4500	35289	238739	274028
Burma ..	,,	4	92	96	180	6127	6307
Cape Colony ..	,,	15	—	15	255	—	255
Egypt ..	,,	18	5	23	1000	3520	4520
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	98	98	—	16214	16214
Natal ..	,,	53	—	53	704	—	704
New Zealand ..	,,	—	29	29	—	8110	8110
Other British Possessions in Africa ..		—	2	2	—	680	680
Straits Settlements	,,	37	32	69	1225	6692	7917
Total British Possessions		1175	4010	5185	42198	283116	325314
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..		—	—	—	25	—	25
China ..	,,	—	8	8	—	170	170
Cochin-China ..	,,	4	15	19	100	120	220
France ..	,,	—	8	8	100	665	765
Germany ..	,,	—	5	5	120	2472	2592
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Japan ..	,,	—	6	6	—	1094	1094
Java ..	,,	—	6	6	—	200	200
Mozambique ..	,,	—	2	2	—	500	500
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2000	2000
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Siam ..	,,	—	1	1	—	698	698
South America ..	,,	—	6	6	—	525	525
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
U. S., America ..	,,	1	30	31	477	1080	1557
Ships Stores ..	,,	—	2806	2806	—	63386	63386
Total ..		1222	7136	8358	49617	394718	444335

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cattle—						
British India .. No.	102	—	102	900	—	900
Elephants—						
British India .. No.	8	—	8	16750	—	16750
Horses—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	3000	3000
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	36	36	—	227350	227350
Straits Settlements ..	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
Total British Possessions	—	37	37	—	228350	228350
Total ..	—	39	39	—	231350	231350
Dogs—						
United Kingdom .. No.	2	—	2	150	—	150
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	4	1	5	435	300	735
Total ..	6	1	7	585	300	885
Other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	2	—	2	50	—	50
Burma .. ,,	7	—	7	122	—	122
Total British Possessions	9	—	9	172	—	172
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	300	—	300	300	—	300
Total ..	309	—	309	472	—	472
CLASS V.—COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.						
Silver Coin—						
British Possessions—						
Maladive Islands ..oz.troy	—	53254	53254	—	163500	163500
Postal Articles value.	—	—	—	—	—	2803097

Digitized by Google

(II.) IMPORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT STORES.*

For Twelve months ended December, 1923.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.			
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	60	60	1125
FERINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.			
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	90	90	2084
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	84
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	600	600	24000
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	2072	2072	3260
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	58072	58072	20740
Total ..	60744	60744	48000
Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	60	60	242
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	28
Spices, pepper, whole—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	46
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	46
Spirits, arrack—	I. P.	I. P.	
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. gals.	1000 1600	1000 1600	1875
Spirits, gin—			
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. gals.	987 1579	987 1579	1875
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5 8	5 8	131
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	988 1582	988 1582	1884
Total ..	993 1590	993 1590	2015
Provisions unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	2272
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	16	16	247
Total ..	28	28	2519
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	3600	3600	120000

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COAL.			
Coal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	81658	81658	1400165
Natal .. ,,	15002	15002	322558
	96660	96660	1722723
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE			
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	203	203	4418
Fire clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	774	774	961
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	804	804	178668
Logs, squares, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	5	5	1080
Sawn sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Australia .. tons	17858	17858	1177261
British India .. ,,	1955	1955	118915
Burma .. ,,	3	3	350
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	80	80	6400
Total ..	19896	19896	1302926
GROUP E.— RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2063	2063	11260
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	754	754	15891
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	400	400	14270
Total ..	1154	1154	30161
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Flax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	470
GROUP G—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Gums and resins, arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	45	45	2373
Gums and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	25	445
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	36
Total ..	25	25	481
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	1179

I.=Imperial. P.=Proof. * An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for sumption-sumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Waxes other than sealing and paraffin, beeswax—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	10	10	1010
Oils, fats, and greases, animals (except marine animals), not refined tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	247	247	6341
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	964	964	38121
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	9734	9734	22747
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1900	1900	6193
Total ..	11634	11634	28940
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	3
GROUP I.—RUBBER			
Rubber—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	725	725	290
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	99	99	555
British Possessions—			
Australia .. ,,	227	227	882
Natal .. ,,	8488	8488	2533
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	1	1	30
Total ..	8815	8815	4000
Tar and pitch—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	59706	59706	30519
cwt.	7103	7103	
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	52080	52080	43284
cwt.	5998	5998	
Total .. gals.	111786	111786	73803
cwt.	13101	13101	
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	75
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	3	3	217
Total ..	3	3	292
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.			
Coke—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	106	106	5395
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.			
Bricks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1813	1813	2301

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7163	7163	30065
Porcelain ware and chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	184	184	6981
Earthenware and stoneware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	476	476	7770
Glass and glassware, plate glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	183	483	3827
Glass and glassware, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	475	475	47972
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	136
Total ..	475	475	48108
Other Descriptions of Non-metalliferrous Mining and Quarry Products wholly or mainly manufactured			
Abrasives manufactured, cement barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross —			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59215	59215	102042
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—			
United Kingdom .. No.	56	56	957
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	422
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	217	217	6331
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1400	1400	12446
Total ..	1617	1617	18777
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1460	1460	5888
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1665	1665	8421
Total ..	3125	3125	14309
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections.			
Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1598	1598	9875
Steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8890	8890	66175
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11	11	768
Total ..	8901	8901	66943
Castings and forgings in the rough Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	394	394	6836
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4505	4505	31379
Hoop Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	572

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4453	4453	37942
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	232	232	3921
Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1388	1388	26090
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	78	78	4155
Total ..	1466	1466	30245
Plates and sheets, coated, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	309
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5558	5558	73544
Wire, fencing, barbed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	230	230	3344
Wire, fencing, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	24	24	410
Wire, uninsulated electric—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	22	22	964
Wire, other description of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	76	76	4908
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables.)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	230	230	9133
Wire manufactures, wire netting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	22	22	889
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	50
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	1669
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails, rivets) and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1585	1585	27838
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	825	825	20736
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	1718
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	75	75	3692
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	179	179	14654

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imports.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	125238	125238	1092593
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	664
Total ..	125245	125245	1093257
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	3107
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	90
Total ..	3	3	3197
Brass and Alloys of Copper.			
Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	112	112	8474
Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	154	154	10486
Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	8288
Phosphor bronze, ingots, and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	99	99	5931
Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	459	459	31750
Lead pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	123	123	2566
Lead pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	436
Lead sheets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	140	140	2549
Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	134
Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	110	5634
Tin solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	95	95	5907
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	25	1313
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	3176
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	535
White Metal Alloys, (i.e., Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder), Unwrought or Part Wrought.			
Other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	31	31	1269

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	2855
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15	15	768
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	36	36	895
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kngdom .. doz..	292	292	4246
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	4202	4202	69571
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	530
Total ..	4202	4202	70101
Scientific Instruments and appliances (except electrical), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	167	167	10717
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	65	65	8416
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6299	6299	20976
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	233
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	330
Total ..	6318	6318	21539
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	520
Clocks and watches, cocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	611
GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	25641	25641	77320
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	120	120	102
Total ..	25761	25761	77422

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1358	1358	8115
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	1722
Total ..	1366	1366	9837
Electric goods and apparatus, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4842	4842	66628
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	170	710	89
Foreign Countries—			
U. S. of America .. ,,	47	47	4243
Total ..	5059	5059	70960
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Agricultural—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	570
cwt.	6	6	
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	36021
cwt.	767	767	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.			
Control and switch gear—			
United Kindgom .. No.	20	20	5902
cwt.	5	5	
Generators, aternators, and dynamos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	61	61	11548
cwt.	61	61	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	—	—	2625
cwt.	20	20	
Total .. No.	61	61	14173
cwt.	81	81	
Motors—			
United Kingdom .. No.	25	25	4979
cwt.	28	28	
Magnetos, ignition—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	294
cwt.	1	1	
Foundry and workshop machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	14695
cwt.	412	412	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total Imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Machine tools—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	128	128	1831
	cwt.	2	2	
Prime movers, not electrical internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	10030
	cwt.	209	209	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9	9	32392
	cwt.	188	188	
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	10022
	cwt.	74	74	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	750
	cwt.	4	4	
Total ..	No.	—	—	10772
	cwt.	78	78	
Textile machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	4	4	253
	cwt.	4	4	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	6835
	cwt.	22	22	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S. of America ..	No.	18	18	5207
	cwt.	12	12	
Total ..	No.	39	39	12042
	cwt.	34	34	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	7181
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S. of America ..	No.	474	474	1157
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	476	476	8338
	cwt.	—	—	
Weighing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	4266
	cwt.	23	23	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S. of America ..	No.	1	1	575
	cwt.	12	12	
Total ..	No.	7	7	4841
	cwt.	35	35	
Machinery, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	183	183	137940
	cwt.	3040	3040	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	843
	cwt.	4	4	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S. of America	No.	16	16	1382
	cwt.	—	—	
Total ..	No.	199	199	140165
	cwt.	3044	3044	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total Imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	181
Manufactures of wood and timber, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	5182
British Possessions—				
British India		—	—	4781
Total ..		—	—	9963
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	800	800	1030
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	62842	62842	62158
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	58385	58385	57684
Piece goods of cotton, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	37219	37219	7017
Piece goods of cotton, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	148	148	1707
Piece goods of cotton, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7303	7303	11722
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5374	5374	8421
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2310	2310	10628
Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8071	8071	51950
	doz.	212	212	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	yds.	—	—	549
	doz.	75	75	
Total ..	yds.	8071	8071	52499
	doz.	287	287	
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	293	293	388
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	241	241	813
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10	10	182
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2500	2500	3370
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4012	4012	5526
Cloth and stuff, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	20373	20373	32742
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1816	1816	2684
	doz.	—	—	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	65	65	677
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7727	7727	6885
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	408	408	14713
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	56	56	2285
Total ..	464	464	16998
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	372	372	7768
Linen Manufactures, including Manufactures of linen mixed with other Materials if known as linen.			
Piece goods—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1525	1525	1282
Sail cloth or canvas—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	7812	7812	24190
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1500	1500	2752
Total ..	9312	9312	26942
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5970	5970	6682
Jute manufactures, hessians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	27	27	85
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	
Jute manufactures, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	520
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	
Textile manufactures, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	70176	70176	53790
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	
British Possessions—			
British India .. yds.	—	—	3103
British India .. doz.	—	—	
Total .. yds.	70176	70176	56893
Total .. doz.	—	—	
GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, shirts, &c., except cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	616	616	50605
Haberdashery and millinery—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	4409
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	315	315	21232
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	4	4	2090
Total ..	319	319	23322

ARTICLES.	Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered or home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	330	330	2552
Other (including hats).			
United Kingdom .. doz.	906	906	24341
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, sulpheric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	255	255	2292
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	225	225	782
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	21	21	1255
Calcium Carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	90	90	921
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. cwt.	145	145	1358
Norway .. ,,	38	38	558
U. S. of America .. ,,	38	38	613
Total ..	311	311	3450
Camphor—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	2915
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	334	334	10996
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	382	382	1839
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	80
Sulpher—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	73	73	4265
Chemical manufactures and products, not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5664	5664	572805
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	21	21	3460
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	131
Japan .. ,,	20	20	367
U. S. of America .. ,,	11	11	5148
Total ..	5717	5717	581911
Painters' colours and materials, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2818	2818	94084
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	60
Total ..	2818	2818	94144
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
Candles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	74
Motor spirit, in bulk—			
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. gals.	50000	50000	83580

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Motor spirit, in tins—			
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. gals.	6500	6500	9750
Lubricating oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	14600	14600	13811
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	937	937	1808
Foreign Countries—			
U. S. of America .. ,,	22441	22441	19762
Total ..	37978	37978	35381
Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4000	4000	5750
Foreign Countries—			
U. S. of America .. ,,	9600	9600	8718
Total ..	13600	13600	14468
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	252	252	12796
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	365
Soap other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	241	241	6236
Turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4081	4081	19179
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	1552	1552	1922
Total ..	5633	5633	21101
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1802	1802	15020
Oils, fats, and resins, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	156	156	7874
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	255
Leather tanned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	1093
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	738
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	146
Total ..	2	2	884
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), saddlery and harness—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8	8	130
cwt.	—	—	
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1162	1162	5792
cwt.	78	78	

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.			
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2432	2432	53371
Paper, writing, including envelopes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1239	1239	55152
Paper, packing and wrapping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	68	68	1246
Paper tissue—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	46
Paper, blotting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	145	145	5088
Paper other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1925	1925	63056
Millboard, strawboard, and pasteboard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	448	448	11003
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	170	170	1213
Total ..	618	618	12216
Other manufactures of paper, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	539	539	123970
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, locomotives, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	150
	—	—	150
Carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	32005
Wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9	9	58862
Wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	52531
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	52	52	10113
Road, carts, and carriages for animal traction—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	266
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	22	22	2337
Road, other parts and accessories for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	45412
Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	32137

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	120	120	1498
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	185	185	2937
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1968	1968	3204
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	1127
Total ..		1990	1990	4331
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammunitions and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	68604	68604	4764
	cwt.	20	20	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	69930	69930	10178
	cwt.	69	69	
Total ..	No.	138534	138534	14942
	cwt.	89	89	
Ammunition, cartridge cases, empty—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	50000	50000	768
	cwt.	4	4	
Ammunition, fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	329	329	40099
	cwt.	45500	45500	
Ammunition, high explosives, blasting powder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1339	1339	82687
Ammunition, high explosives, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	178	178	16466
Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	95	95	8398
Arms, small arms, guns, rifles, and carbines, magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	64	64	4001
Arms, small arms, guns, revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	710
Books, printed, including music, maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	30	30	241
Books, printed, including music, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3858	3858	23379
British Possessions—				
Australia ..	..	3	3	15
British India ..	..	14	14	252
Total ..		3875	3875	23646

ARTICES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7418	7418	10764
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	2574
Gas mantles—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	25	25	835
Haberdashery, buttons, and studs, pins, including hat pins—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	4592
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1282	1282	10706
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,	24	24	30
Total ..		1306	1306	10736
Machinery belting, other than leather—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	36	36	8554
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	155
Total ..		37	37	8704
Musical instruments, organs and pianos, non-automatic, complete, pianos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	4050
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	48	48	116
Spirits, methylated—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	352	352	856
Starch of all kinds—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	212
Stationery other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1494	1494	98056
Unbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	2	2	957
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	288	288	45675
British Possessions—				
British India ..	.	12	12	1123
Total ..		300	300	46798
CLASS IV. — ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	20	20	600
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.				
Copper coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	694500	694500	40000
Silver coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	132375	132275	358062

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

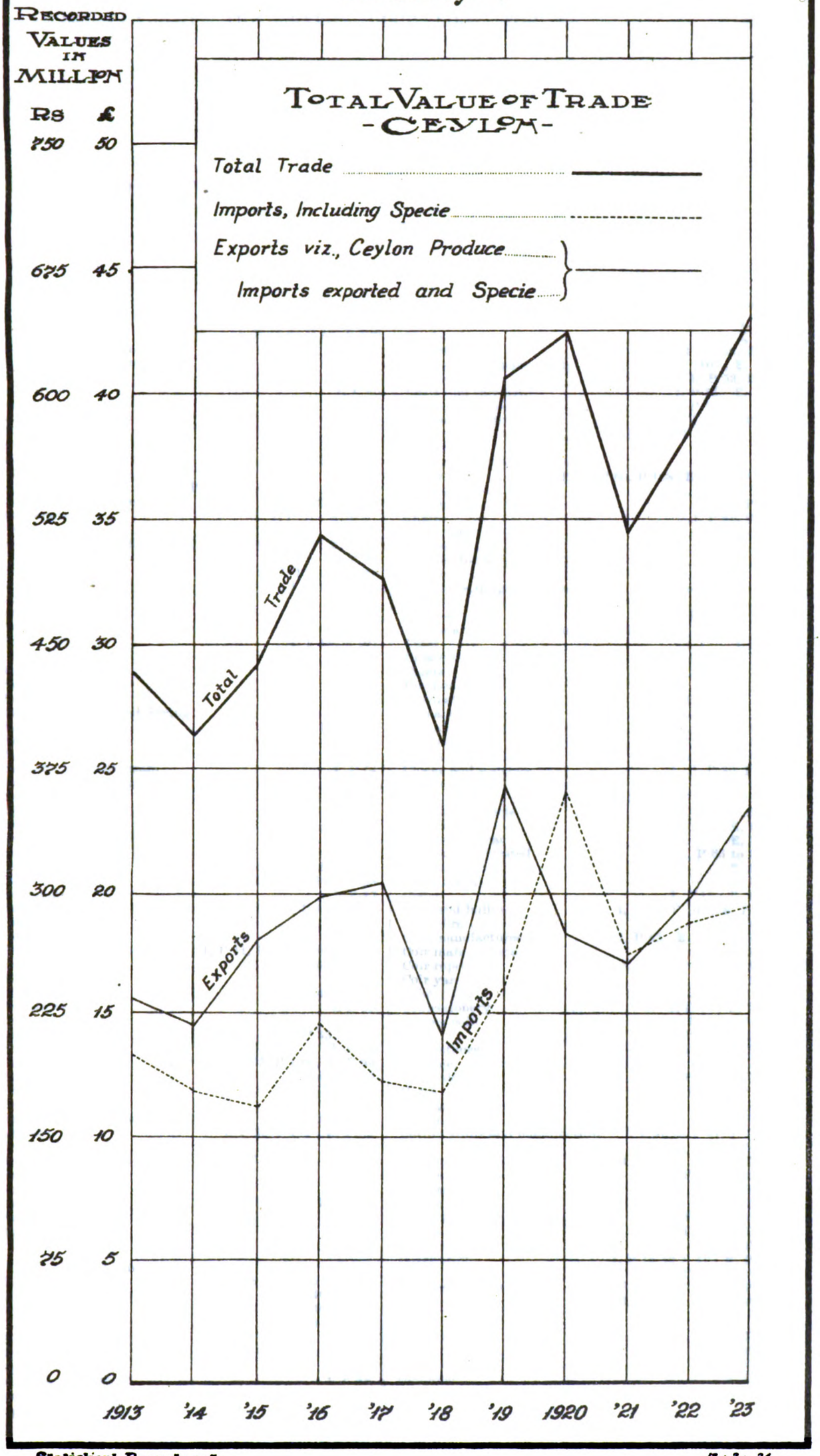
Values of **Total Trade, Total Exports,** *and* **Total Imports,** *Ceylon, since 1912.* (*See Diagram No. 7.*)

Year.	Total Trade. Rs.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie. Rs.	Imports Including Specie. Rs.
1912 ..	380,954,893 ..	198,954,902 ..	181,999,991
1913 ..	434,504,351 ..	234,863,554 ..	199,640,797
1914 ..	396,341,202 ..	219,374,046 ..	176,967,156
1915 ..	441,823,218 ..	273,377,180 ..	168,446,038
1916 ..	517,572,055 ..	297,541,155 ..	220,030,900
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" re-shipped to steamers, of ships' stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 7



Statistical Department.

12 · 2 · 24

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TABLES 9, 10, AND 11 OF SECTION P.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE
Acetic acid	I, P 45
Acids	I, P 45 to P 46, P 106
Aerated and mineral waters	I, P 17; E, P 62
Agricultural machinery	I, P 37, P 104
Ale and beer	I, P 17
Alizarine	I, P 46
Aluminium ware	I, P 33, P 103
Ammonia, sulphate of	I, P 29
Ammunition	I, P 53, P 108; E, P 95
Aniline	I, P 47
Animals, living (for food)	I, P 17; E, P 62
Animals, living (not for food)	I, P 60; E, P 100
Apparel	I, P 44 to P 45, P 106; E, P 89
Arabic gums and resins	I, P 27, P 101
Arecanuts	I, P 21; E, P 67
Arippo nuts	E, P 81
Arms and ammunitions	I, P 53 to P 54, P 108; E, P 95 to P 96
Arrack	I, P 22, P 101; E, P 69
Arrowroot	I, P 16, P 101
Art (works of)	I, P 54
Asphalt	I, P 25
Asses	I, P 60
Atta	I, P 16, P 101
Bacon	I, P 17
Banians, cotton	I, P 45
Barbed wire	I, P 32, P 103
Bark for tanning and dyeing	I, P 30
Barley	I, P 15, P 101
Barley products	I, P 15
Basic slag	I, P 28
Baskets and basketware	I, P 54
Beads and bangles (glass)	I, P 55
Beans	I, P 15
Bêche-de-mer	E, P 62
Beedies	I, P 24; E, P 71
Beef	I, P 16
Beer and ale	I, P 17
Beeswax	I, P 27, P 102
Belting	I, P 48, P 56, P 107, P 108
Benjamin	I, P 27
Berlin	I, P 41, P 105
Birds' nests	E, P 62
Biscuits	I, P 17
Blankets	I, P 41, P 42, P 105, P 106
Blasting powder	I, P 53, P 108
Blood meal manure	I, P 28
Blotting paper	I, P 49, P 107
Boards, ceiling	I, P 26
Boats and ships	I, P 52; E, P 94
Bolts and nuts	I, P 33, P 103
Bone meal manure	I, P 28
Books	I, P 54 to P 55, P 108; E, P 96
Boots and shoes	I, P 45, P 106
Bran and pollard	I, P 16
Brandy	I, P 22
Brass and alloys of copper	I, P 34, P 103
Bricks	I, P 30, P 102; E, P 82
Bristle, fibre (coir)	E, P 74
Brooms and brushes	I, P 55, P 108; E, P 96
Buffaloes	I, P 17
Bullets, &c.	I, P 53
Bullion and coin	I, P 60, P 108; E, P 100
Burgundy	I, P 23
Butter	I, P 18
Cables and ropes (wire)	I, P 32, P 103
Cacao	I, P 18; E, P 62 to P 63
Calcium carbide	I, P 46, P 106
Camphor	I, P 46, P 106
Candles	I, P 47, P 106
Canes and rattans	I, P 28
Canvas	I, P 44, P 106; E, P 89
Caps, percussion	I, P 53
Carbonic acid gas	I, P 46
Cardamoms	I, P 21; E, P 67

	PAGE
Cardboards, &c.	I, P 50
Cards, playing	I, P 50
Carpets	I, P 41, P 42, P 105
Carriages and parts (rail)	I, P 51, P 107; E, P 93
Cartridges	I, P 53, P 108
Carts and carriages	I, P 51; E, P 93
Casks and shooks	I, P 55; E, P 97
Castings and forgings	I, P 32, P 102
Castor oil	I, P 28, P 102; E, P 76
Castor seed	I, P 27
Castor seed poonac (manure)	I, P 29
Cattle	I, P 17, P 60, P 108; E, P 62, P 100
Ceiling boards	I, P 26
Cement	I, P 31, P 102
Chalk	I, P 25, P 101
Champagne	I, P 23
Chanks	E, P 80
Chassis (for motor car)	I, P 51
Cheese	I, P 18
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours	I, P 45 to P 47, P 106; E, P 90
Chillies	I, P 18; E, P 65
Chinaware and porcelainware	I, P 30, P 102; E, P 82
Cider	I, P 18
Cigarettes	I, P 24; E, P 71
Cigars	I, P 24; E, P 71
Cinchona bark	E, P 78
Cinematograph films	I, P 55; E, P 97
Cinnamon	E, P 68
Cinnamon oil	E, P 76
Citronella oil	E, P 76 to P 77
Claret	I, P 23
Clocks and watches	I, P 36, P 104
Cloves	E, P 68
Coal	I, P 25, P 101; E, P 71
Coal tar products	I, P 46
Coconut oil	E, P 77
Coconut poonac	E, P 61
Coconut, desiccated	E, P 63 to P 64
Coconuts, fresh	E, P 63
Cod liver oil	I, P 27
Coffee	I, P 18; E, P 64
Coin and bullion	I, P 60, P 108; E, P 100
Coir fibre	E, P 74
Coir manufactures	I, P 43; E, P 87 to P 88
Coir mats and matting	E, P 88
Coir ropes, &c.	I, P 44, P 106; E, P 88
Coir yarn	E, P 87 to P 88
Coke	I, P 30, P 102
Confectionery	I, P 18; E, P 64
Copper coin	I, P 60, P 108
Copra	I, P 27; E, P 75
Coral stones	I, P 25; E, P 72
Cordage, cable rope	I, P 44, P 106; E, P 88
Coriander seed	I, P 18; E, P 65
Corks	I, P 55, P 108
Corrugated iron	I, P 32
Cotton banians	I, P 45
Cotton yarns and manufactures	I, P 40 to P 41, P 105; E, P 85 to P 87
Cotton, raw and waste	I, P 26, P 101; E, P 73
Cotton seeds	I, P 16; E, P 62
Cowries	I, P 29
Croton seeds	E, P 80
Cummin seed	I, P 18; E, P 65
Curios	I, P 55; E, P 97
Currants	I, P 19
Curry stuffs	I, P 18 to P 19; E, P 65
Cutch	I, P 47; E, P 81
Cutlery and hardware	I, P 35, P 104; E, P 83
Cycles	I, P 51, P 107; E, P 93
Dammar	I, P 27
Dates	I, P 19
Delta metal	I, P 34
Diamonds	I, P 25
Disinfectants, &c.	I, P 46, P106

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Dogs	E, P 100
Domba nuts	E, P 75
Dripping	I, P 21
Drugs, &c.	I, P 46, P 106; E, P 90
Drums and tanks	I, P 33, P 103
Dyes and dyestuffs	I, P 46 to P 47, P 106
Dyeing, bark for tanning and	I, P 30
Dyeing materials	E, P 78 to P 79
Earthenware and stoneware	I, P 31, P 102; E, P 82
Ebony	E, P 73
Eggs	I, P 19; E, P 66
Electrical goods and apparatus	I, P 36 to P 37, P 104; E, P 83
Electric wires and cables	I, P 36
Electro plate	I, P 34
Elephants	E, P 100
Embroidery	I, P 41; E, P 86
Engines (for motor cars, &c.)	I, P 51; E, P 93
Exercise books	I, P 50
Explosives	I, P 53, P 108; E, P 95
Fats, oils, &c.	I, P 21, P 27 to P 28, P 47 to P 48, P 101, P 106; E, P 75 to P 77, P 90 to P 91
Feeding stuffs for animals	I, P 16; E, P 61 to P 62
Felt, roofing	I, P 55
Fennel seed	I, P 18; E, P 65
Fertilizers	I, P 28 to P 29; E, P 79
Fibre	I, P 26; E, P 74 to P 75
Films (cinema)	I, P 55; E, P 97
Fire clay	I, P 25, P 101
Fireworks	I, P 53; E, P 95
Fish	I, P 19; E, P 66
Fishing nets	I, P 44; E, P 89
Fish, Maldive	I, P 19; E, P 66
Fish manure	I, P 28
Fish oil	I, P 28
Flannel	I, P 42, P 105
Flax	I, P 26, P 101
Floor and oil cloth	I, P 57, P 108
Flour	I, P 15, P 101; E, P 61
Forgings and castings	I, P 32, P 102
Frozen beef	I, P 16
Frozen fish	I, P 19
Frozen meat	I, P 16; E, P 62
Frozen mutton	I, P 16; E, P 62
Fruits, fresh	I, P 19; E, P 66
Fruits, preserved	I, P 19 to P 20; E, P 66
Fuel (manufactured)	I, P 30, P 102
Fuller's earth	I, P 25
Furniture	I, P 40, P 105; E, P 85
Fuse	I, P 53, P 108
Galvanized iron	I, P 32
Gambier	I, P 30
Game and poultry	I, P 17
Garlic	I, P 18; E, P 65
Gas mantles	I, P 55, P 108
Ghee	I, P 21
Gin	I, P 22, P 101
Gingelly oil	I, P 28; E, P 77
Gingelly poonac	I, P 16; E, P 61
Gingelly seeds	I, P 21; E, P 67
Ginger, dry	I, P 21; E, P 68
Ginger wine	I, P 23
Glass and glassware	I, P 31, P 55, P 102
Goats	I, P 17
Gold coin	I, P 60
Gold leaf	I, P 34
Grain	I, P 15, P 101; E, P 61
Gram	I, P 15; E, P 61
Gramaphones, phonographs, and parts	I, P 57
Greases	I, P 27 to P 28, P 102; E, P 75
Grind stones	I, P 31
Groundnuts	I, P 20; E, P 66
Groundnut poonac	I, P 29
Guano	I, P 28
Gums and resins	I, P 27, P 101
Guns	I, P 53 to P 54, P 108; E, P 95
Gun metal	I, P 34
Gunpowder	I, P 53
Gunny bags	I, P 44
Haberdashery	I, P 56, P 108
Haberdashery and millinery	I, P 45, P 106
Halmilla (timber)	E, P 73
Ham	I, P 17
Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls	I, P 42, P 43
Hardware and cutlery	I, P 35, P 104; E, P 83
Harness and saddlery	I, P 48, P 107
Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.)	E, P 98
Hay and straw	I, P 16; E, P 61
Hemp	I, P 26, P 106
Hessian	I, P 44, P 106
Hides and skins	I, P 28, P 48; E, P 78, P 91
Hock	I, P 23
Hollow ware	I, P 33, P 103
Hoop iron	I, P 32, P 102
Horns	E, P 79
Horses	I, P 60; E, P 100
Hosiery	I, P 45, P 106
Images and statues	I, P 56
Implements and tools	I, P 35, P 36, P 104, P 105; E, P 83
Imitation and reconstructed stones	I, P 56
Indigo	I, P 47
Instruments, musical	I, P 57, P 108
Instruments, photographic	I, P 36
Instruments, scientific	I, P 36, P 104
Instruments, Telegraph and Telephone	I, P 37, P 104
Iron and steel	I, P 32 to P 33, P 102 to P 103; E, P 82
Ivory	I, P 28
Jaggery	I, P 22; E, P 69
Jams and jellies	I, P 20
Jewellery	I, P 56, E, P 97
Jute fibre	I, P 26
Jute manufactures	I, P 44
Kainit (manure)	I, P 29
Kapok	I, P 28; E, P 79
Kerosine oil	I, P 47; E, P 90
Kitul fibre	E, P 74
Lac	I, P 27
Lace and net	I, P 41, P 105; E, P 86
Lamps and lanterns	I, P 56, P 108
Lard	I, P 21
Lead and leadware	I, P 34, P 103
Leather and manufactures thereof	I, P 48 to P 49, P 107; E, P 91 to P 92
Linen manufactures	I, P 44
Linseed	I, P 27
Linseed oil	I, P 28, P 102
Linseed poonac	I, P 16
Liqueur	I, P 22
Locomotives	I, P 51, P 107
Lorries (motor)	I, P 51
Lubricating oil	I, P 47, P 107; E, P 90
Mace	I, P 21; E, P 68
Machinery	I, P 37 to P 39, P 104 to P 105; E, P 84
Machines, sewing	I, P 39
Madeira wine	I, P 23
Magnetos	I, P 37, P 51, P 104; E, P 93
Maize products	I, P 15
Mantles, gas	I, P 55, P 108
Manures	I, P 28 to P 29; E, P 79
Maps and charts	I, P 54, P 108
Margarine	I, P 20
Marmalades	I, P 20
Matches	I, P 56; E, P 97
Mathe seed	I, P 19; E, P 65
Mats and matting	I, P 58 to P 59; E, P 88, P 98 to P 99
Mattress, fibre (coir)	E, P 74
Meat	I, P 16, P 17; E, P 62
Medicated wine	I, P 24
Medicines	I, P 46, P 106; E, P 90
Metals and metalware	I, P 33 to P 35, P 103 to P 104; E, P 83
Metal, type	I, P 35
Methylated spirits	I, P 58, P 108
Mica	E, P 72
Military and Naval stores	I, P 58, P 108; E, P 95, P 98
Milk	I, P 20, P 101; E, P 66
Mill boards, &c.	I, P 50, P 107
Millinery and haberdashery	I, P 45, P 106
Mineral and aerated waters	I, P 17; E, P 62
Motors	I, P 37, P 104
Motor cars	I, P 51; E, P 92
Motor cycles	I, P 51; E, P 93
Motor lorries	I, P 51
Motor spirits	I, P 47, P 106 to P 107; E, P 90
Moulding sand	I, P 25
Muriate of potash	I, P 29
Musical instruments and parts	I, P 57, P 108
Music books	I, P 54, P 108; E, P 96
Muslin	I, P 41; E, P 86
Mustard	I, P 21; E, P 67
Mutton	I, P 16; E, P 62
Myrobalams	I, P 30; E, P 81
Nails	I, P 33, P 34, P 103
Narcotics	I, P 24 to P 25, P 101; E, P 71
Naval and Military stores	I, P 58, P 108; E, P 95, P 98
Nests, birds'	E, P 62
Nets, fishing	I, P 44; E, P 89
Netting, wire	I, P 32
Nickel plate	I, P 34

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Nitrate of soda	I, P 29
Nitrolim	I, P 29
Nutmegs	I, P 21 ; E, P 68
Nuts and kernels	I, P 20, P 21, P 27, P 101 ; E, P 63, P 67, P 75
Nuts and bolts	I, P 33, P 103
Nux vomica	E, P 80
Oats	I, P 15
Oat products	I, P 15
Oils, fats, &c.	I, P 21, P 27 to P 28, P 47 to P 48, P 102, P 106 ; E, P 75 to P 77, P 90 to P 91
Oil and floor cloth	I, P 57, P 108
Olive oil	I, P 21, P 101
Onions	I, P 22
Opium	I, P 25, P 101
Ores, &c.	I, P 26 ; E, P 72
Organs and parts	I, P 57, P 108
Packing and wrapping paper	I, P 49, P 107
Paddy	I, P 15 ; E, P 61
Painters' colours	I, P 47
Palmyra fibre	I, P 26 ; E, P 75
Palu	E, P 73
Papain	E, P 80
Paper and manufactures thereof	I, P 49 to P 51, P 107 ; E, P 92
Paste boards, &c.	I, P 50, P 107
Pearls	I, P 25 ; E, P 72
Peas	I, P 15
Pellets, &c.	I, P 53
Pepper	I, P 21, P 101 ; E, P 69
Percussion caps	I, P 53
Perfumery	I, P 57
Petroleum (crude)	I, P 28 ; E, P 76
Phonographs, gramaphones, and parts	I, P 57
Photographic instruments, &c.	I, P 36, P 104
Pianos	I, P 57, P 108
Pictures and prints	I, P 58
Piece goods	I, P 40 to P 41, P 42, P 44, P 105, P 106 ; E, P 85 to P 86
Pig iron	I, P 32, P 102
Pig lead	I, P 34, P 103
Pig products	I, P 17
Pipes (earthen)	I, P 30, P 102
Pistols	I, P 54 ; E, P 95
Pitch and tar	I, P 30, P 102 ; E, P 81
Plants and roots	I, P 29 ; E, P 80
Plate glass	I, P 31
Plate, nickel	I, P 34
Plate, silver or silver gilt	I, P 34
Plates, iron and steel	I, P 32
Playing cards	I, P 50
Plumbago	E, P 72
Pollard and bran	I, P 16
Poonac (fertilizers)	I, P 29
Poonac, coconut	E, P 61
Poonac, gingelly	I, P 16 ; E, P 61
Poonac, linseed	I, P 16
Poppy seed	I, P 21
Porcelainware and chinaware	I, P 30, P 102 ; E, P 82
Pork	I, P 17
Port wine	I, P 24
Post cards, picture	I, P 58
Potash, muriate of	I, P 29
Potash, sulphate of	I, P 29
Potatoes	I, P 22
Poultry and game	I, P 17
Precious stones	I, P 25 ; E, P 72
Printing paper	I, P 49, P 107
Printing types	I, P 35
Raisins	I, P 20
Rape seed	I, P 29
Rattans and canes	I, P 28
Reconstructed and imitation stones	I, P 56
Refuse of saltpetre	I, P 29
Resins and gums	I, P 27, P 101
Revolvers	I, P 54, P 108; E, P 95
Ribbons, silk	I, P 43
Rice	I, P 15 ; E, P 61
Rice products	I, P 15
Rifles	I, P 54, P 108; E, P 96
Roots and plants	I, P 29 ; E, P 80
Rosin	I, P 27, P 101
Rubber	I, P 28, P 102 ; E, P 78
Rubber manufactures	I, P 52 to P 53, P 108 ; E, P 94 to P 95
Rubber seeds	E, P 79
Rugs	I, P 41, P 105
Rum	I, P 22
Saddlery and harness	I, P 48, P 107
Safes	I, P 33, P 103
Sago	I, P 16, P 101
Sail cloth	I, P 44, P 106; E, P 89
Salt	I, P 21, P 101 ; E, P 66
Saltpetre, refuse of	I, P 29
Sand, moulding	I, P 25
Sapanwood	E, P 78
Satinwood	E, P 73
Scantlings	I, P 26
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical)	I, P 36, P 104
Seeds	I, P 16, P 18 to P 19, P 21, P 27, P 29, P 102 ; E, P 62, P 65, P 67, P 75, P 79 to P 80
Sewing machines	I, P 39
Shark's fins	E, P 67
Sheep	I, P 17; E, P 62
Shells	I, P 29 to P 30 ; E, P 80 to P 81
Sherry	I, P 24
Ships and boats	I, P 52 ; E, P 94
Shoes and boots	I, P 45, P 106
Shooks and casks	I, P 55 ; E, P 97
Shot, &c.	I, P 53
Silk and satin	I, P 43 ; E, P 87
Silk, artificial	I, P 43
Silver bullion and coin	I, P 60, P 108 ; E, P 100
Skins and hides	I, P 28, P 48 ; E, P 78, P 91
Sleepers	I, P 26, P 101
Snuff	I, P 24
Soap	I, P 48, P 107 ; E, P 91
Soda	I, P 46, P 106
Soda, nitrate of	I, P 29
Sodium bisulphite	I, P 46
Solder	I, P 35, P 103
Soldering fluid	I, P 46, P 106
Soogee	I, P 16, P 101
Spices	I, P 21, P 101 ; E, P 67 to P 69
Spirits	I, P 22, P 58, P 101, P 108; E, P 69
Spirits (motor)	I, P 47, P 106 to P 107 ; E, P 90
Spirits of wine	I, P 22, P 101
Sports goods	I, P 58
Starch	I, P 58, P 108
Stationery	I, P 50, P 58, P 108 ; E, P 98
Statues and images	I, P 56
Steel and iron	I, P 32 to P 33, P 102, P 103; E, P 82
Stones and slates	I, P 25 to P 26, P 31, P 102 ; E, P 72
Stones, precious	I, P 25 ; E, P 72
Stones (reconstructed and imitation)	I, P 56
Stoneware and earthenware	I, P 31 ; E, P 82
Stores, Military and Naval	I, P 58 ; E, P 95, P 98
Straw and hay	I, P 16 ; E, P 61
Straw boards, &c.	I, P 50, P 107
Straw, &c., manufactures of	I, P 58 to P 59 ; E, P 98 to P 99
Sugar	I, P 22 ; E, P 69
Sulphate of ammonia	I, P 29
Sulphate of potash	I, P 29
Sulphur	I, P 46, P 106
Sulphuric acid	I, P 45, P 106
Superphosphate	I, P 29
Sylvinite (fertilizers)	I, P 29
Tallow	I, P 27, P 102 ; E, P 75
Tamarind	I, P 19 ; E, P 65
Tanks and drums	I, P 33, P 103
Tanning substances	I, P 30 ; E, P 81
Tapioca	I, P 16, P 101
Tar and pitch	I, P 30, P 102 ; E, P 81
Tea	I, P 22 ; E, P 70 to P 71
Tea chests and shooks	I, P 59
Tea lead	I, P 34
Tea seed	E, P 79
Teak wood	I, P 26, P 101 ; E, P 73
Tea, waste	E, P 71
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus	I, P 37, P 104
Textile manufactures	I, P 40 to P 45 ; E, P 85 to P 89
Thread	I, P 41, P 105 ; E, P 86
Tiles	I, P 30 ; E, P 82
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof	I, P 26, P 40, P 101, P 105 ; E, P 73, P 85
Tin and manufactures thereof	I, P 34 to P 35, P 103
Tissue paper	I, P 49, P 107
Tobacco	I, P 24 to P 25 ; E, P 71
Tortoise shell	I, P 29 ; E, P 80
Toys	I, P 59
Trucks and wagons, parts (rail)	I, P 51, P 107
Turmeric	I, P 19 ; E, P 65
Turpentine	I, P 48, P 107
Twine	I, P 44 ; E, P 88
Type, metal	I, P 35
Type, printing	I, P 35
Typewriters	I, P 39, P 105
Tyres and tubes (rubber)	I, P 52, P 108 ; E, P 94
Umbrellas	I, P 59, P 108

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Vanilla	E, P 69
Varnish	I, P 48, P 107
Vegetable oil	I, P 28, P 102 ; E, P 76 to P 77
Vegetables, raw	I, P 22, P 23
Vehicles, &c., and parts	I, P 51 to P 52, P 107 ; E, P 92 to P 94
Velvet	I, P 43
Vermouth	I, P 24
Wagons and trucks, parts (rail)	.. I, P 51, P 107
Watches and clocks ..	.. I, P 36, P 104
Wax	.. I, P 27, P 102
Wheat	I, P 15
Wheat, flour and meal	I, P 15
Whisky	I, P 22
White metal alloys ..	.. I, P 35, P 103
Window glass	I, P 31
Wines	I, P 23 to P 24
Wire, manufactures of ..	I, P 32 to P 33, P 103
Wire nails	I, P 33
Woods and timber and manufactures thereof	I, P 26, P 40, P 101, P 105 ; E, P 73, P 85
Woollen manufactures	I, P 41 to P 42, P 105 ; E, P 87
Wrapping and packing paper	.. I, P 49, P 107
Writing paper ..	.. I, P 49, P 107
Yarn	E, P 87 to P 88
Yarn and twist ..	I, P 40, P 105 ; E, P 85
Zinc	.. I, P 35, P 103

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1923.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	495	46042	5125	116	4950	1344	611	50992	6469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	43042	5125	116	4950	1344	611	50992	6469
Burma ..	91	16083	1224	8	1305	107	99	17388	1331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	16083	1224	8	1305	107	99	17388	1331
Maldive Islands ..	121	18356	1561	2	214	22	123	18570	1583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	18356	1561	2	214	22	123	18570	1583
India (excluding British) ..	36	2174	308	30	2183	252	66	4357	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2174	308	30	2183	252	66	4357	560
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	2	222	96	—	—	—	2	222	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	222	96	—	—	—	2	222	96
Total ..	745	82877	8314	156	8652	1725	901	91529	10039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	745	82877	8314	156	8652	1725	901	91529	10039

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1923.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	287	25144	2913	348	31845	3744	635	56989	6657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	287	25144	2913	348	31845	3744	635	56989	6657
Burma ..	1	105	13	26	4865	380	27	4970	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	105	13	26	4865	380	27	4970	393
Maldive Islands ..	124	18668	1583	1	110	16	125	18778	1599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	18668	1583	1	110	16	125	18778	1599
India (excluding British) ..	74	4736	614	12	1632	146	86	6368	760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	4736	614	12	1632	146	86	6368	760
Other British possessions in Asia ..	1	123	20	2	222	58	3	345	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	123	20	2	222	58	3	345	78
Total ..	487	48776	5143	389	38674	4344	876	87450	9487	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487	48776	5143	389	38674	4344	876	87450	9487

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1923.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	209	1054530	24627	16	101150	2582	225	1155680	27209	31	164344	4645	2	8539	116	33	172883	4761	240	1218874	29272	18	109689	2698	258	1328563	31970
Aden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4344	35	—	—	—	1	4344	35	1	4344	35	—	—	—	1	4344	35
Australia ..	61	413655	10733	5	19070	329	66	432725	11062	9	32936	640	4	14454	228	13	47390	868	70	446591	11373	9	33524	557	79	480115	11930
British India ..	793	1532497	54340	98	374352	6600	891	1906849	60940	65	163829	3026	31	122832	1456	96	286661	4482	858	1696326	57366	129	497184	8056	987	2193510	65422
Burma ..	108	360172	8503	14	38166	800	122	398338	9303	12	31270	663	5	15407	276	17	46677	939	120	391442	9166	19	53573	1076	139	445015	10242
Egypt ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	85816	1609	3	10986	152	25	96802	1761	22	85816	1609	3	10986	152	25	96802	1761
Hong Kong ..	1	2667	35	—	—	—	1	2667	35	3	14857	326	—	—	—	3	14857	326	4	17524	361	—	—	—	4	17524	361
Mauritius ..	7	23378	614	—	—	—	7	23378	614	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	23378	614	—	—	—	7	23378	614
Natal ..	31	90276	1592	—	—	—	31	90276	1592	2	4766	88	—	—	—	2	4766	88	33	95042	1680	—	—	—	33	95042	1680
Straits Settlements	77	368364	5779	32	148355	2373	109	516719	8152	57	226238	3900	14	54942	991	71	281180	4891	134	594602	9679	46	203297	3364	180	797899	13043
Suez ..	2	8987	236	—	—	—	2	8987	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8987	236	—	—	—	2	8987	236
Abadan ..	7	22163	405	—	—	—	7	22163	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	22163	405	—	—	—	7	22163	405
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	44913	694	—	—	—	11	44913	694	11	44913	694	—	—	—	11	44913	694
Belgium ..	1	3568	28	—	—	—	1	3568	28	1	6310	190	—	—	—	1	6310	190	2	9878	218	—	—	—	2	9878	218
China ..	44	201624	3170	4	18844	319	48	220468	3489	22	115437	2557	5	19755	310	27	135192	2867	66	317061	5727	9	38599	629	75	355660	6356
Cochin-China ..	2	7150	183	—	—	—	2	7150	183	4	15041	272	8	33856	570	12	48897	842	6	22191	455	8	33856	570	14	56047	1025
Denmark ..	1	3163	56	—	—	—	1	3163	56	11	35394	512	—	—	—	11	35394	512	12	38557	568	—	—	—	12	38557	568
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4790	61	—	—	—	1	4790	61	1	4790	61	—	—	—	1	4790	61
France ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	257848	5098	—	—	—	54	257848	5098	54	257848	5098	—	—	—	54	257848	5098
Germany ..	8	29393	545	—	—	—	8	29393	545	39	157354	2317	4	15410	226	43	172764	2543	47	186747	2862	4	15410	226	51	202157	3088
Holland ..	2	5361	173	1	3572	56	3	8933	229	71	311418	9842	9	28200	397	80	339618	10239	73	316779	10015	10	31772	453	83	348551	10468
India (excluding British) ..	2	5078	150	—	—	—	2	5078	150	12	52806	1157	1	4117	58	13	56923	1215	14	57884	1307	1	4117	58	15	62001	1365
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	64196	1039	—	—	—	17	64196	1039	17	64196	1039	—	—	—	17	64196	1039
Japan ..	1	4896	56	—	—	—	1	4896	56	80	345390	5822	21	98939	1601	101	444329	7423	81	350286	5878	21	98939	1601	102	449225	7479
Java ..	23	75945	1841	2	6228	122	25	82173	1963	16	73335	1820	58	246798	4661	74	320133	6481	39	149280	3661	60	253026	4783	99	402306	8444
Macassar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2748	56	1	2748	56	—	—	—	1	2748	56	1	2748	56
Massawah ..	—	—	—	1	3157	81	1	3157	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3157	81	1	3157	81
Mozambique ..	11	36753	717	—	—	—	11	36753	717	1	2689	33	—	—	—	1	2689	33	12	39442	750	—	—	—	12	39442	750
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20578	327	—	—	—	7	20578	327	7	20578	327	—	—	—	7	20578	327
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21424	546	—	—	—	9	21424	546	9	21424	546	—	—	—	9	21424	546
Russia in Asia ..	2	6848	97	—	—	—	2	6848	97	1	2274	50	—	—	—	1	2274	50	3	9122	147	—	—	—	3	9122	147
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3528	168	1	3302	40	7	6830	208	6	3528	168	1	3302	40	7	6830	208
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18831	416	—	—	—	8	18831	416	8	18831	416	—	—	—	8	18831	416
Sumatra ..	4	7829	209	—	—	—	4	7829	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7829	209	—	—	—	4	7829	209
Sweden ..	1	2481	56	—	—	—	1	2481	56	4	11914	254	1	3509	20	5	15423	274	5	14395	310	1	3509	20	6	17904	330
United States of America ..	16	63924	1086	5	21333	360	21	85257	1446	2	9866	132	—	—	—	2	9866	132	18	73790	1218	5	21333	360	23	95123	1578
Total ..	1414	4330702	115231	178	734227	13622	1592	5064929	128853	579	2303736	48239	168	683794	11158	747	2987530	59397	1993	6634438	163470	346	1418021	24780	2339	8052459	188250

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1923.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	173	802928	15766	4	25072	580	177	828000	16346	6	23930	270	—	—	—	6	23930	270	179	826858	16036	4	25072	580	183	851930	16616
Aden ..	34	175291	3594	—	—	—	34	175291	3594	16	64107	967	—	—	—	16	64107	967	50	239398	4561	—	—	—	50	239398	4561
Australia ..	41	322703	9661	6	30343	623	47	353046	10284	22	93147	1496	1	3230	56	23	96377	1552	63	415850	11157	7	33573	679	70	449423	11836
Bassrah ..	—	—	—	1	2736	36	1	2736	36	—	—	—	1	2689	33	1	2689	33	—	—	—	2	5425	69	2	5425	69
British India ..	763	1422882	51494	95	310407	7059	858	1733289	58553	105	367593	6214	49	160211	649	154	527804	8863	868	1790475	57708	144	470618	9708	1012	2261093	67416
Burma ..	44	193862	4198	25	62639	2062	69	256501	6260	3	6360	222	3	5984	166	6	12344	388	47	200222	4420	28	68623	2228	75	268845	6648
Canada ..	11	51043	823	—	—	—	11	51043	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	51043	823	—	—	—	11	51043	823
Cape Colony ..	11	27054	686	—	—	—	11	27054	686	1	3556	80	—	—	—	1	3556	80	12	30610	766	—	—	—	12	30610	766
Christmas Islands ..	—	—	—	1	2525	29	1	2525	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2525	29	1	2525	29
Egypt ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	744072	13012	5	21280	425	180	765352	13437	17	744072	13012	5	21280	425	180	765352	13437
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4915	150	—	—	—	1	4915	150	1	4915	150	—	—	—	1	4915	150
Mauritius ..	5	17025	424	1	3382	89	6	20407	513	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17025	424	1	3382	89	6	20407	513
Malta ..	1	3683	56	—	—	—	1	3683	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3683	56	—	—	—	1	3683	56
Natal ..	3	8101	160	4	12024	200	7	20125	360	9	34541	784	—	—	—	9	34541	784	12	42642	944	4	12024	200	16	54666	1144
Suez ..	124	665688	13907	4	13662	237	128	679350	14144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	665688	13907	4	13662	237	128	679350	14144
Straits Settlements	61	273013	5267	13	49859	948	74	322872	6215	110	476245	10167	7	15536	209	117	491781	10376	171	749258	15434	20	65395	1157	191	814653	16591
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5046	181	1	5046	181	—	—	—	1	5046	181	1	5046	181
Abadan ..	—	—	—	2	4129	107	2	4129	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4129	107	2	4129	107
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3852	58	—	—	—	1	3852	58	1	3852	58	—	—	—	1	3852	58
China ..	1	4780	56	1	3702	49	2	8482	105	—	—	—	1	384	15	1	384	15	1	4780	56	2	4086	64	3	8866	120
Cochin-China ..	19	52377	1304	8	24900	538	27	77277	1842	8	29587	543	10	41824	85	18	71411	1399	27	81964	1847	18	66724	1394	45	148688	3241
Denmark ..	1	2771	37	—	—	—	1	2771	37	3	8244	195	—	—	—	3	8244	195	4	11015	232	—	—	—	4	11015	232
Diamond Islands ..	—	—	—	2	5915	97	2	5915	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5915	97	2	5915	97
Dutch Borneo ..	1	1603	34	2	3723	96	3	5326	130	—	—	—	2	5638	100	2	5638	100	1	1603	34	4	9361	196	5	10964	230
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	159802	3187	—	—	—	33	159802	3187	33	159802	3187	—	—	—	33	159802	3187
France ..	35	158129	3230	—	—	—	35	158129	3230	30	131948	2522	6	20135	708	36	152083	3230	65	290077	5752	6	20135	708	71	310212	6460
Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3851	58	—	—	—	1	3851	58	1	3851	58	—	—	—	1	3851	58
Holland ..	3	10878	217	—	—	—	3	10878	217	6	23352	348	1	3632	56	7	26984	404	9	34230	565	1	3632	56	10	37862	621
Italy ..	4	24002	545	—	—	—	4	24002	545	11	61808	1947	3	10795	251	14	72603	2198	15	85810	2492	3	10795	251	18	96605	2743
India (excluding British) ..	1	3092	82	—	—	—	1	3092	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3092	82	—	—	—	1	3092	82
Japan ..	1	5687	87	—	—	—	1	5687	87	1	4344	35	—	—	—	1	4344	35	2	10031	122	—	—	—	2	10031	122
Java ..	2	5610	190	10	33335	755	12	38945	945	58	255397	7899	22	67462	1500	80	322859	9399	60	261007	8089	32	100797	2255	92	361804	10344
Macas ar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5254	117	2	5254	117	—	—	—	2	5254	117	2	5254	117
Mozambique ..	3	8146	151	—	—	—	3	8146	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8146	151	—	—	—	3	8146	151
Portugal ..	2	8728	174	—	—	—	2	8728	174	1	3302	40	—	—	—	1	3302	40	3	12030	214	—	—	—	3	12030	214
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11456	169	2	3445	62	6	14901	231	4	11456	169	2	3445	62	6	14901	231
Sumatra ..	1	5526	150	—	—	—	1	5526	150	6	28504	559	1	3423	58	7	31927	617	7	34030	709	1	3423	58	8	37453	767
South America ..	1	3698	78	—	—	—	1	3698	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3698	78	—	—	—	1	3698	78
United States of America ..	56	216032	3977	1	2803	56	57	218835	4033	9	36177	548	—	—	—	9	36177	548	65	252209	4525		2803	56	66	255012	4581
Total ..	1402	4474332	116348	180	591156	13561	1582	5065488	129909	620	2580090	51470	117	375968	7442	737	2956058	58912	2022	7054422	167818	297	967124	20980	2319	8021546	188821

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	745	82,877	8,314	156	8,652	1,725	901	91,529	10,039

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	487	48,776	5,143	389	38,674	4,344	876	87,450	9,487

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,414	4,330,702	115,231	178	734,227	13,622	1,592	5,064,929	128,853
American	4	18,000	236	11	42,079	636	15	60,079	872
Danish	10	27,343	400	6	18,873	318	16	46,216	718
Dutch	115	444,425	12,426	53	231,692	4,209	168	676,117	16,635
French	107	518,107	10,613	14	51,255	794	121	569,362	11,407
German	74	293,391	4,740	23	94,648	1,516	97	388,039	6,256
Italian	41	159,084	2,617	16	54,299	961	57	213,383	3,578
Japanese	147	699,272	14,034	28	129,961	1,770	175	829,233	15,804
Norwegian	53	73,357	1,780	11	36,513	630	64	109,870	2,410
Spanish	16	33,895	740	—	—	—	16	33,895	740
Swedish	12	36,862	653	6	24,474	334	18	61,336	987
Total ..	1,993	6,634,438	163,470	346	1,418,021	24,790	2,339	8,052,459	188,260

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,402	4,474,332	116,348	180	591,156	13,728	1,582	5,065,488	130,076
American	17	70,411	1,009	1	4,670	56	18	75,081	1,065
Danish	10	34,354	510	4	8,699	179	14	43,053	689
Dutch	136	594,814	15,090	33	117,171	2,970	169	711,985	18,060
French	104	497,309	9,724	16	64,901	1,254	120	562,210	10,978
German	66	273,063	4,449	32	116,308	1,712	98	389,371	6,161
Italian	52	196,208	3,037	5	15,158	236	57	211,366	3,273
Japanese	170	757,872	14,689	3	13,049	180	173	770,921	14,869
Norwegian	36	70,307	1,338	20	27,333	710	56	97,640	2,048
Spanish	14	33,095	760	—	—	—	14	33,095	760
Swedish	15	52,657	864	3	8,679	145	18	61 336	1,009
Total .	2,022	7,054,422	167,818	297	967,124	21,170	2,319	8,021,546	188,988

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	9	742	87	1	39	7	10	781	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	742	87	1	39	7	10	781	94
Beruwala ..	28	1222	260	5	20	31	33	1242	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	1222	260	5	20	31	33	1242	291
Colombo ..	253	34817	3172	29	3256	350	282	38073	3522	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253	34817	3172	29	3256	350	282	38073	3522
Galle ..	4	391	40	—	—	—	4	391	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	391	40	—	—	—	4	391	40
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	60	7897	674	—	—	—	60	7897	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	7897	674	—	—	—	60	7897	674
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	2	32	8	2	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	8	2	32	8
Kankesanturai ..	41	5646	460	25	2794	236	66	8440	696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	5646	460	25	2794	236	66	8440	696
Kayts ..	261	20550	2587	45	549	766	306	21099	3353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	20550	2587	45	549	766	306	21099	3353
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1	18	7	—	—	—	1	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	7	—	—	—	1	18	7
Point Pedro ..	60	8451	734	7	707	79	67	9158	813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	8451	734	7	707	79	67	9158	813
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	33	288	136	33	288	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	288	136	33	288	136
Trincomalee ..	12	1004	125	4	274	52	16	1278	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1004	125	4	274	52	16	1278	177
Valvedditturai ..	16	2139	168	5	693	60	21	2832	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2139	168	5	693	60	21	2832	228
Total ..	745	82877	8314	156	8652	1725	901	91529	10039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	745	82877	8314	156	8652	1725	901	91529	10039

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Batticaloa ..	7	444	64	3	274	32	10	718	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	444	64	3	274	32	10	718	96
Beruwala ..	17	191	78	22	1287	186	39	1478	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	191	78	22	1287	186	39	1478	264
Colombo ..	244	33932	3004	34	3677	410	278	37609	3414	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	33932	3004	34	3677	410	278	37609	3414
Galle ..	1	110	9	3	341	35	4	451	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	110	9	3	341	35	4	451	44
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	11	951	112	38	6202	496	49	7153	608	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	951	112	38	6202	496	49	7153	608
Kalpitiya ..	3	90	19	10	12	45	13	102	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	90	19	10	12	45	13	102	64
Kankesanturai ..	5	393	49	9	1620	111	14	2013	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	393	49	9	1620	111	14	2013	160
Kayts ..	95	5449	896	204	16394	2253	299	21843	3149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	5449	896	204	16394	2253	299	21843	3149
Mannar ..	7	333	46	—	—	—	7	333	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	333	46	—	—	—	7	333	46
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	9	148	52	—	—	—	9	148	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	148	52	—	—	—	9	148	52
Point Pedro ..	37	2535	332	26	3789	312	63	6324	644	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	2535	332	26	3789	312	63	6324	644
Talaimannar ..	1	46	5	7	18	34	8	64	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	5	7	18	34	8	64	39
Trincomalee ..	7	428	63	3	315	41	10	743	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	428	63	3	315	41	10	743	104
Valvedditturai ..	43	3726	414	30	4745	389	73	8471	803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	3726	414	30	4745	389	73	8471	803
Total ..	487	48776	5143	389	38674	4344	876	87450	9487	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487	48776	5143	389	38674	4344	876	87450	9487

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	998	4055198	95620	160	666532	12279	1158	4721730	107899	573	2292315	48010	166	679903	11073	739	2972218	59083	1571	6347513	143630	326	1346435	23352	1897	7693948	166982
Galle ..	59	171497	4430	18	67695	1343	77	239192	5773	5	10269	181	2	3891	95	7	14160	276	64	181766	4611	20	71586	1438	84	253352	6049
Jaffna ..	4	7276	286	—	—	—	4	7276	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7276	286	—	—	—	4	7276	286
Kankesanturai ..	2	4553	153	—	—	—	2	4553	153	1	1152	48	—	—	—	1	1152	48	3	5705	201	—	—	—	3	5705	201
Talaimannar ..	351	92178	14742	—	—	—	351	92178	14742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	351	92178	14742	—	—	—	351	92178	14742
Total ..	1414	4330702	115231	178	734227	13622	1592	5064929	128853	579	2303736	48239	168	683794	11168	747	2987530	59407	1993	6634438	163470	346	1418021	24790	2339	8052459	188260

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1923.

Colombo ..	1011	4225332	98272	160	558838	12532	1171	4784170	110804	616	2568722	51287	116	372806	7402	732	2941528	58689	1627	6794054	149559	276	931644	19934	1903	7725698	169493
Galle ..	47	155672	3590	8	21006	553	55	176768	4143	4	11368	183	1	3162	40	5	14530	223	51	167040	3773	9	24258	593	60	191298	4366
Jaffna ..	1	3252	80	2	2682	140	3	5934	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3252	80	2	2682	140	3	5934	220
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	2	6440	167	2	6440	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6440	167	2	6440	167
Talaimannar ..	343	90076	14406	8	2100	336	351	92176	14742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343	90076	14406	8	2100	336	351	92176	14742
Total ..	1402	4474332	116348	180	591156	13728	1582	5065488	130076	620	2580090	51470	117	375968	7442	737	2956058	58912	2022	7054422	167818	297	967124	21170	2319	8021546	188988

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

I.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE.

The figures given in this table, except those under paddy, other grains, cotton, and sugar cane, which are for the year 1923, and those under palmyra, which are for the year 1921, are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1921, and have been taken from the Census of Production, 1921. The figures are subject to a considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate (tea and rubber possibly excepted).

Province and District.	Paddy.		Chenas.		Other Grains.		Vegetables.		Tubers.		Coconuts.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushel.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushels.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushels.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Nuts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CEYLON	744,690	13,221,870	105,722	—	101,589	1,220,928	29,820	—	1,432	—	820,001	958,667,739
Western Province ..	97,885	1,486,392	6,980	—	3,874	24,578	5,678	—	232	—	285,929	259,697,318
Colombo	64,639	1,053,712	3,911	—	2,950	20,717	3,512	—	35	—	245,262	231,238,146
Kalutara	33,246	432,680	3,069	—	924	3,861	2,166	—	197	—	40,667	28,459,172
Central Province ..	70,552	1,525,991	15,797	—	16,717	170,787	5,032	—	293	—	15,999	21,430,470
Kandy	38,047	909,870	6,119	—	6,491	64,663	2,733	—	158	—	10,857	14,007,160
Matale	17,663	382,752	5,264	—	5,154	78,120	825	—	134	—	4,900	7,083,290
Nuwara Eliya ..	14,842	233,369	4,414	—	5,072	28,004	1,474	—	1	—	242	340,020
Southern Province ..	120,936	2,116,344	21,572	—	5,300	50,559	4,971	—	118	—	90,011	86,389,519
Galle	48,811	690,723	983	—	439	3,961	2,300	—	102	—	49,720	42,845,996
Matara	45,035	658,485	2,772	—	3,315	22,518	1,127	—	16	—	30,031	31,391,809
Hambantota ..	27,090	767,136	17,817	—	1,546	24,080	1,544	—	—	—	10,260	12,151,714
Northern Province ..	82,556	1,032,649	334	—	7,302	56,795	5,457	—	—	—	29,964	30,885,982
Jaffna	52,099	601,194	—	—	7,220	55,979	4,975	—	—	—	22,368	26,536,935
Mannar	15,220	158,467	65	—	36	123	74	—	—	—	4,860	1,583,045
Mullaittivu ..	15,237	272,988	269	—	46	693	408	—	—	—	2,736	2,766,002
Eastern Province ..	99,756	1,571,795	2,540	—	2,073	28,071	756	—	—	—	16,247	21,078,586
Batticaloa	82,886	1,210,949	2,064	—	1,858	24,846	509	—	—	—	12,814	18,745,126
Trincomalee ..	16,870	360,846	476	—	215	3,225	247	—	—	—	3,433	2,333,460
North-Western Province ..	121,106	2,820,294	17,429	—	24,570	213,766	3,136	—	342	—	335,138	492,155,954
Kurunegala ..	107,906	2,589,744	15,924	—	22,466	202,194	2,689	—	173	—	193,527	252,007,254
Puttalam	3,225	70,950	627	—	1,400	7,700	121	—	49	—	54,598	60,735,314
Chilaw	9,975	159,600	878	—	704	3,872	326	—	120	—	87,013	179,413,386
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	56,087	1,123,221	8,807	—	11,512	341,624	680	—	2	—	4,178	2,917,720
Province of Uva—												
Badulla	25,604	477,863	17,134	—	18,760	254,920	1,578	—	105	—	933	1,251,005
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	70,208	1,067,321	15,129	—	11,481	79,828	2,532	—	340	—	41,602	42,861,185
Ratnapura	38,624	380,684	10,487	—	7,842	54,102	864	—	134	—	7,366	4,725,120
Kegalla	31,584	686,637	4,642	—	3,639	25,726	1,668	—	206	—	34,236	38,136,065

Digitized by Google

I.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE—*contd.*

Province and District.	Sugar-canes.		Tea.		Rubber.		Cacao.		Cinnamon.		Cardamoms.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.*	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.† lb.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.	Area under Cultivation Acres.	Gross Produce. Cwt.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CEYLON	973	—	418,135	152,466,308	390,115	82,869,935	33,229	128,313	24,702	3,141,717	1,748	70,694
Western Province ..	209	808,000‡	8,404	2,789,744	110,168	29,578,933	49	320	10,799	749,563	—	—
Colombo	206	808,000‡	1,325	431,696	27,898	5,744,180	—	—	7,436	746,062	—	—
Kalutara	3	—	7,079	2,358,048	82,270	23,834,753	49	320	3,363	3,501	—	—
Central Province ..	20	—	273,640	101,348,768	62,750	11,288,640	29,724	52,679	69	5,474	1,747	70,614
Kandy	20	—	155,562	53,692,298	33,636	5,113,121	18,357	39,114	69	5,474	166	23,070
Matale	—	—	19,144	6,422,130	28,477	6,140,532	11,274	13,366	—	—	5	288
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	—	98,934	41,234,340	637	34,987	93	199	—	—	1,576	47,256
Southern Province ..	433	9,700§	13,093	3,261,443	46,096	7,690,888	—	—	13,619	2,370,265	—	—
Galle	427	9,700§	6,778	1,613,704	34,603	6,651,705	—	—	11,699	2,155,529	—	—
Matara	3	—	6,315	1,647,739	11,493	1,039,183	—	—	1,920	214,736	—	—
Hambantota ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province ..	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	11	5,000‡	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	5	5,000‡	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western Province ..	—	—	319	36,668	13,826	2,503,109	2,907	74,445	2	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	—	—	312	36,668	13,793	2,503,109	2,907	74,445	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	7	—	33	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	10	10,000‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva—												
Badulla	264	98,833‡	73,938	29,830,504	16,647	3,220,134	131	262	5	224	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	26	5§	48,661	15,199,181	140,548	28,588,231	418	607	208	16,191	1	80
Ratnapura	26	5§	30,448	10,003,092	52,978	9,391,690	1	44	165	13,751	1	80
Kegalla	—	—	18,213	5,196,089	87,570	19,196,541	417	563	43	2,440	—	—

* One cane, on the average, appears to weigh 2 to 3 lb. † Only "made tea." ‡ Canes. § Cwt.

Digitized by Google

I.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE—*contd.*

Province and District.	Citronella.		Tobacco.		Arecanuts.		Palmyra.		Cotton.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 26	Gross Produce. lb. 27	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 28	Gross Produce.* 29	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 30	Gross Produce. Cwt. 31	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 32	Gross Produce. Nuts. 33	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 34	Gross Produce. lb. 35
CEYLON	36,090	1,097,376	12,709	—	61,053	128,550	40,506	8,610,615	901	130,693
Western Province	—	—	63	—	4,357	12,867	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	63	—	4,349	12,841	—	—	—	—
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	8	26	—	—	—	—
Central Province	2	—	3,510	—	13,419	34,608	—	—	68	10,012
Kandy	2	—	2,154	—	10,806	27,857	—	—	14	2,688
Matale	—	—	1,124	—	1,915	5,829	—	—	18	6,272
Nuwara Eliya	—	—	232	—	698	922	—	—	36	1,052
Southern Province	36,088	1,097,376	41	—	11,989	19,023	60	3,000	652	101,584
Galle	342	6,608	—	—	6,269	9,077	—	—	—	—
Matara	17,430	581,504	—	—	4,334	9,222	—	—	2	—
Hambantota	18,316	509,264	41	—	1,386	724	60	3,000	650	101,584
Northern Province	—	—	6,636	—	294	633	40,234	7,295,115	96	864
Jaffna	—	—	6,100	—	212	565	36,575	—	96	864
Mannar	—	—	231	—	1	1	3,659	7,295,115	—	—
Mullaittivu	—	—	305	—	81	67	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province	—	—	374	—	307	264	135	677,250	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	183	—	278	76	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	191	—	29	188	135	677,250	—	—
North-Western Province	—	—	1,767	—	3,182	8,455	77	635,250	10	133
Kurunegala	—	—	1,273	—	3,117	8,163	—	—	10	133
Puttalam	—	—	151	—	—	—	77	635,250	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	343	—	65	292	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province—										
Anuradhapura	—	—	311	—	120	578	—	—	4	3,472
Province of Uva—										
Badulla	—	—	3	—	1,505	5,457	—	—	40	7,460
Province of Sabaragamuwa	—	—	4	—	25,880	46,665	—	—	31	7,168
Ratnapura	—	—	4	—	8,633	13,911	—	—	20	6,720
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	17,247	32,754	—	—	11	448

* The figures for yield of tobacco have been omitted as they are unreliable, but may be taken on the average to be as follows : Jaffna chewing, 1,200 to 2,000 lb. per acre ; Jaffna smoking, 800 to 1,200 lb. per acre ; Dumbara 300 to 500 lb. per acre.

Digitized by Google

II.—CULTIVATED, PASTURE, AND WASTE LANDS.*

Province and District.	Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the Year.				Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered Productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
	With Grains of all kinds.	With Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grains and Vegetables.	Total.		
Ceylon ..	852,212 ..	120,565 ..	1,511,321 ..	2,484,098 ..	742,410 ..	1,030,810
Western Province ..	107,674 ..	22,973 ..	365,319 ..	495,966 ..	2,251 ..	7,443
Colombo ..	67,589 ..	21,231 ..	271,216 ..	360,036 ..	788 ..	6,215
Kalutara ..	40,085 ..	1,742 ..	94,103 ..	135,930 ..	1,463 ..	1,228
Central Province ..	87,313 ..	19,825 ..	254,178 ..	361,316 ..	38,286 ..	198,737
Kandy ..	44,464 ..	16,274 ..	34,952 ..	95,690 ..	10,240 ..	112,601
Matale ..	22,817 ..	690 ..	115,354 ..	138,861 ..	17,630 ..	80,731
Nuwara Eliya ..	20,032 ..	2,861 ..	103,872 ..	126,765 ..	10,416 ..	5,405
Southern Province .	126,627 ..	41,870 ..	195,118 ..	363,615 ..	28,286 ..	173,680
Galle ..	51,927 ..	2,851 ..	119,532 ..	174,310 ..	2,111 ..	53,063
Matara ..	46,894 ..	34,989 ..	72,436 ..	154,319 ..	9,150 ..	10,945
Hambantota ..	27,806 ..	4,030 ..	3,150 ..	34,986 ..	17,025 ..	109,672
Northern Province .	89,838 ..	9,656 ..	76,611 ..	176,105 ..	114,983 ..	56,501
Jaffna ..	59,299 ..	9,294 ..	76,231 ..	144,824 ..	44,354 ..	54,891
Mannar ..	15,256 ..	55 ..	208 ..	15,519 ..	55,500 ..	1,610
Mullaittivu ..	15,283 ..	307 ..	172 ..	15,762 ..	15,129 ..	Not known
Eastern Province ..	101,614 ..	2,399 ..	4,748 ..	108,761 ..	80,897 ..	219,064
Batticaloa ..	84,744 ..	981 ..	3,061 ..	88,786 ..	55,101 ..	177,004
Trincomalee ..	16,870 ..	1,418 ..	1,687 ..	19,975 ..	25,796 ..	42,060
North-Western Province ..	145,676 ..	2,775 ..	324,563 ..	473,014 ..	82,246 ..	140,472
Kurunegala ..	130,372 ..	1,613 ..	190,788 ..	322,773 ..	72,168 ..	126,045
Puttalam ..	4,625 ..	334 ..	46,950 ..	51,909 ..	9,580 ..	11,874
Chilaw ..	10,679 ..	828 ..	86,825 ..	98,332 ..	498 ..	2,553
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura ..	67,600 ..	4,956 ..	2,271 ..	74,827 ..	44,698 ..	Not known
Province of Uva—						
Badulla ..	44,464 ..	5,855 ..	88,176 ..	138,495 ..	309,197 ..	176,484
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	81,406 ..	10,256 ..	200,337 ..	291,999 ..	41,566 ..	58,429
Ratnapura ..	46,228 ..	799 ..	64,574 ..	111,601 ..	41,102 ..	7,697
Kegalla ..	35,178 ..	9,457 ..	135,763 ..	180,398 ..	464 ..	50,732

* The accuracy of the figures in this table cannot be guaranteed.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1923.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1923.	Total Extent of Lands granted in 1923.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON ..	4,473	12,632 1 29·3	19	1,187 1 11	..	..	4,492	13,819 3 0·83		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo and Negombo ..	74	175 2 13	..	..	..	..	74	175 2 13	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	171 39
	48	35 3 14·78	..	..	..	..	48	35 3 14·78	By grant under G. O. 812	114 27
	3	16 3 1	..	..	..	..	3	16 3 1	By certificate against the Crown ..	3 37*
Kalutara	97	255 1 16	..	..	..	..	97	255 1 16	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	215 50
	98	121 3 33	..	..	..	..	98	121 3 33	By grant under G. O. 812	186 0
	3	6 3 17	..	..	..	..	3	6 3 17	By certificate against the Crown ..	3 75*
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	98	178 3 37·02	12	200 1 18	..	..	110	379 1 15·02	By purchase	171 65
	109	391 2 7·25	..	..	..	..	109	391 2 7·25	By grant under G. O. 812	28 98
	6	19 2 38	..	..	..	..	6	19 2 38	By certificate of quiet possession ..	4 69
Matale	82	188 0 10	..	..	..	..	82	188 0 10	By purchase	35 0
Nuwara Eliya	90	410 0 0	..	..	..	..	90	410 0 0	By purchase	128 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	414	592 1 26	..	..	..	..	414	592 1 26	By purchase	96 50
	77	40 3 29	..	..	..	..	77	40 3 29	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	61 10
	3	1 1 35	..	..	..	..	3	1 1 35	By certificate of quiet possession ..	16 66
	15	276 2 24	..	..	..	..	15	276 2 24	By leases	4 49
Matara	257	633 1 19	..	..	..	..	257	633 1 19	By sales	111 66
	6	9 3 33	..	..	..	..	6	9 3 33	By grant at half-improved value ..	70 55
	2	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	2	3 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	2 83
Hambantota	370	726 2 30	..	..	..	..	370	726 2 30	By purchase	79 60
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	287	1914 1 20	..	..	..	..	287	1914 1 20	By purchase	20 30
	17	28 2 3	..	..	..	..	17	28 2 3	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	8	6 0 9	..	..	..	..	8	6 0 9	By grant at half-improved value ..	20 39
Mannar	7	23 3 0	..	..	..	..	7	23 3 0	By purchase	21 71
Mullaittivu	219	521 2 6	..	..	..	..	219	521 2 6	By purchase	34 89

* Fees.

Digitized by Google

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1923.	Total Extent of Lands granted in 1923.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Batticaloa	69	203 2 26	..	..	..	..	69	203 2 26	By purchase	32 34
	71	54 1 27·1	..	..	..	..	71	54 1 27·1	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	26 89
	11	8 3 2	..	..	..	..	11	8 3 2	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	2	75 1 33·3	..	..	..	..	2	75 1 33·3	By exchange	—
Trincomalee	96	195 0 8·72	..	..	..	..	96	195 0 8·72	By purchase	26 81
	7	1 2 37·8	..	..	..	..	7	1 2 37·8	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	57 76
	1	2 36	..	..	..	..	1	2 36	By exchange	—
	1	1 0 0	..	..	..	..	1	1 0 0	By grant for tank restoration ..	—
	8	13 3 9	..	..	..	..	8	13 3 9	By special terms	15 42
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	51	230 2 14	..	..	..	..	51	230 2 14	By purchase	71 20
Puttalam and Chilaw	131	674 0 0	..	..	..	..	131	674 0 0	By purchase	72 79
	8	3 2 12	..	..	..	..	8	3 2 12	By grant at half-improved value ..	—
	2	20 0 22	..	..	..	..	2	20 0 22	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	1,120	2,252 1 2	..	..	..	..	1,120	2,252 1 2	By purchase	24 25
	1	2 1 3	..	..	..	..		2 1 3	By certificate of quiet possession ..	24 25
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	342	1,265 3 38·9	2	259 2 4	..	..	344	1,525 2 2·9	By purchase	63 9
	32	44 2 36	..	..	..	..	32	44 2 36	By half-improved value	71 20
	16	8 2 16·85	..	..	..	..	16	8 2 16·85	By certificate of quiet possession ..	14 53
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	41	367 1 0	..	..	..	..	41	367 1 0	By purchase	64 45
	8	16 1 0	1	229 2 0	..	..	9	245 3 0	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	48 17
	4	8 3 0	..	..	..	..	4	8 3 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Kegalla	16	103 1 9	..	..	..	..	16	103 1 9	By purchase	—
	35	354 3 34	4	497 3 29	..	..	39	852 3 23	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	—
	1	19	..	..	..	..	1	19	By settlement under G. O. 813 (iii.) ..	—
	1	3 3 30	..	..	..	..	1	3 3 30	By sale under regulation No. 59 ..	—
	8	141 2 34	..	..	..	..	8	141 2 34	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—LIVE STOCK.

Province and District.	Horses.		Buffaloes.		Black Cattle.		Sheep.		Goats.		Swine.	
	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON ..	1,922	40 to 1,500	446,239	5 to 100	936,638	5 to 150	59,487	4 to 35	158,489	2 to 30	50,273	2·50 to 75
Western Province ..	229	100 to 750	35,968	20 to 60	161,674	20 to 150	550	5 to 35	14,708	8 to 25	30,438	6 to 50
Colombo ..	171	100 to 500	20,061	30 to 60	125,484	25 to 150	542	5 to 20	9,864	10 to 25	27,787	10 to 50
Kalutara ..	58	100 to 750	15,907	20 to 50	36,190	20 to 40	8	15 to 35	4,844	8 to 25	2,651	6 to 15
Central Province ..	237	75 to 1,500	58,107	30 to 50	49,092	12 to 60	1,151	15 to 20	8,877	10 to 25	922	15 to 50
Kandy ..	138	350	34,161	38	21,917	40	555	20	6,182	10	479	50
Matale ..	63	250	16,320	40	17,230	35	563	15	1,316	12	364	15
Nuwara Eliya ..	36	75 to 1,500	7,626	30 to 50	9,945	12 to 60	33	15 to 18	1,379	10 to 25	79	20 to 40
Southern Province ..	311	40 to 800	39,670	5 to 50	117,600	5 to 75	—	—	10,212	2 to 20	907	5 to 40
Galle ..	79	40 to 800	9,516	5 to 50	31,898	5 to 75	—	—	2,859	2 to 20	605	5 to 40
Matara ..	47	450	6,284	25	30,044	20	—	—	4,278	12	294	15
Hambantota ..	185	50 to 500	23,870	30 to 40	55,658	12 to 50	—	—	3,075	8 to 12	8	15
Northern Province ..	494	50 to 400	28,601	20 to 50	123,917	12·50 to 150	51,500	4 to 12	64,584	5 to 15	68	3 to 12
Jaffna ..	313	75 to 400	2,481	20 to 45	97,409	17·50 to 150	48,993	4 to 8	44,262	6 to 15	18	10 to 12
Mannar ..	180	50	15,805	20 to 30	15,376	12·50 to 15	2,460	6 to 10	19,130	8 to 10	50	3
Mullaittivu ..	1	100	10,315	30 to 50	11,132	15 to 30	47	5 to 12	1,192	5 to 10	—	—
Eastern Province ..	39	60 to 250	52,610	30 to 80	74,733	15 to 150	625	7 to 10	10,703	8 to 20	59	11
Batticaloa ..	25	150	41,686	39	60,212	24	510	10	8,401	8	59	11
Trincomalee ..	14	60 to 250	10,924	30 to 80	14,521	15 to 150	115	7 to 10	2,302	8 to 20	—	—
North-Western Province ..	209	50 to 750	161,872	25 to 100	244,620	20 to 150	5,398	5 to 15	28,051	5 to 30	12,573	2·50 to 30
Kurunegala ..	90	50 to 750	148,235	30 to 50	185,835	20 to 50	1,586	10 to 15	16,436	8 to 18	3,667	8 to 30
Puttalam ..	57	50 to 250	8,168	25 to 100	21,625	20 to 150	730	5 to 15	5,077	5 to 30	381	2·50 to 20
Chilaw ..	62	300	5,469	40 to 50	37,160	30	3,082	15	6,538	10 to 17·50	8,525	10 to 14
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	30	50 to 400	10,263	15 to 60	49,972	15 to 60	10	6 to 12	5,320	8 to 20	5	7·50 to 30
Province of Uva—												
Badulla ..	228	75 to 750	15,022	25 to 50	54,843	15 to 50	115	8 to 20	6,544	10 to 20	557	10 to 75
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	145	200 to 800	44,126	25 to 30	60,187	30	138	15 to 20	9,490	15 to 16	4,744	15 to 20
Ratnapura ..	70	200 to 800	16,243	30	25,986	30	13	20	3,511	16	1,133	20
Kegalla ..	75	300	27,883	25	34,201	30	125	15	5,979	15	3,611	15

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1923.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
11 Coconut oil mills.	..	..	..	..	Granite .	85 320 tons, Rs. 137,888·50.	..	252	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
827 Chekkus.										
4 Soda water mills.										
1 Gas works.					Cabook ..	1,668,190 blocks, Rs. 232,724				
10 Saw mills.										
4 Tea factories.										
34 Rubber factories.										
81 Coir and fibre mills.										
6 Spinning and weaving mills.										
651 Silversmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	7,725 tons, Rs. 11 890.				
1020 Carpenters' shops.										
163 Carriage and cart factories.										
284 Tile and brick kilns.										
78 Lime kilns.										
12 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
3 Tea mills.					Rubble ..	3,100 tons, Rs. 3,100.				
3 Manure stores.										
6 Printing works.					Plumbago ..	115 tons, Rs. 1,531				
48 Desiccating mills.										
406 Blacksmiths' shops.										
837 Potteries.										
8 Cane basket factories.										
9 Electric installation factories.										
2 Soap manufactories.										
2 Fireworks factories.										
3 Boat factories.										

Digitized by Google

Kalutara District.

15–24

525 Chekkus.
4 Desiccated coconut mills.
3 Soda water manufactories.
9 Saw mills.
12 Tea factories.
12 Tea mills.
20 Rubber mills.
11 Rubber and tea factories.
58 Rubber factories.
138 Hand machines for preparing rubber.
5 Spinning and weaving mills.
582 Silversmiths' shops.
89 Carriage and cart factories.
226 Blacksmiths' shops.
413 Carpenters' shops.
52 Tile and brick kilns.
32 Basket manufactories.
176 Potteries.
62 Lime kilns.
1 Fibre mill.
11 Bulk petroleum tanks.
8 Printing presses.
75 Arrack distilleries.
1 Paper manufactory.
1 Tannery.

..	..	..	35 Quarries	..	Granite	..	49,090 tons, Rs. 171,815			
					Gravel	..	6,600 tons, Rs. 6,600.			
			240 Pits		Cabook	..	742,800 blocks, Rs. 37,140.			

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy District.

..	..	..	There are a few plumbago mines in Harispattu. A few gem pits in Harispattu, Pata Dumbara, and Pata Hewaheta. A few metal (stone) quarries are worked by the P. W. D.							

Earthenware and pottery in Udunuwara, Pata Dumbara, and Uda Palata
Matmaking in Pata Dumbara and Uda Dumbara.
Metal work is carried on under the auspices of the Kandyan Art Association.
There are a few blacksmiths' forges.
Fibre work (whips and ropes) are made in Pata Dumbara.
Cloth-weaving establishments in Tumpane, Uda Dumbara, Uda Palata, and Kandy town.
Lime kilns at Getambe and Ampitiya. Bricks and tiles are manufactured in Udunuwara, Yatinuwara, Harispattu, and Uda Palata.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Kandy District—contd.										
Aerated water manufactories at Ampitiya and Kirk street, Kandy.										
Engineering works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited, Kandy; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya.										
Motor works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited, Kandy; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya.										
Imperial Motor Works and Ismail Bros.										
There are a few printing establishments, the chief of which are Messrs. Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy; Sirisara; Gamini; Commercial and John de Alwis.										
Several tea and rubber factories are scattered in the district.										
There is a Chocolate factory at Peradeniya.										
Matale District.										
66 Factories (tea, rubber, and cacao).	..	..	..		Granite ..	27,098·75 tons, Rs. 20,846·38.				
1 Chocolate factory.										
Lacquer painting is done in 6 places.										
48 Goldsmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	12,290·5 tons, Rs. 2,345·98.				
17 Carpenters' shops.										
17 Blacksmiths' shops.										
8 Bricks and tiles kilns.					Rubble ..	2,829·5 tons, Rs. 2,016·58.				
4 Lime kilns.										
26 Potteries.										
1 Hat manufactory.										
1 Ivory works.										

Digitized by Google

Nuwara Eliya District.										
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya.										
Cargills, Ltd., Nuwara Eliya, soda water manufactory.										
Sihala Kulangana Printing Works, Nuwara Eliya.										
Talawakele Engineering Works, Talawakele.										
Walker & Greig, Iron and Printing Works, Tillicoultry.										
C. A. Perera & Co., soda water manufactory, Talawakele.										
Colombo Commercial Co. Iron Works. Kandapola.										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
33 Tea factories.	..	..	..	23 Quarries.	Metal	10,304 tons, Rs. 214,004.	..	748	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 95,070
6 Tea Rollers.						5,840 tons, Rs. 11,740.				
38 Rubber factories.										
6 Presses.										
30 Rollers.										
42 Coir yarn mills.				650 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone					
10 Coir Rollers.										
1 Fibre works.										
396 Coconut chekkus.										
3 Arrack distilleries.										
224 Carpenters' sheds.										
1 Carpentry school.										
103 Blacksmiths' sheds.										
204 Goldsmiths' sheds.										
127 Tile and brick kilns.				6 Quarries.	Granite ..	8,500 tons Rs. 38,250.				
107 Chunam kilns.										
7 Citronella oil mills.										
8 Printing offices.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.				10 Quarries.	Gravel ..	2,550 cubes, Rs. 35,500.				
1 Sawing mill.										
4 Oil engines.										
10 Cinnamon oil mills.										
Matara District.										
1 Arrack distillery.	..	..	..	18 Granite quarries.	Granites, Gems, and Plumbago.	Cannot be said with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,168	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.	Large fish varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 2
44 Bakeries.										
127 Blacksmiths' shops.				7 Gem mines.						
80 Brick and tile kilns.				1 Plumbago mine.						
14 Brass foundries.										
8 Cane basket manufactories.										
233 Carpenters' workshops										
216 Citronella distilleries.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Matara District—contd.										
1 Desiccating mill.										
171 Gold and silver workshops.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
46 Lime kilns.										
353 Oil mills (chekkus).										
3 Printing presses.										
101 Potteries.										
24 Rubber Stores										
5 Soda manufactories.										
12 Tea factories.										
3 Tea hand machines.										
2 Saw mills.										
1 Weaving loom.										
Hambantota District.										
95 Blacksmiths' workshops.	..	..	..	28 Granite quarries	..	Not known.	..	286		
45 Goldsmiths' workshops.										
80 Carpenters' workshops.					Salt .	63,839 cwt., 9 lb.*				
2 Lacquer workshops.										
2 Fancy furniture workshops.						Rs. 191,517·25			A large variety of fish consisting of about thirty species, is caught. The quantity and the value realized by the sale thereof cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.	
59 Brick and tile kilns.										
95 Brass foundries.										
20 Coconut oil mills.										
180 Citronella boilers.										
38 Lime kilns.										
1 Rice mill.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
Salt manufactured at—										
Chiviatheru.										
Elephant Pass										
Salt self-formed at—										
Vellapparavai.										

Digitized by Google

Cloth manufactured in 271 hand looms in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West and North, & Vadamaradchi West divisions. Oil produced in 198 chekkus or wooden mills in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Cigars manufactured in 430 factories in The Islands and Jaffna, and Valikamam North divisions. Mats and baskets made in 1,576 houses in The Islands and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Jewellery made in 271 houses in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Carpentry in 494 houses in the Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Carriage building in Vannarponnai and Karaiyur in the Jaffna division. Brass and iron works in 168 houses in Jaffna, The Islands, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Boat building in Karaiyur in the Jaffna division. Potteries in 114 houses in Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi West and Karachchi divisions. Aerated waters manufactured in 4 factories in Jaffna division. Dyeing cloths in 20 houses in The Islands and Vadamaradchi divisions. Jaggery made in 1,000 houses in the Vadamaradchi West division. Coir yarn in 181 houses in The Islands, and Delft divisions, and in Karaiyur, Passaiyur and Kolombuturai in the Jaffna division. Paddy hulling is done in two factories in the Jaffna Division.	4	39	152	Gravel quarries in the Delft divisions. Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi West, and Islands Divisions. Road metals throughout the District.	..	..	..	Boats 715 Dhonies 62. Canoes 371. Kaddumarams 949. Pathes 47.	Many Varieties and in large quantitie. .	Not ascertainable.
Mannar District. Earthenware pottery in Mantai Division. Cloths are dyed and jaggery from palmyra, mats, and baskets are manufactured in the Mannar Island. 1 Aerated water manufactory. 2 Oil mills (chekkus).	..	..	..		Granite metal. Gravel ..	546 cubes, Rs. 546. 1054·39 cubes, Rs. 1,054·39.	..	284 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island. Quantity caught cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Quantity exported— Fish, 44,718 cwt. .. Bêche de mer, 4 cwt. Chanks, 290.082 ..	 Rs. 447,180 Rs. 40 Rs. 11,603

* 2,696 cwt. 57 lb. collected during 1921 and taken into account during 1922.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	Granite ..	2,665 cubes, Rs. 2,665.	..	76	The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, nettali, sudai, &c.	Rs. 65,000
					Gravel ..	3,421·5 cartloads, Rs. 3,421·50.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
1,003 Weavers' looms. 19 Oil mills (chekkus). 3 Soda machines. Manufacture of jewellery is carried on throughout the district. Manufacture of pots and pans a speciality in Eraur and Karavaku pattus. Brass and copper works in Eraur, Eruvil, Porativu, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus; and Ondachimadam in Eruvil pattu. Mats, baskets, coir strings, and coir brooms; chiefly at Kattankuddy and Eravur, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus. Cigars in Batticaloa and Kalmunai. Bricks and tiles chiefly in Eraur, Manmunai North, and Porativu pattus. Blacksmiths' shops throughout the district. Dry fish in Manmunai North, Eraur, Koralai, Karavaku, and Panamai pattus. Carpentry, Batticaloa, Kattankuddy, and Eravur Koralai, Eruvil Porativu, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus.	..	..	..	5 metal and 6 gravel quarries in Bintenna pattu. 9 metal and 5 gravel quarries in Eraur Koralai. 2 metal and 2 gravel quarries in Manmunai North pattu. 2 metal and 2 gravel quarries in Manmunai South & Eruvil Porativu pattu. 6 metal and 5 gravel quarries in Sammanturai pattu. 7 metal and 6 gravel quarries in Akkarai pattu. 13 metal and 15 gravel quarries in Panama pattu.	..	..	..	1,888	Sardine, kodduva, and arukula, sira, manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi, murakkan, soodai, &c.	Rs. 117,000
					Metal ..	16,912 cartloads, Rs. 4,228.				
					Gravel ..	5,434 cartloads, Rs. 1,359.				
Trincomalee District.										
6 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines. 86 Salt pans. Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenwares, and bricks and tiles.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	213	Shark, seer, &c.	
									Sardine, parai, oora, shark, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot valai, oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 107,000
					Salt ..	79,476·5 cwt. at Rs. 3, Rs. 238,429·50				

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.										
Kurunegala District.										
10 Rubber machines. 2 Rubber mills. 1 Tea machine. 8 Fibre mills. 7 Desiccating mills. 140 Carpenters' sheds. 131 Forges. 2 Soda manufactories. 9 Rubber hand rollers.	..	..	..	1 stone mill at Galgamuwa. 2 Plumbago pits. 76 Metal quarries.	Stone. Plumbago .. Stone.	63 tons, Rs. 18,900.				
Puttalam District.										
12 Chekkus. 22 Blacksmiths' shops. 39 Goldsmiths' shops. 22 Carpentry shops. 1 Brass foundry. 1 Fibre mill. 1 Pottery.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries .. 4 Gravel quarries	..	..	..	243	Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, maduwa, &c.	
Chilaw District.										
151 Blacksmiths' shops. 152 Chekkus or oil mills. 142 Carpentry shops. 110 Potteries. 32 Cane basket manufactories. 119 Brick kilns. 3 Brass foundries. 1 Iron foundry. 2 Aerated water manufactories. 3 Coir mills. 119 Goldsmiths' shops. 44 Lime kilns. 6 Weaving mills. 36 Fibre mills. 15 Desiccating mills.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries .. 26 Gravel pits.	..	..	..	394	Tora (seer), kelawalla, anguluwa, etawalla, kattawa, parawa, mora (shark), kumbalawa, balaya, pulunna, ulava, &c.	
North-Central Province.										
There are no industrial factories or works in the North-Central Province, but there are two rice-hulling mills, viz.:— 1. W. A. de Silva's on Sravasti estate. 2. The Government rice mill at Anuradhapura, and one hemp cleaning machine at Puliyankulam Experiment Station.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla District.										
7 Aerated water manufactories.										
4 Iron works.										
34 Tile and brick kilns.										
37 Lime kilns.										
127 Tea factories.										
44 Rubber manufactories (including factories, hand machines, &c.)										
78 Gold and silversmiths' works.										
63 Potteries.										
147 Blacksmiths' forges.										
56 Carpenters' works.										
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.										
144 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2,356 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 127,130.				
138 Silversmiths' shops.										
140 Carpenters' shops.										
163 Potteries.										
35 Tea factories.				14 Plumbago mines.	Plumbago.	226 tons, Rs. 37,870.				
109 Tea and rubber factories.										
2 Timber sawing mills.										
2 Water pumping engines.										
1 Printing press.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.										
15 Brick kilns.										
3 Plumbago mine mills.										
Kegalla District.										
112 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	8 Gem pits ..	Gems.	13 5/16 lb. Rs. 4,475.				
130 Goldsmiths' shops.										
39 Carpenters' sheds.				3 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago.	302 cwt. at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 per ton.				
42 Brick and tile kilns.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.										
155 Tea and rubber factories.										
1 Fibre mill										
1 Weaving mill.										
1 Printing press.										

Digitized by Google

WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

I.—AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.*

Province and District. 1			Per Annum. 2	Per Day. 3	Payments in kind in addition to Cash Wages. 4
Agricultural.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 108 to 300	30c. to Rs. 2	—
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 250	75c.	—
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 144 to 300	50c. to Re. 1	—
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 270	50c. to 75c.	—
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	—
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to 75c.	—
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 275	75c.	—
	Hambantota	..	Rs. 216	60c. to Re. 1·25	—
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 150 to 300	50c. to Re. 1	—
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 75 to 150	75c. to Re. 1	—†
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 216 to 360	60c. to Re. 1	—
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 180 to 300	50c. to Re. 1·25	—
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 180 to 300	50c. to 75c.	—
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·33	—
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·33	—
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 300	83c.	—
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 240	65c.	—§
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 219	60c.	—‡
Domestic.					
Western..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 50 to 240	16c. to Re. 1	—
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 240	75c.	—
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 50 to 270	25c. to 75c.	—
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 420	50c. to Re. 1·25	—
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 108 to 480	30c. to Re. 1·25	—
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 60 to 360	30c. to 75c.	—
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
	Hambantota	..	Rs. 144 to 240	40c. to 66c.	
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 225 to 375	75c. to Re. 1·25	—
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 25 to 150	—	—†
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	—
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 120	33c.	—†
	Trincomlaee	..	Rs. 90 to 360	25c. to Re. 1	—
North-Western	.. Kurunegala		Rs. 135 to 300	37c. to 75c.	—‡
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 48 to 240	13c. to 66c.	—†
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 30 to 180	10c. to 50c.	—†
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 24 to 180	Re. 1·15	—†
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 240	75c.	—§
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 90 to 360	25c. to 80c.	—‖
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
Trades.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 360	40c. to Rs. 2	—
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 360	Re. 1	—
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 240 to 360	75c. to Re. 1	—
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Rs. 2	—
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 180 to 1,000	50c. to Rs. 3	—
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 90 to 600	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 360	Re. 1	—
	Hambantota	..	Rs. 216 to 540	60c. to Re. 1·50	—
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 300 to 450	Re. 1 to Re. 1·50	—
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 75 to 200	Re. 1	—
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 360	33c. to Re. 1	—
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 220	62c.	—
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 100 to 720	25c. to Rs. 2	—
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	—
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·33	—†
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 180 to 420	97c.	—
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 240 to 360	75c.	—§
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 600	40c. to Rs. 2·50	—
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—

* The form of this return is being revised so as to provide more specific information.
† With food. ‡ Food and clothing in some cases, § With food sometimes. ‖ ½ to 1 bushel rice per month.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE CHIEF TOWNS.

Province and Town.	Ale (country brewed), per gallon	Arrack per gallon.	Beef per lb.	Bread, Wheaten, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese per lb.	Cocoa, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Eggs, Hens' per dozen.	Flour, Wheaten, per lb.	Milk, Fresh, per bottle.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Western.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	1 50	7 20	0 35	0 14	1 75	1 15	1 50	2 50	0 60 to 0 75	0 96	0 14	0 40
Kalutara	—	11 40	0 30	0 24	2 20	1 25	1 50	—	0 56	0 72	0 13	0 24
Central.												
Kandy	5 0 to 8 40	14 40 to 16 50	0 25 to 0 30	0 20 to 0 26	2 25 to 2 30	1 25 to 2 75	1 12 to 2 50	0 30 to 0 40	0 56 to 0 75	0 72 to 0 84	0 14 to 0 20	0 12 to 0 30
Matale	3 60	13 50	0 25	0 20	2 25	3 0	3 0	1 75	0 60	0 96	0 18	0 20
Nuwara Eliya	2 25	14 25	0 35	0 20 to 0 24	2 30	1 50	1 45	1 25	0 75	0 96 to 2 0	0 18	0 25 to 0 35
Southern.												
Galle	—	13 44	0 24 to 0 30	0 18	2 0	1 15	1 80	—	0 60	0 96	0 12	0 25 to 0 30
Matara	7 50	12 0	0 30	0 20	1 25	1 50	1 25	—	0 50	0 72	0 16	0 25
Hambantota	—	11 52	0 20	0 24	—	1 25	2 0	—	0 62	0 96	0 18	0 16
Northern.												
Jaffna	—	—	0 30	0 28	2 50	1 25	2 0	1 20	0 80	0 40	0 20	0 36
Mannar	—	12 0	0 25	0 24	—	2 0	2 50	—	0 75	0 60	0 17	0 25
Mullaittivu	—	12 0	—	0 32	1 75	2 0	—	—	1 0	0 48	0 36	0 30
Eastern.												
Batticaloa	—	12 48	0 24	0 31	—	1 58	1 75	1 50	0 70	0 31	0 15	0 11
Trincomalee	—	11 52	0 30 to 0 65	0 25	—	1 30	1 75	2 25	0 55 to 1 75	0 30 to 0 60	0 18	0 12 to 0 25
North-Western.												
Kurunegala	3 0	13 44	0 16 to 0 22	0 24	3 0	1 50	1 40	—	0 60	0 72 to 0 84	0 18	0 20
Puttalam	—	13 50 to 15 0	0 20 to 0 30	0 24 to 0 25	—	1 25 to 1 75	1 75 to 1 85	1 75	0 50 to 1 50	0 48 to 0 72	0 15 to 0 20	0 20 to 0 40
Chilaw	—	12 0	0 25 to 0 30	0 25	1 25 to 1 50	1 25 to 1 75	1 50 to 1 75	2 0	0 75 to 1 25	0 60 to 0 84	0 12 to 0 20	0 25 to 0 30
North-Central.												
Anuradhapura	—	—	0 28	0 33	1 75	1 99	1 80	1 75	0 99	0 60	0 18	0 16
Uva.												
Badulla	4 50	12 96	0 28	0 26	2 25	2 12	1 55	2 0	0 75	0 72	0 19	0 20
Sabaragamuwa.												
Ratnapura	—	13 92	0 30	0 24	2 30	1 40	1 60	1 80	0 56	0 96	0 15	0 25
Kegalla	—	9 50	0 30	0 25	2 25	1 50	2 0	1 75	1 0	0 60	0 16	0 20

Digitized by Google

II.--AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE CHIEF TOWNS—*contd.*

Province and Town.	Mutton, per lb. 14	Oil, Kerosine, per gallon. 15	Peas, per bushel. 16	Pork, per lb. 17	Porter (country brewed), per gallon. 18	Rice, per bushel. 19	Salt, per lb. 20	Sugar, per lb. 21	Tea, per lb 22	Tobacco, Manufactured, per lb. 23	Wheat, per bushel. 24
Western.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	0 75	1 10	5 0 to 5 75	0 65	9 0	6 50	0 6	0 25	1 20	1 40	4 0 to 6 0
Kalutara	0 90	1 20	4 50	0 60	—	7 50	0 6	0 26	1 60	2 50	—
Central.											
Kandy	0 68 to 1 0	1 20 to 1 68	6 50 to 8 50	0 60 to 0 70	5 0 to 9 0	5 50 to 7 50	0 7 to 0 8	0 24 to 0 30	0 95 to 1 50	1 50 to 2 0	7 0 to 11 50
Matale	0 70	1 23	7 50	0 40	6 40	7 50	0 6½	0 2	1 0	2 50	5 0
Nuwara Eliya	0 80	1 60	5 60 to 7 0	0 50	2 25	7 0 to 8 30	0 7	0 27 to 0 30	1 25 to 1 50	2 0 to 13 25	9 0
Southern.											
Galle	0 75 to 0 80	1 21	2 75 to 5 50	0 60	—	7 0 to 7 50	0 5	0 22 to 0 24	0 80 to 1 20	1 56 to 3 0	—
Matara	0 70	1 20	5 0	0 50	7 50	7 0	0 5	0 30	1 50	1 50	6 0
Hambantota	0 75	1 22	7 20	0 25	—	6 24	0 5	0 30	0 80	2 0	—
Northern.											
Jaffna	0 60	1 20	6 0	0 40	—	7 50	0 4	0 28	1 0	1 25	4 50
Mannar	0 60	1 29	8 0	—	7 50	6 0 to 8 50	0 4	0 23	0 70	2 25	—
Mullaittivu	1 0	1 92	10 0	0 30	—	7 0	0 4	0 36	1 25	2 0	—
Eastern.											
Batticaloa	0 63	1 77	8 88	0 15	—	6 25	0 4	0 32	1 10	3 50 (thillam)	—
Trincomalee	0 30 to 1 0	1 36 to 1 80	8 0 to 11 20	0 10	—	5 60 to 7 28	0 4 to 0 6	0 28 to 0 30	1 60	0 50 to 1 50	—
North-Western.											
Kurunegala	0 60 to 0 70	1 20	6 0	0 30	6 0	5 0 to 6 25	0 6 to 0 7	0 28	0 60 to 1 25	—	—
Puttalam	0 80 to 0 90	1 25 to 1 80	7 0 to 10 0	0 20 to 0 30	—	6 40 to 8 25	0 4 to 0 6	0 19 to 0 30	0 70 to 1 25	1 25 to 2 50	—
Chilaw	0 75 to 0 90	1 18	5 0 to 7 50	0 30 to 0 60	—	6 0 to 7 50	0 5 to 0 6	0 25 to 0 28	0 80 to 1 50	1 50 to 2 75	—
North-Central.											
Anuradhapura	0 69	1 62	7 57	0 20	—	6 06 to 7 58	0 6	0 32	1 31	1 75	—
Uva.											
Badulla	0 84	1 64	7 54	0 25	4 50	7 35	0 6	0 32	1 10	2 0	—
Sabaragamuwa.											
Ratnapura	1 0	1 32	5 50	0 50	—	7 75	0 6	0 26	1 12	2 0	—
Kegalla	0 70	1 21	7 50	0 40	—	7 50	0 5	0 20	1 0	1 75	—

Note.—The average price of coconuts in Colombo was 9 to 14 cents each. Dry fish (nettali) in Colombo 20 to 30 cents per lb. Maldive fish, in Colombo 56 to 95 cents per lb.
The average price of kurakkan in Anuradhapura was Re. 1·54 per bushel.

Digitized by Google

III.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL SHIPPERS' BUYING PRICES. (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1914. Rs. c.	1915. Rs. c.	1916. Rs. c.	1917. Rs. c.	1918. Rs. c.	1919. Rs. c.	1920. Rs. c.	1921. Rs. c.	1922. Rs. c.	1923. Rs. c.
Tea, per lb.	46 4	56 8	51 8	—	—	55 9	43 7	0 70	0 85	1 2
Rubber, per lb.	1 42	1 65	1 79	1 49	—	1 0	0 70	0 43	0 53*	0 88*
Copra, per candy	73 39	61 73	64 77	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61
Coconut oil, per ton	550 70	516 77	545 27	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5
Desiccated coconut, per lb.	0 22	0 19	0 19	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24
Coir :—										
Bristle fibre, per cwt.	9 40	7 36	8 11	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46
Mattress fibre, per cwt.	1 95	1 83	1 87	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38
Yarn, per cwt.	12 48	10 58	9 99	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63
Cacao, per cwt.	37 76	37 48	38 57	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71
Cinnamon :—										
Quills, per lb.	0 56	0 42	0 43	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54
Chips, per candy	51 30	46 21	60 11	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76
Citronella oil, per lb.	0 89	0 80	0 87	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 77	1 30	2 9
Cardamoms, per lb.	2 1	1 28	0 95	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41
Plumbago, per ton	418 91	541 25	873 61	825 0	428 42	435 65	B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70
							B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30
							B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10

* Average for top grades only (Ribbed smoked sheet and contract crepe).

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1923.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1923.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1923.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1923.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Western Province.															
Welikada	4,480	—	111	4,369	642	240	366	76	620	423	3,250	1,368·85	3,230	96·76	52
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	665·88	3,950	69·92	9
Hulftsdorp	3,857	84	2,602	1,171	233	69	65	—	—	—	1,171	186·03	—	—	1
Negombo	598	5	350	243	42	20	16	—	33	27	183	128·13	258	14·57	7
Total ..	8,935	89	3,063	5,783	917	329	447	76	653	450	4,604	2,348·89	7,438	181·25	69
Central Province.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,411	13	1,215	183	21	6	5	3	3	6	171	85·93	—	—	—
Bogambra	961	—	—	961	103	40	42	64	73	141	682	442·89	713	22·08	8
Total ..	2,372	13	1,215	1,144	124	46	47	67	76	147	854	528·82	713	22·08	8
Southern Province.															
Galle	1,775	10	682	1,083	114	24	32	29	50	196	808	146·64	64	·98	—
Tangalla	287	—	134	153	3	4	3	—	4	23	126	42·71	36	1·61	1
Total ..	2,062	10	816	1,236	117	28	35	29	54	219	934	189·35	100	2·59	1
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	727	1	369	357	40	8	11	7	48	42	260	232·24	335	8·83	12
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	348	—	164	184	8	5	—	4	9	26	145	58·30	192	3·33	2
Trincomalee ..	66	—	36	30	2	—	—	—	—	5	25	12·40	—	—	—
Total ..	414	—	200	214	10	5	—	4	9	31	170	70·70	192	3·33	2
North-Western Province.															
Chilaw	740	3	360	377	35	15	22	4	10	39	324	65·84	19	·39	2
North-Central Province.															
Anuradhapura	508	—	108	400	46	11	8	—	9	14	377	182·79	966	18·47	5
Province of Uva.															
Badulla	719	1	308	410	60	14	11	—	17	43	350	56·64	53	1·67	1
Province of Sabaragamuwa.															
Kegalla	483	—	256	227	17	5	11	—	7	53	167	36·92	11	·47	2
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	16,960	117	6,695	10,148	1,366	461	592	187	883	1,038	8,040	3,712·19	9,827	239·08	102
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	16,201	117	6,358	9,726	1,356	459	588	182	878	1,001	7,665	3,615·24	9,723	237·03	101
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Women ..	695	—	284	411	10	2	4	5	5	34	367	94·93	104	2·05	1
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Juveniles	64	—	53	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	2·02	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters. ‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space during 1923.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada* (males)	648	21	536
Do. (females)	5	5	617
Mahara	52	23	721
Hulftsdorp	18	6	365
Negombo	42	10	1,075
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	933
Bogambra	324	7	919
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	735
Tangalla	4	9	916
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	112	13	1,305
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa	45	4	875
Trincomalee	5	2	7,264
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw	24	3	525
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	40	7	727
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	14	9	704
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Kegalla	6	3	617

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, fencers, weeders, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms and rattan basket makers, builders of jail officers' quarters, and additions to jails, and repairers of jail officers' quarters.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Borella Convict Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in repairing, whitewashing officers' quarters, sweeping parties, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, repairing and whitewashing officers' quarters, sweeping parties and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in sledging, stone-breaking, and Palugama Local Board, paddy husking mill, paddy cultivating, jungle clearing, &c., at Dry Zone Experimental Garden Puliankulam.

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, on reclamation work on account of the Local Board.

At *Badulla*, supplying Local Board with metal and town improvements.

At *Tangalla*, breaking metal for Public Works Department in a quarry.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

2 in 1921, 3 in 1922, and 2 in 1923.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Jails.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Western Province.			
Mahara	—	1	—
Central Province.			
Bogambra	1	—	—
Southern Province.			
Tangalla	—	1	—
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	—	1	2
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	1	—	—
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	2	3	2

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1922-23 ?

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	395,189 67	
Mahara	152,934 21	
Negombo	32,858 25	
		580,982 13
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	110,008 98
Southern Province.		
Galle	27,313 35	
Tangalla	14,070 37	
		41,383 72
Northern Province.		
Jaffna	—	67,623 49
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa	13,069 46	
Trincomalee	4,287 16	
		17,356 62
North-Western Province.		
Chilaw	—	15,971 96
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura	—	40,916 37
Province of Uva.		
Badulla	—	14,675 32
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
Kegalla	—	11,225 16
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		900,143 75

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1923?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada ..	34,880 25	118,616 25	125,944 67	—	279,441 17
Mahara ..	41,949 38	70,375 12	2,008 88	—	114,333 38
Hulftsdorp ..	2,611 87	—	—	—	2,611 87
Negombo ..	7,233 0	294 38	11,080 12	—	18,607 50
	86,674 50	189,285 75	139,033 67	—	414,993 92
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,371 0	—	192 75	—	1,563 75
Bogambra ..	13,236 37	26,745 75	43,039 50	—	83,021 62
	14,607 37	26,745 75	43,232 25	—	84,585 37
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	1,469 24	14,925 75	—	—	16,394 99
Tangalla ..	1,830 0	5,278 50	294 75	—	7,403 25
	3,299 24	20,204 25	294 75	—	23,798 24
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	10,007 63	22,491 75	5,489 25	—	37,988 63
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	1,048 75	4,441 13	3,723 62	—	9,213 50
Trincomalee ..	—	481 50	321 75	—	803 25
	1,048 75	4,922 63	4,045 37	—	10,016 75
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	330 0	719 25	3,961 0	—	5,010 25
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	10,060 88	23,524 63	—	—	33,585 51
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	1,874 63	6,037 12	—	—	7,911 75
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	636 37	1,493 25	1,792 25	—	3,921 87
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	128,539 37	295,424 38	197,848 54	—	621,812 29

QUESTION XII.

What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	10	—	9	14	1	13	145	14	1	—	4	211	—	—	—	—	—	211
Mahara	17	1	25	2	—	28	216	65	—	—	12	366	2	2	—	4	—	370
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	4	—	13	48	—	—	—	—	—	48
Negombo	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
	28	1	34	16	32	41	367	79	5	—	29	632	2	2	—	4	—	636
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Bogambra	5	1	3	1	—	10	29	42	—	—	15	106	—	—	—	—	—	106
	5	1	3	1	—	12	35	42	2	—	15	116	—	—	—	—	—	116
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	1	—	2	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Tangalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	1	—	2	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	5	—	—	—	—	1	28	7	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	41
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	15	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	23
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	5	—	—	—	—	1	16	—	1	—	3	26	—	1	—	1	—	27
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	5	31	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	36
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	44	2	39	17	32	63	491	129	23	—	50	890	2	3	—	5	—	895

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on June 9, 1913.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	52	Anuradhapura	5
Mahara	9	Chilaw	2
Hulftsdorp	1	Badulla	1
Negombo †	7	Kegalla	2
Bogambra	8		
Tangalla	1	Total ..	102
Jaffna	12		
Batticaloa	2		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1922 ? Satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, bowel disorders, skin diseases, chickenpox, enteritis, diseases of the digestive system, abscess, debility, colitis, and glossitis.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriandor Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	6	3½	⅛
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	–
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	⅛
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	⅛

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	,, Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	,, Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Garlic is allowed.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	½ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	½	½	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	8	—	2	—	1½	—
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, January, 31, 1924.

WALTER ROBINSON, Major,
Acting Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	132	1	260	393
Other offences against the person	8,031	2,709	524	11,264
Cattle theft	802	322	39	1,163
Other offences against property	6,533	3,712	921	11,166
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ..	438	46	6	490
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	4,957	18,350	5	23,312
Other offences	6,638	18,550	283	25,471
Total ..	27,531	43,690	2,038	73,259

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,119	49	1,239	20,275	12	15,423	38,117
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	72	3	46	4	—	36	161
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	55	28	63	16	—	26	188
Simple imprisonment only ..	34	2	48	34	—	218	336
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	461	209	1,762	86	5	361	2,884
Bound over to keep the peace ..	129	7	261	50	1	282	730
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	772	772
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	491	491
Total ..	1,870	298	3,419	20,465	18	17,620	43,690

III.—Indictments and Information in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296.. ..	71	24	21	1	18 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297 1 case found guilty of attempt to murder, § 300. 1 case found guilty of concealment of birth, § 309. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315 1 case found guilty of causing grievous hurt, § 316. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	15	8	6	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	17	9	8	—	—
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	41	29	12	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	338	237	101	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	186	158	28	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	53	38	15	—	—
Total ..	721	503	191	1	26

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	68	27	10	3	—	—	—	—	18	—	307	82	—	345	103	963
Judgment for prisoner ..	42	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	37	28	—	169	42	334
Prisoner found insane ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	111	27	16	3	—	—	—	—	28	—	344	110	—	514	145	1298

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923 (includes only Serious Crime)

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	12									
Imprisonment	—	—	13	17	—	72	233	303	62	700
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	27	15	16	60
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	15	32
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	8	28	20	35	91
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	1	10
Total ..	68	—	13	18	—	82	308	345	129	963

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

Description.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	83,816	82,495	91,310	87,478	91,431
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	84,805	88,251	93,644	90,231	94,789
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	5,595	6,041	5,183	3,841	3,717
2. Offences against the person	1,722	1,919	2,075	2,111	1,870
3. Other offences	33,352	35,482	37,047	35,284	38,103
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	55	50	63	61	68
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	157	115	96	82	82
3. Other offences against property	589	466	413	340	345
4. Other offences against the person	426	369	323	327	339
5. Other offences	70	82	88	117	129
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	28,321	27,944	27,921	26,936	28,535
2. In the Superior Courts	607	547	576	424	334

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1923.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1923	Civil ..	135	32	311	344	18	185	83	203	95	1,406
	Criminal	453	196	2,581	859	675	410	197	2,186	194	7,751
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	3,785	3,441	6,220	7,585	10,535	3,442	2,350	2,953	1,409	41,720
	Criminal	18,865	10,660	29,771	18,937	8,676	4,719	3,665	12,805	6,298	114,396
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,920	3,473	6,531	7,929	10,553	3,627	2,433	3,156	1,504	43,126
	Criminal	19,318	10,856	32,352	19,796	9,351	5,129	3,862	14,991	6,492	122,147
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,126	2,469	4,851	6,229	10,345	2,604	2,133	2,417	775	34,949
	Land ..	—	391	8	30	—	7	9	35	9	489
	Cattle trespass ..	662	552	1,419	1,328	153	833	233	503	639	6,322
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	4,112	2,961	6,063	7,823	2,819	3,249	904	5,059	1,084	34,074
	Irrigation ..	170	69	389	239	6	89	458	434	—	1,854
	Assault ..	1,839	648	1,463	754	1,022	190	214	383	87	6,600
	Theft ..	2,778	508	1,601	2,022	324	133	143	1,081	33	8,683
	Malicious injury ..	309	118	185	125	63	30	67	104	8	1,009
	Vaccination ..	693	151	653	193	78	23	59	111	—	1,961
	Public nuisance ..	363	325	97	4	25	—	103	114	198	1,229
	Cruelty to animals ..	11	21	99	34	2	10	1	22	—	200
	Cattle disease ..	70	—	—	1	250	1	1	40	—	363
	Firearms ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Knives ..	1	10	138	10	—	—	—	5	—	164
	Schools ..	5,705	4,624	17,044	5,558	3,832	696	1,515	5,008	3,647	47,629
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	1,048	108	354	208	28	25	39	478	—	2,288
	Sanitation ..	777	247	159	81	191	—	32	31	20	1,538
	Miscellaneous ..	824	375	890	1,930	546	361	130	571	1,269	6,896
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,788	3,412	6,278	7,587	10,498	3,444	2,375	2,955	1,423	41,760
	Criminal	18,700	10,165	29,195	18,982	9,186	4,807	3,666	13,441	6,346	11 ,488
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	886	601	1,733	664	4,497	1,067	295	144	185	10,072
	Criminal	2,578	1,357	1,440	1,392	1,403	820	529	536	446	10,501
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	87	61	103	81	16	24	23	57	8	460
	Set aside ..	32	11	41	19	5	6	17	14	—	145
Criminal	Confirmed ..	277	148	273	113	20	75	66	102	43	1,117
	Set aside ..	49	32	58	37	1	13	15	15	18	238
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	9	1	20	4	—	1	2	5	—	42
	Set aside ..	—	—	9	3	1	—	1	1	—	15
Criminal	Confirmed ..	16	4	31	2	—	2	1	3	1	60
	Set aside ..	5	—	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	14
Pending on Dec. 31, 1923	Civil ..	132	61	253	342	55	183	58	201	81	1,366
	Criminal	618	691	3,157	814	165	322	196	1,550	146	7,659

Digitized by Google

VIII —Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the period beginning January 1, 1923, and ending December 31, 1923.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1923.																										
Colombo	2	3	—	—	—	—	12	12	4	4	3	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	55	70	80
Kandy	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	4	4	11	11	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	25	31
Galle	—	—	6	6	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	17	2	2	4	4	1	1	26	26	47	61
Total ..	2	3	6	6	4	4	16	16	8	8	15	15	—	—	5	27	2	2	4	4	3	3	77	84	142	172
Instituted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,028	1,689	232	233	2,191	2,191	3,347	3,494	3,860	4,382	1,290	1,321	61	61	239	1,164	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,075	3,425	15,359	17,960
Kandy	124	287	1	1	270	272	43	43	411	463	210	211	—	—	18	73	31	31	—	—	251	256	101	101	1,460	1,738
Galle	10	11	341	341	107	107	105	115	219	226	223	225	—	—	16	83	73	77	206	206	130	143	298	298	1,728	1,832
Total ..	1,162	1,987	574	575	2,568	2,570	3,495	3,652	4,490	5,071	1,729	1,757	61	61	273	1,320	104	108	206	206	381	399	3,474	3,824	18,517	21,530
Convicted during the Year.																										
Colombo	957	1,605	213	214	2,167	2,167	3,114	3,247	3,787	4,297	1,148	1,172	61	61	208	1,058	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,949	3,288	14,604	17,109
Kandy	116	276	1	1	270	272	40	40	394	446	193	194	—	—	17	76	24	24	—	—	173	178	69	69	1,297	1,576
Galle	6	6	277	277	98	98	75	85	191	198	169	171	—	—	12	56	57	57	103	103	84	97	133	133	1,205	1,281
Total ..	1,079	1,887	491	492	2,535	2,537	3,229	3,372	4,372	4,941	1,510	1,537	61	61	237	1,190	81	81	103	103	257	275	3,151	3,490	17,106	19,966
Acquitted during the Year.																										
Colombo	64	75	13	13	22	22	180	192	51	63	95	96	—	—	25	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	154	595	692
Kandy	6	9	—	—	1	1	2	2	9	9	10	10	—	—	1	2	6	6	—	—	49	49	6	6	90	94
Galle	3	3	6	6	8	8	7	7	23	23	9	9	—	—	6	43	4	5	21	21	22	22	71	71	180	218
Total ..	73	90	19	19	31	31	189	201	83	95	114	115	—	—	32	119	10	11	21	21	71	71	222	231	865	1,004
Withdrawn, laid by, or struck off, during the Year.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	4	13	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	5	15	15	40	40
Galle	1	2	44	44	1	1	19	19	4	4	32	32	—	—	—	—	11	14	69	69	20	20	89	89	290	294
Total ..	1	2	44	44	2	2	20	20	8	8	45	45	—	—	—	—	12	15	69	69	25	25	104	104	330	334
Pending on December 31, 1923.																										
Colombo	9	9	6	6	2	2	65	67	26	26	56	56	—	—	7	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	38	200	239
Kandy	2	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	8	8	5	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	26	26	14	14	58	59
Galle	—	—	20	20	—	—	8	8	1	1	14	14	—	—	1	1	3	3	17	17	5	5	31	31	100	100
Total ..	11	11	26	26	4	4	73	75	35	35	75	75	—	—	9	38	3	3	17	17	31	31	74	83	358	398

Digitized by Google

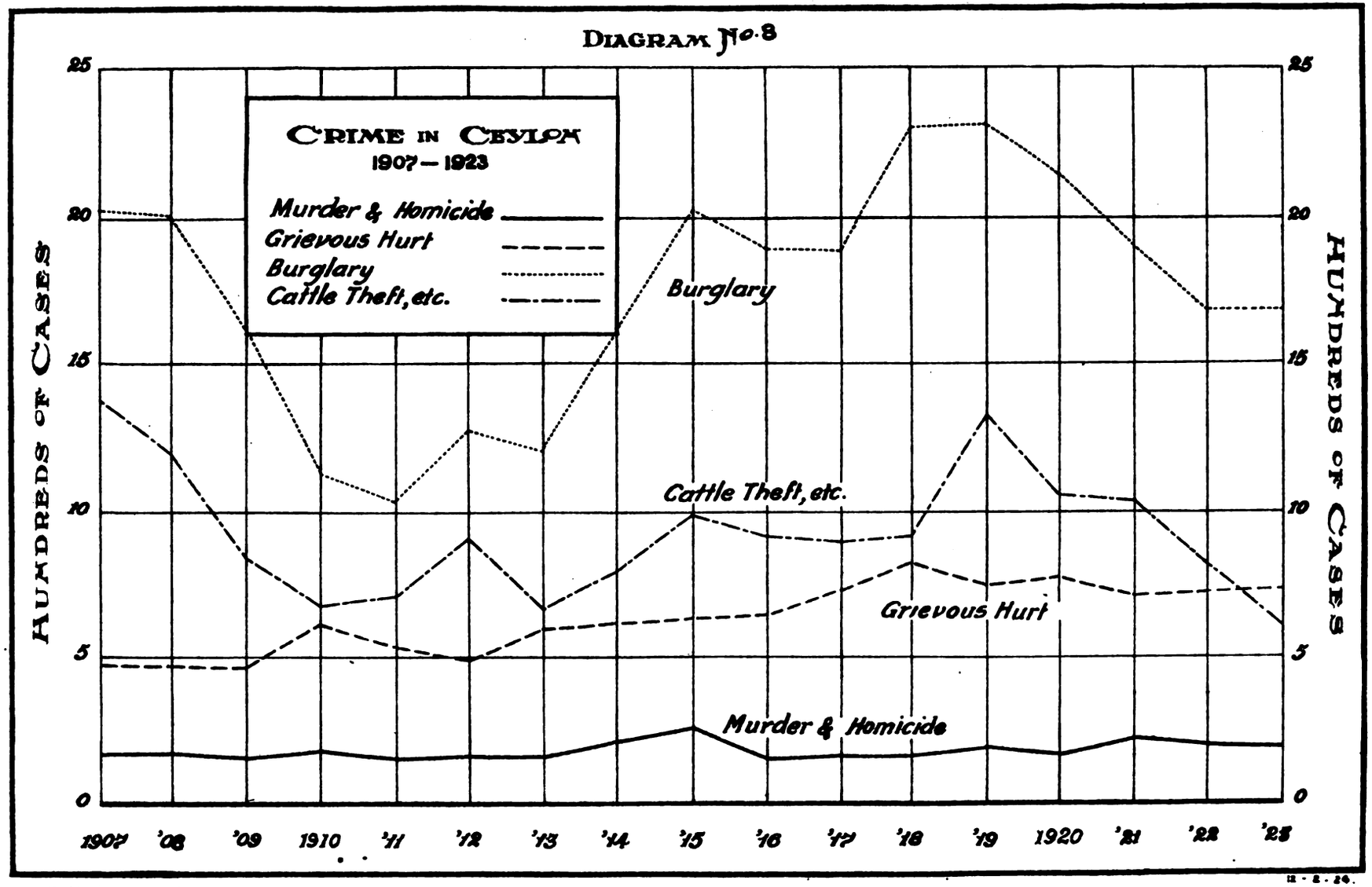
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon.**
(*See Diagram No. 8.*)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Cattle Theft and Prædial Produce.
1907	171	478	2,022	1,370
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 8



Statistical Department.

12 - 2 - 24.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1923.	Daily Average Number during 1923.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered.	Received.	Not improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged in 1923.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1923.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	309	668·10	76	—	9	1	128	11	17	67	1097·01	345·66	2108·96
Female ..	150	475·03	40	—	—	1	58	7	4	60	1767·01	395·43	1414·30
Total ..	459	1143·14	114	—	9	2	186	18	21	127	1413 39	316·52	1830·29

OBITUARY TABLE, 1923.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,805	42	Male	Weak	Mania	July 13, 1921	General debility	Died of natural causes.	No
6,110	22	Female	do.	Acute mania	June 4, 1919	Phthisis		No
7,162	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1922	Fatty degeneration and debilitation of the heart		No
6,567	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 28, 1920	Phthisis		No
5,265	41	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 22, 1917	Dysentery		No
2,630	37	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 1, 1906	Exhaustion from epileptic fits		No
7,056	51	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1922	Dysentery		No
7,027	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 5, 1922	General debility		No
5,339	22	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 5, 1917	Exhaustion from epilepsy		No
7,244	22	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 6, 1922	General debility		No
3,574	31	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 7, 1911	Dysentery		No
7,411	23	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 5, 1922	do.		No
7,354	25	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 21, 1922	Phthisis		No
7,018	40	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 22, 1922	Dysentery		No
4,636	38	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 30, 1915	Phthisis		No
7,276	56	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 21, 1922	do.		No
7,208	35	do.	do.	Idiocy	July 27, 1922	Exhaustion from mania		No
7,076	65	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 22, 1922	Diarrhœa		No
7,337	50	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1922	Dysentery		No
5,286	35	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 15, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,837	28	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 15, 1921	do.		No
6,490	48	Female	do.	Mania	July 27, 1920	do.		No
3,365	39	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 20, 1910	do.		No
7,369	35	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 6, 1922	Diarrhœa		No
626	68	do.	do.	Dementia	Nov. 19, 1990	Cerebral thrombosis		No
5,688	22	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 22, 1918	Phthisis		No
7,457	37	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1923	General debility		No
6,627	31	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 26, 1920	Phthisis		No
7,440	70	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 10, 1923	Old age		No
7,033	17	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 7, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,451	22	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1923	Pneumonia		No
6,487	43	Female	do.	do.	July 27, 1920	Exhaustion from acute mania		No
9,509	40	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 18, 1918	Dysentery		No
2,823	59	do.	do.	Mania	June 12, 1907	do.		No
7,262	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 6, 1922	Phthisis		No
7,136	27	Male	do.	Mania	June 10, 1922	do.		No
5,071	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 4, 1916	Apoplexy		No
6,609	43	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 6, 1920	Pneumonia		No
6,236	26	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 17, 1919	Phthisis		No
4,149	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 13, 1913	do.		No
6,908	62	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 12, 1921	Acute enteritis		No
6,522	21	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1920	Status epeleptica		No
6,447	21	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 11, 1920	Dysentery		No
7,188	65	do.	do.	Mania	June 29, 1922	Embolism		No
7,613	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 7, 1921	Phthisis		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,777	28	Male	Weak	Epileptic insanity	June 12, 1921	Phthisis	Died of natural causes.	No
7,182	30	do.	do.	Mania	June 29, 1922	Malarial fever and debility		No
5,242	18	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 5, 1917	Phthisis		No
7,130	21	Male	do.	Mania	June 1, 1922	do.		No
4,192	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 25, 1913	Epilepsy		No
6,856	30	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1921	Phthisis		No
1,224	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 29, 1895	Bronchitis		No
7,556	35	do.	do.	Mania	May 14, 1923	Debility		No
4,104	55	do.	do.	do.	July 3, 1913	Dysentery		No
7,227	31	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 11, 1922	Phthisis		No
2,702	43	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 7, 1906	Status epilepticus		No
7,324	25	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 17, 1923	Phthisis		No
6,863	38	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 20, 1921	General debility		No
3,904	40	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 26, 1912	Nephritis		No
4,293	39	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1914	Anchylostomiasis		No
7,330	29	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1922	General debility		No
6,876	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 8, 1921	Phthisis		No
7,498	17	Male	do.	do.	April 21, 1923	Pneumonia		No
6,604	63	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 3, 1920	Phthisis		No
5,974	35	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 18, 1919	General debility		No
5,788	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 11, 1918	Phthisis		Yes
7,229	30	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 14, 1922	do.		No
6,738	47	do.	do.	do.	May 7, 1921	Chronic enteritis		No
5,962	30	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 17, 1919	Dysentery		No
4,171	45	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 9, 1913	Phthisis		No
7,361	38	Male	do.	Dementia	Nov. 23, 1923	Dysentery		Yes
7,358	35	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 23, 1922	Phthisis		No
7,529	45	Female	do.	do.	April 27, 1923	Chronic enteritis		No
7,489	10	do.	do.	Imbicility	April 10, 1923	Enteritis		No
5,558	61	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 2, 1917	Chronic enteritis		No
4,176	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 12, 1913	Phthisis		No
7,428	15	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1923	do.		No
6,998	35	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 28, 1922	Dysentery		No
7,653	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1923	Exhaustion from epilepsy		No
7,260	24	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 6, 1922	Dysentery		No
6,818	32	Female	do.	Mania	July 21, 1921	Phthisis		No
7,255	68	Male	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 6, 1922	Debility		No
7,597	60	Female	do.	Mania	July 10, 1923	Influenza		No
7,559	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 16, 1923	Celebral thrombosis		No
7,100	20	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 13, 1922	Epilepsy and tuberculosis		No
7,156	70	do.	do.	Mania	June 23, 1922	Diarrhœa and phithisis		No
4,621	46	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 17, 1915	Phthisis		No
6,318	40	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 19, 1920	do.		No
2,833	40	Female	do.	Mania	June 29, 1907	do.		No
3,250	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 5, 1909	Chronic diarrhœa		No
7,548	60	Male	do.	Mania	May 9, 1923	General debility		No
7,593	34	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,625	26	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 13, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,345	19	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 17, 1922	Malarial cachexia		No
7,614	50	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 1, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,637	75	Female	do.	Dementia	Aug. 28, 1923	Senile debility		No
6,783	22	do.	do.	Imbecility	June 17, 1921	Phthisis		No
7,503	24	do.	do.	Mania	April 27, 1923	do.		No
7,631	25	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 25, 1923	Cancrumoris		No
7,694	70	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,576	55	Male	do.	do.	June 5, 1923	Gangerene		No
3,666	67	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 2, 1911	Senile debility		No
2,521	42	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 23, 1905	Phthisis		No
7,630	26	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 25, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,693	45	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1923	Broncho pneumonia		No
5,855	33	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 16, 1918	Phthisis		No
6,850	42	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 1, 1921	Dysentery		No
7,469	50	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 16, 1923	do.		No
4,418	45	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 29, 1914	Epilepsy		No
5,507	30	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 5, 1917	Tubercular cavity in the lung		No
7,547	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 6, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,739	67	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 18, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,672	40	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 28, 1923	do.		No
7,321	43	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1923	Diarrhœa		No
7,781	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 30, 1923	Tuberculosis		Yes
7,678	45	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 10, 1923	Phthisis		No
7,248	25	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 6, 1922	do.		No
7,383	25	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 5, 1923	do.		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
4,889	28	Male	Weak	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 7, 1916	Cellulitis of the face	Died of natural causes.	No
7,692	65	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1923	Diarrhœa		No
7,223	41	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 1, 1922	do.		No
7,770	45	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 19, 1923	Tuburcular sinus		No
7,604	48	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 20, 1923	Dysentery		No
7,578	60	Male	do.	do.	June 19, 1923	Diarrhœa		No
7,818	40	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1923	Hemiplegia		No

Table showing the Accommodation of the Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	56·08	96	—	6
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	127·69	99	—	15
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	40·87	47	—	12
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute cases	83·99	101	—	14
Do. No. 5 ..	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet cases	63·72	101	—	20
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	23·39	26	—	20
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic and paying	38·22	53	—	11
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	63·33	111	—	4
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	Chronic and excited cases (at night only)	11·85	—	—	—
Male Infirmary No. 10 ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	31·76	44	—	17
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	55·81	—	—	2
Do. No. 12 ..	27,869	2,995	do. ..	41·02	—	—	1
Do. No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	51·70	114	—	2
Do. No. 14 ..	49,000	4,000	Phthisis cases ..	29·74	36	—	4
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	84·26	108	—	17
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	108·85	135	—	18
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet cases	68·51	74	—	24
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients, quiet, chronic	87·80	80	—	16
Do. No. 5 ..	5,803	363	—	—	—	—	—
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	47·13	31	—	—
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	40·60	41	—	—
Female Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases only ..	30·58	35	—	20
Female Ward No. 9 ..	231,207	20,842	Phthisis only ..	28·80	31	—	—

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c. ft.	69,338 sq. ft.	816·31 c. ft.		—	21,317·2 sq. ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—(1) Lavatories? (2) Baths? (3) Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the average for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged about 36·60 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

(1) Nineteen. (2) Twenty-five. (3) Fifty-eight seats (twenty-seven latrines).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road has been installed.

Question 11.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 10, F 10 = 20	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 10, F 7 = 17		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 4 hours, F 3 hours	—	—

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state—

1. By whose authority patients are restrained?
2. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
3. Whether any, and (if any) how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
4. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—
   (*a*) By themselves? (*b*) By other patients? (*c*) By attendants?

ANSWERS.

1. That of the Medical Superintendent.
2. Jacket with long sleeves.
3. Nil.
4. (*a*) Four. (*b*) Five. (*c*) Nil.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1923?
6. What was the average attendance?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) 11A. 2R. 26P. belonging to the Asylum; (*b*) nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little. A few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Twenty-nine.
6. 40·77.
7. In the waiting hall, with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1923.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	31·40	84·67	196·05
Female ..	52·32	17·53	115·72

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1923.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	200	253	23	42	58	37	1	21	635
	Female ..	213	171	19	17	27	11	3	1	462
	Total ..	413	424	42	59	85	48	4	22	1097
Admitted ..	Male ..	123	130	3	5	31	10	2	5	309
	Female ..	84	45	9	6	4	1	1	—	150
	Total ..	207	175	12	11	35	11	3	5	459
Total treated	Male ..	323	383	26	47	89	47	3	26	944
	Female ..	297	216	28	23	31	12	4	1	612
	Total ..	620	599	54	70	120	59	7	27	1,556
Recovered	Male ..	69	43	3	—	9	—	—	—	124
	Female ..	35	18	1	1	2	1	—	—	58
	Total ..	104	61	4	1	11	1	—	—	182
Relieved..	Male ..	3	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	11
	Female ..	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
	Total ..	8	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	18
Removed by Fiscal	Male ..	9	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	16
	Female ..	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Total ..	10	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	20
Apparently not insane	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Transferred to General Hospital	Male ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total discharged	Male ..	81	53	4	3	11	—	—	4	156
	Female ..	41	19	3	2	3	1	—	—	69
	Total ..	122	72	7	5	14	1	—	4	225
Died ..	Male ..	28	21	2	12	3	1	—	—	67
	Female ..	25	23	2	6	1	2	1	—	60
	Total ..	53	44	4	18	4	3	1	—	127
Remaining	Male ..	214	309	20	32	75	46	3	22	721
	Female ..	231	174	23	15	27	9	3	1	483
	Total ..	445	483	43	47	102	55	6	23	1,204

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea .. .	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff.. ..	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee . ..	⅛ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago . ..	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅛ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago .. .	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	⅛ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	41 ..	35 ..	76
of whom are Epileptics	10 ..	6 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	118 ..	52 ..	170
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	562 ..	396 ..	958
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	196 ..	156	
(*b*) Suicidal	34 ..	7	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	40 ..	31	
(*d*) General Paralytics	— ..	—	
(*e*) Epileptics	43 ..	29	
(*f*) Senile dements	19 ..	9	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	230 ..	164	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1923.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several visits by P.C.M.O.	12 visits to criminal	report on cases

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

1. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
2. Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
3. Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1923.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died stayed in the Asylum ..	73,500	106,026	179,526
Total number of days the patients who were discharged stayed in the Asylum ..	53,924	27,285	81,219
Total number of days the patients who are remaining stayed in the Asylum ..	1,520,565	683,108	2,203,673
Total ..	1,647,989	816,419	2,464,418

Monthly Abstract, 1923.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1923.										
January ..	1,097	65	31	47	8	18	14	5	1,106	89
February ..	1,106	89	45	53	26	34	9	2	1,116	106
March ..	1,116	106	25	35	14	36	12	3	1,115	102
April ..	1,115	102	63	37	21	75	7	2	1,150	62
May ..	1,150	62	25	36	22	20	9	1	1,144	77
June ..	1,144	77	16	37	25	23	5	4	1,130	87
July ..	1,130	87	23	28	25	15	13	2	1,115	98
August ..	1,115	98	62	26	8	64	13	2	1,156	58
September ..	1,156	58	19	29	18	8	11	1	1,146	78
October ..	1,146	78	53	32	10	69	9	1	1,180	40
November ..	1,180	40	35	42	11	21	13	—	1,191	61
December ..	1,191	61	62	29	37	59	12	3	1.204	28

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged and of those who died in the Asylum during 1923.

	Discharged.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	17	10	27	10	7	17
From 3 to 6 months	31	11	42	7	5	12
From 6 to 9 months	41	15	56	6	1	7
From 9 to 12 months	24	11	35	10	7	17
From 1 to 2 years	26	12	38	14	12	26
From 2 to 3 years	12	6	18	5	6	11
From 3 to 4 years	—	1	1	—	3	3
From 4 to 5 years	1	—	1	3	2	5
From 5 to 10 years	3	2	5	8	8	16
From 10 to 15 years	1	1	2	1	4	5
From 15 to 20 years	—	—	—	2	3	5
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	1	1	2
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	—	1	1
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	156	69	225	67	60	127

MENTAL DISEASES, 1923.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total Treated.	Died.	Remaining.
Mania	413	207	620	53	445
Melancholia	424	175	599	44	483
Idiocy and imbecility	42	12	54	4	43
Epileptic insanity	59	11	70	18	47
Delusional insanity	85	35	120	4	102
Dementia	48	11	59	3	55
Senile insanity	4	3	7	1	6
Apparently not insane	22	5	27	—	23
Total ..	1,097	459	1,556	127	1,204
In the House of Observation	65	431	496	26	28
Grand Total ..	1,162	890	2,052	153	1,232

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Lunatic Asylum at Colombo during the Calendar Year 1923.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1922.	Yearly Total.		†Total Cases treated in 1923.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1923.	Remarks.
		Admissions	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Malaria	3	28	1	31	—	—
Chickenpox	—	136	—	136	16	—
Measles	—	11	—	11	—	—
Influenza	2	19	—	21	—	—
Dysentery	8	87	30	95	1	—
Parangi	—	1	—	1	—	—
Erysipelas	—	1	—	1	—	—
Mumps	1	10	—	11	3	—
b.—Septic—						
Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—
Septicæmia	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	27	92	54	119	43	—
Other tubercular diseases ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
d.—Venereal						
Syphilis	1	1	—	2	—	—
e.—Malignant growths—						
Sarcoma	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-malignant growths ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
f.—Other general diseases—						
Chronic rheumatism ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
General diseases not defined above	8	20	15	28	1	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense—						
Cerebral hæmorrhage, including hemiplegia and paraplegia ..	—	3	2	3	—	—
Cerebral thrombosis ..	—	3	3	3	—	—
Paralysis	—	4	3	4	—	—
Mania (chronic)	—	6	5	6	—	—
Melancholia	—	1	—	1	1	—
Epilepsy	—	9	6	9	1	—
2.—Diseases of the eyes and their annexa—						
Conjunctiva	—	2	—	2	—	—
3.—Diseases of the ear—						
Diseases of the external ear ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.—Diseases of the nose ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Valvular diseases of the heart ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the circulatory system, including hæmorrhoids..	—	3	1	3	—	—
6.—Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	—	3	2	3	—	—
Asthma	—	2	—	2	—	—
Pneumonia, lobular ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
Pneumonia, lobar ..	—	8	4	8	1	—
Empyema	—	1	1	1	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Lunatic Asylum at Colombo during the Calendar Year 1923—*contd.*

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec,. 1922.	Yearly Total.		† Total Cases treated in 1923.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1923.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
II.—Local diseases—*contd.*						
7.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Diseases of the teeth, mouth, and gums	—	1	—	1	—	—
Gastritis	—	3	—	3	—	—
Gastro-enteritis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	32	16	32	2	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	1	10	—	11	—	—
Hernia	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the intestines ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Abscess of liver	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the liver ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
8.—Diseases of the lymphatic system—						
Induration and enlargement of spleen	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inflammation of lymph vessels ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Nephritis, acute	—	6	2	6	—	—
Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	—	2	—	2	1	—
10.—Puerperal state (generative system)—						
Ectopic gestation ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other accidents of pregnancy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion—						
Diseases of bones ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diseases of joints ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
12 & 13.—Diseases of the skin and connective tissue—						
Gangrene	—	3	3	3	—	—
Ulcers	1	6	—	7	1	—
Abscess	—	4	1	4	2	—
Other diseases of the integument..	2	10	2	12	—	—
III.—Affections produced by external causes, poisons, &c.—						
Snake bite	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corrosive acids	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries—						
a.—General—						
b.—Local injuries—						
Wounds, contused ..	—	2	1	2	1	—
Fractures, simple ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Sprains and dislocations ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Total ..	54	542	153	596	74	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1923 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Indians sent in by Police.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1922 ..	40	14	14	54
Admitted during the year ..	461	81	81	542
Total treated ..	501	95	95	596
Discharged	316	53	53	369
Died	119	34	34	153
Remaining on December 31, 1923 ..	66	8	8	74
Daily average sick in hospital ..	—	—	—	78·13
Percentage of deaths to total treated	—	—	—	12·08

Annual Return of Cases of Smallpox, Modified Smallpox, and Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1923.

	Remained on December 31, 1922.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining on December 31, 1923.
Smallpox ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Modified smallpox ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chickenpox ..	—	136	136	120	—	16
Total ..	—	136	136	120	—	16

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1923.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1922	46	46	19	19	65	65
Admitted during the year ..	307	316	124	129	431	445
Total treated	353	362	143	148	496	510
Transferred to Asylum ..	182	182	89	89	271	271
Discharged	134	143	37	42	171	185
Total discharged	316	325	126	131	442	456
Died	18	18	8	8	26	26
Remaining on December 31, 1923	19	19	9	9	28	28

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1923.	Number admitted during the Year 1923.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1923.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.									
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged in 1923.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Avissawella.																
Males ..	32	1,524	39·69	5	1	8	—	—	1011	385	62	98	8	10	7	104
Females ..	14	1,088	31·14	4	1	1	—	—	680	298	53	71	9	9	5	91
Convict Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	134	3,147	93·87	—	—	—	—	—	2967	93	87	47	25	10	14	365
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	87	2,847	91·73	—	—	—	—	—	—	2782	—	71	8·5	11·5	11·23	95
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	9	·24	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9·77	—	—
Females ..	11	468	18·81	—	—	—	2	—	16	423	20	—	—	15·01	12·45	92
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	438	9,407	523·42	—	—	—	59	20	3875	7965	2931	1906	2074	14771	767	125
Females ..	228	7,539	245·18	74	17	—	37	10								
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.																
Males ..	19	630	93·53	—	—	—	—	—	375	13	5	218	8·35	14·65	20·86	97
Females ..	69	1851		—	—	—	—	—	1490	39	10	339				98
Police Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	17	1,194	26·56	—	—	4	—	—	1157	28	5	4	14·33	7·50	5·60	93
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	53	865	52·63	—	—	—	3	1	658	119	91	—	—	50·39	2·24	112
Females ..	14	448	20 00	4	1	—	2	—	347	70	31	—	—	19·37	·63	92
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	406	123	410·71	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	59	52	149	113	321	365
Females ..	97	19	97·34	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	7	12	212	192	331	365
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.																
Males ..	—	279	8·11	—	—	3	1	—	147	91	9	23	16	10	7	169
Females ..	—	192	6·36	—	—	—	1	—	118	51	2	15	10	11	6	82
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	33	1,080	48·80	—	—	5	—	—	713	255	18	80	13·46	15·14	19·11	106
Females ..	36	802	36·33	2	—	4	—	—	604	146	3	56	13·88	14·96	19·2	90
Kalutara.																
Males ..	22	1,092	32·42	—	—	3	—	—	608	359	82	72	10·54	9·71	10·23	103
Females ..	26	623	18·49	2	—	3	—	—	320	197	33	50	5·08	10·68	11·57	93
Sanatorium, Kandana.																
Males ..	22	145	31·46	—	—	—	—	—	—*	20	17	2	1·46	40·13	14·41	310
Females ..	18	105	23·90	4	—	—	—	—	—†	9	13	—	—			297
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	39	958	32·66	—	—	8	—	7	874	10	4	80	3	11·32	13·68	84
Females ..	18	282	12·08	matron		1	—	6	272	6	1	18	3·83	14·22	24·33	71
Mahara Jail Hospital.																
Males ..	72	3,930	68·57	Prison		Labour		—	3931	—	—	9	9	2·77	5·28	64
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	23	965	26·30	3		4	—	—	486	393	37	52	9·21	9·47	7·27	102
Females ..	18	800	25·46	3		1	—	—	468	244	26	49	14·31	12·59	11·31	93

* Disease arrested, 28 males and 16 females.

† Much improved, 70 males and 48 females.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1923.	Number admitted during the Year 1923.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged in 1923.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Neboda.																
Males ..	49	1,186	38·27	—	—	5	—	5	741	372	47	55	15·31	14·27	8·3	69
Females ..	53	912	30·01	—	—	—	—	4	631	272	32	54	12·74	12·56	7·8	74
Negombo.																
Males ..	44	1,601	44·39	—	—	5	—	—	1061	355	53	133	12·73	10·63	12·95	79
Females ..	38	1,002	36·76	2	—	3	—	—	737	181	65	81	12·69	14·27	24·72	123*
Panadure.																
Males ..	13	557	17·76	—	—	—	—	—	297	218	11	44	12·24	14·2	7·6	54
Females ..	16	321	11·27	—	—	—	—	—	208	98	5	26	8·9	12·4	6·41	91
Pimbura.																
Males ..	15	1,033	33·7	—		—	4	—	241	722	7	44	15·02	11·23	19	87
Females ..	12	701	16·84	2		—	3	—	166	473	1	40	11·2	8·27	21	74
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	159	732	182·32	—	—	12	—	—	—	82	485	168	49·90	44·83	126·47	330
Females ..	81	336	85·33	5	—	7	—	—	—	32	195	82	58·28	55·24	147	264
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	31	778	24·42	—	—	—	—	—	240	440	39	66	9	11	10	89
Females ..	10	362	12·52	1	—	—	—	—	115	198	16	30	8	12	10	69
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Agrapatana.																
Males ..	9	269	12·17		—	1	—	—	118	110	2	27	13·04	18·51	12	54
Females ..	1	175	6·62		1	1	—	—	66	82	3	16	14·68	14·11	8	63
Dambulla.																
Males ..	49	1,544	43·65	—	—	3	—	—	1459	85	—	60	11·38	14·12	10·14	91
Females ..	17	639	18·00	—	—	2	—	—	589	50	—	21	3·30	6·05	3·12	66
Deltota.																
Males ..	22	458	36 17	—	—	—	—	—	307	103	24	33	17·45	15·53	13	117
Females ..	20	285		—	—	—	—	—	132	94	37	34	17·76	18·11	8	114
Dikoya.																
Males ..	44	790	34·63		—	7	—	—	509	184	25	82	12·98	15·99	22·38	97
Females ..	37	488	26·28		3	5	—	—	264	140	18	72	15·38	19·88	36·25	120
Dimbula.																
Males ..	13	441	39·5	—	—	—	—	—	308	72	—	47	—	—	14	112
Females ..	12	299		—	—	—	—	—	212	32	1	41	—	—	13	122
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	18	324	14·19	—	—	—	—	—	199	81	5	39	13·95	13·06	13·75	70
Females ..	10	236	14·32	—	—	—	—	—	145	47	5	39	16·23	17·58	23·11	95
Gampola.																
Males ..	18	821	27·33	—	—	4	—	—	509	211	28	66	11·36	11·90	12·76	150
Females ..	21	535	21·79	2	—	2	—	—	347	131	12	48	10·56	14·83	10·36	91
Kandy.																
Males ..	150	3,137	—	—	—	—	17	4	47	2735	72	301	10·91	15·38	13·45	258
Females ..	81	5,213	—	26	6	—	10	5	25	4871	31	257	8·87	13·27	12·58	123
Lindula.																
Males ..	27	556	35·38	—	—	6	3	—	188	291	26	48	19·89	28·11	18·35	130
Females ..	38	408	27·08	3	—	1	2	—	124	218	14	60	20·13	26·86	19·44	133
Madulkele.																
Males ..	19	715	27·87	—	—	7	2	—	435	194	8	72	12·04	14·21	11·76	78
Females ..	17	527	22·10	2	—	1	2	—	316	140	6	63	10·85	15·19	9·10	106
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	17	564	33·63	—	—	—	4	—	120	360	8	53	12·37	36·52	24·63	109
Females ..	29	419	45·27	—	—	—	2	—	128	241	2	47	10·46	45·04	26·54	172

* This is a case of Hemiplegia to be transferred to the Home for the Incurables.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1923.	Number admitted during the Year 1923.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged in 1923.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Matale.																
Males ..	70	2,747	90·47	—	—	8	—	—	1391	1107	48	201	9·63	14·00	18·03	153
Females ..	59	1,456	55·89	4	—	5	—	—	758	531	43	159	12·64	13·45	19·27	105
Maturata.																
Males ..	13	438	26·41	2	—	2	—	—	236	151	19	33	17·78	6·12	18·16	108
Females ..	11	283	18·34		—	2	—	—	148	97	10	27	11·85	6·54	15·16	99
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	19	671	11·42	—	—	2	—	—	64	598	7	26	8·23	11·13	16·72	88
Females ..	11	417	10·32	—	—	2	—	—	21	390	8	10	9·6	10·04	5·66	114
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	43	1,606	57·78	—	—	5	—	1	1263	358	28	108	14·94	17·67	12·74	83
Females ..	33	1,015	42·37	3	—	5	—	—	730	295	23	102	19·86	21·05	15·90	119
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	41	1,301	43·69	—	—	—	—	7	940	290	8	50	9·62	11·37	12·45	148
Females ..	24	664	31·45	3	1	—	—	3	452	174	7	31	12	17·14	11·26	69
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	33	611	27·68	1 matron only		2 male attendants 2 female attendants			412	157	8	42	11	13	16	180
Females ..	16	457	18·46						309	97	2	50	14	18	11	128
Ramboda.																
Males ..	18	544	20·8	—	—	3	—	—	380	122	11	38	19·13	13·88	10·13	182
Females ..	10	417	15·63	2	—	2	—	—	301	78	6	26	22·38	15·42	20·83	235
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	21	879	27·29	—	—	3	—	—	552	251	19	44	9·27	11·05	17·96	91
Females ..	23	463	17·13	1	—	1	—	—	287	132	11	49	11·22	13·01	9·82	91
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	37	487	17·2	—	—	2	—	—	388	90	8	37	9·7	17·3	16·6	99
Females ..	28	465	24·7	—	—	2	—	2	352	62	4	27	11·5	20·2	38·3	93
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	14	924	19·30	—	—	3	—	—	157	740	16	17	15·05	7·39	13·5	85
Females ..	17	392	9·38	—	—	1	—	—	100	267	4	30	13·16	8·59	12·25	90
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	52	1,523	52·25	—	—	3	—	—	516	905	36	59	11·77	12·55	15·3	90
Females ..	34	923	41·63	—	2	2	—	—	293	576	13	39	11·05	14·39	20·75	85
Elpitiya.																
Males ..	21	577	24·03	1 matron 1 nurse		3	—	—	287	221	20	39	12·48	14·73	15·80	89
Females ..	12	378	14·95			2	—	—	181	149	11	33	10·66	14·08	18·93	57
Galle.																
Males ..	139	4,358	117·92	—	—	11	—	—	2318	1476	427	173	10·46	9·66	5·93	112
Females ..	123	3,192	86·36	6	1	9	—	—	1689	1025	363	154	9·74	8·97	3·87	82
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.																
Males ..	3	258	14·99	—	—	—	2	—	168	76	1	5	17	21·04	21·18	87
Hambantota.																
Males ..	19	385	15·76	—	—	—	—	—	288	47	5	35	8·62	15·61	13·09	85
Females ..	7	137	6·68	—	—	—	—	—	99	20	3	11	11·27	18·62	11	93
Matara.																
Males ..	45	996	41·69	—	—	3	—	—	688	213	10	91	18·60	12·70	19·97	148
Females ..	30	605	26·38	2	—	2	—	—	441	114	11	46	11·69	14·31	14·5	112
Tangalla.																
Males ..	18	412	17·86	—	—	—	3	—	314	111	57	19	7·84	16·76	12·74	57
Females ..	15	347	11·64	—	—	—	1	—	98	105	31	14	6·93	13·87	7·03	49
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	34	960	40·01	—	—	3	—	—	464	388	25	79	8·23	14·07	14·13	89
Females ..	19	441	16·3	—	—	1	—	—	198	190	6	43	9·5	12·1	24·5	193
Udugama																
Males ..	34	1,239	41·85	—	—	2	—	—	614	585	17	28	9·14	13·31	12·65	106
Females ..	30	873	33·97	3	—	2	—	—	337	482	2	35	10·22	14·43	12·76	77
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	30	1,625	45·13	—	—	5	—	—	70	1452	38	51	9·94	9·85	15·84	134
Females ..	35	973	26·13	2	—	4	—	—	98	810	22	41	11·09	9·33	11·16	76

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1923.	Number admitted during the Year 1923.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1923.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1923.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Kilinochchi.																
Males ..	21	590	1·7	—	—	—	—	—	423	122	25	20	10·3	5·07	16·46	72
Females ..	19	131	·42	—	—	—	—	—	103	13	5	10	15·4	10·01	4·0	92
Mannar.																
Males ..	23	693	23·55	—	—	—	—	—	517	132	4	39	11·74	12·13	10·31	119
Females ..	2	137	4·95	—	—	—	—	—	112	8	1	10	12·8	13·23	8·75	57
Mantota.																
Males ..	11	232	6·99	—	—	4	1	—	153	60	3	20	5·25	11·32	12·42	87
Females ..	1	103	3·38	—	—	—	1	—	58	35	2	9	32·44	9·94	—	75
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	7	411	14·38	—	—	1	2	—	307	63	4	14	12·42	11·94	12·9	75
Females ..	5	266	10·19	—	—	—	2	—	182	58	3	11	6·36	9·61	8·66	92
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	18	769	31·56	—	—	3	—	—	204	475	64	20	10·26	13·54	10·4	94
Females ..	9	312	10·85	—	—	1	—	—	72	203	27	12	12·91	12·16	17·42	125
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	2	466	9·18	—	—	—	5	—	179	252	6	19	5·5	5·03	4·16	60
Females ..	3	89	2·2	—	—	—	1	—	25	56	—	8	7·5	9·24	4	82
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	26	924	29·11	2		3	—	—	414	448	15	51	12·14	9·94	12·86	64
Females ..	14	360	11·45	1		—	—	—	187	145	3	32	11·90	11·20	6·85	48
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	25	1,188	31·70	—	—	—	—	—	67	1069	21	56	10·5	9·14	6·17	142
Females ..	15	479	26·57	2	—	—	—	—	68	391	6	29	13·1	19·82	6·40	84
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	37	924	38·68	There are 5 attendants who act as night and day nurses.					499	302	20	47	10·94	14·72	31·61	99
Females ..	12	343	16·31						200	97	4	18	13·05	16·8	29·72	99
Maha-oya.																
Males ..	27	416	17·48	—	—	2	—	—	5976	831	201	19	13	16·41	5·25	90
Females ..	8	238	10·00	—	—	2	—	—	2648	480	63	13	14	13·29	16·50	79
Leper Asylum, Mantivu																
Males ..	89	34	85·71	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	11	148·18	151·30	297·73	365*
Females ..	27	24	27·39	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	78·50	135·28	250·00	365*
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	12	728	10·71	—	—	2 attendants day and night. 1 attendant day and night.			160	464	23	45	11·82	11·39	14·06	85
Females ..	7	167	16·07	—	—				41	99	8	13	15·15	16·81	28·50	51
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	16	1,350	36·54	—	—	4	—	—	902	306	35	106	8·13	9·92	10·52	92
Females ..	45	503	14·67	—	—	2	—	—	356	99	14	42	7·26	12·65	12·63	76
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	23	1,064	28·30	—	—	2	—	—	262	662	16	111	9·31	9·88	11·36	54
Females ..	12	453	13·20	—	—	1	—	—	117	299	4	43	7·98	10·92	4·94	77
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	108	3,566	116·7	—	—	19	—	—	1780	1426	97	371	10·37	12·65	13·17	214
Females ..	58	1,471	50·80	7	1	7	—	—	634	645	59	191	13·8	16·32	23·01	187
Marawila.																
Males ..	34	635	26·	—	—	2	4	—	271	288	19	70	12·74	14·31	15·42	94
Females ..	6	251	11·53	2	—	—	2	—	109	98	17	26	10·19	16·83	25	116
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	23	552	24·49	—	—	2	—	—	133	351	16	60	13·91	15·58	20·86	91
Females ..	12	279	12·35	—	—	2	—	—	72	178	7	24	10·37	16·00	14·80	92
Puttalam.																
Males ..	26	1,027	31·22	—	—	3	1	—	565	390	16	82	10·85	8·72	6·35	144
Females ..	16	389	12·13	—	—	2	—	—	290	73	7	35	11·12	14·47	10·5	88
Ridigama.																
Males ..	21	525	24·40	—			2	—	59	398	3	68	8·73	18·07	11·63	75
Females ..	16	263	10·47	2			2	—	33	189	4	34	12·61	15·01	20·66	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	**89**	**3.192**	**85·16**	—	—	**4**	—	**2**	**859**	**1999**	**3**	**224**	**7·71**	**9·57**	**8·37**	**99**
Females ..	**32**	**1,386**	**38·23**	**3**	**1**	**5**	—	**2**	**411**	**959**	**5**	**99**	**8·66**	**7·29**	**8·62**	**90**
Mihintale.																
Males ..	**11**	**545**	**12·97**	—	—	**3**	—	—	**36**	**465**	**5**	**17**	**14·47**	**8·87**	**7·26**	**91**
Females ..	**6**	**314**	**8·22**	—	—	**1**	—	—	**19**	**312**	**2**	**3**	**13·3**	**9·74**	**9·36**	**42**

* Since the admission 766.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1923.	Number admitted during the Year 1923.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged in 1923.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
PROVINCE OF UVA.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	31	948	28·99	—	—	2	—	—	678	241	10	30	12·7	8·36	11·57	83
Females ..	31	746	19·03	—	—	1	—	—	449	301	2	18	11	7·99	10·33	69
Badulla.																
Males ..	54	2,211	69·00	—	—	6	6	1	1562	453	61	129	15	12	14	222
Females ..	69	1,240	48·88	4	1	1	5	1	892	223	35	115	11	10	14	105
Buttala.																
Males ..	34	793	26·97	—	—	—	—	—	46	707	5	42	10·26	11·68	15·14	118
Females ..	8	295	10·26	—	—	—	—	—	18	252	1	14	12·78	13·11	8·64	89
Haputale.																
Males ..	25	1,000	23	—	—	3	—	—	577	319	15	82	11·96	11·71	12·34	98
Females ..	23	430	22·46	2	—	3	—	—	263	113	7	52	14·51	20·53	17·11	103
Koslanda.																
Males ..	27	1,042	43·28	1	—	3	—	—	510	455	5	60	14·07	14·67	17·48	109
Females ..	27	658	32·53	2	—	4	—	—	328	270	2	48	11·06	17·64	20·88	107
Lunugala.																
Males ..	22	526	21·60	—	—	4	—	—	420	49	3	59	10·42	14·32	20·04	97
Females ..	24	383	20·14	3	—	4	—	—	298	31	6	43	16·84	18·76	14·32	104
Medagama.																
Males ..	33	810	26·98	—	—	—	—	—	171	596	34	27	11·59	10·28	20	90
Females ..	17	357	11·97	—	—	—	—	—	87	241	16	15	13·26	14·43	14·07	97
Monaragala.																
Males ..	28	761	29·31	—	—	—	—	—	53	660	34	42	12·86	12·81	11·86	86
Females ..	19	309	10·63	—	—	—	—	—	19	278	11	20	13·85	10·46	17·69	165
Passara.																
Males ..	27	644	32·08	—	—	—	2	—	484	96	4	45	20·51	17·29	16·40	64
Females ..	29	381	21·97	2	—	—	1	—	283	45	2	51	12·96	20·65	19·03	96
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Aranayaka.																
Males ..	39	968	33·88	—	—	3	—	—	164	757	6	55	9·58	13·30	9·92	93
Females ..	19	617	22·67	2	—	2	—	—	100	480	7	38	10·60	13·74	13·50	79
Balangoda.																
Males ..	43	1,410	55·33	—	—	4	—	—	563	609	129	109	7·41	25·69	22·23	104
Females ..	40	1,112	46·76	3	—	4	—	—	369	533	139	71	11·04	26·70	9·02	96
Eheliyagoda.																
Males ..	20	1,333	34·19	—	—	2	—	—	171	1081	6	59	8·84	9·14	14·81	94
Females ..	17	833	25·69	2		3	—	—	179	601	7	41	11·41	11·34	12·95	94
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	99	2,355	85·58	1 matron		4	—	—	1804	281	19	154	20·01	12·80	12·57	150
Females ..	62	1,455	60·78	2 nurses		4	—	—	1037	263	5	107	14·15	15·83	11·79	209
Karawanella.																
Males ..	48	2,116	73·32	—	1	—	8	11	1338	623	13	138	13·59	12·35	9·87	90
Females ..	53	1,323	41·08	4	1	—	—	7	867	364	5	100	12·47	10·83	8·87	112
Kegalla.																
Males ..	48	2,068	53·45	—	—	5	—	—	1703	201	21	138	15·84	11·54	24·25	162
Females ..	40	1,191	45·51	3	—	4	—	—	932	156	14	95	29·58	15·07	40	143
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	28	865	27·69	—	—	3	—	—	701	70	32	44	11·11	11·25	14·21	66
Females ..	29	733	26·77	2	—	3	—	—	576	80	20	43	18·79	12·32	18·2	123
Kolonna.																
Males ..	36	611	26·69	—	—	3	—	—	450	125	22	21	12·8	16·07	15·42	76
Females ..	21	347	18·17	—	—	2	—	—	254	56	16	13	20·39	16·62	13·16	126
Rakwana.																
Males ..	44	1,437	52·47	—	—	4	—	—	840	475	70	52	8·94	13·92	8·84	89
Females ..	27	853	34·99	2	—	3	—	—	485	272	51	45	12·66	15·25	9·57	72
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	60	1,878	71·08	—	—	6	—	1	1516	207	18	131	12·53	17·59	16·23	137
Females ..	25	1,077	40·85	3	—	4	—	—	748	192	11	114	15·37	20·05	14·05	125
Undugoda.																
Males ..	30	676	26·07	—	—	3	—	—	433	182	18	43	12	13	21	97
Females ..	12	543	24·33	2	—	2	—	—	368	129	10	36	9	14	22	291

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE.					Sq. Feet.								
Avissawella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	8	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	9	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	12·2	6	90	9	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	136	12	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	97	17	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	124	17	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	21	15	16	113	19	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	195	20	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	140	23	1020	1020					
Paying Ward* ..	18	12	8	2	216	2	110	110					
Convict Hospital, Borella.													
Ward B ..	Not obtainable												
Ward C ..													
Ward D ..													
Ward F ..													
Ward G ..													
Ward M ..													
Ward N ..													
Ward P ..													
Ward Q ..													
Ward R ..													
Ward S ..													
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 ..													
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	1418	—	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ...	33	22	18	10	1302	—	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	22	16	15	1	2445	—	72	94	No	No	No	No	
Labour Ward No. 2 D	22	16	15	5	2586	—	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	16	10	15	8	2445	—	72	84					
Hall No. 4 F ..	36	25	15	26	1302	—	72	94	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Septic G ...	30	20	15	8	728	—	123	55	No	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 4 H	22	16	15	2	3580	—	145	75					
Upstairs ..	80	20	15	22	1545	—	432	108	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Downstairs ..	36	20	15	8	1425	—	216	54					
Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	9	978·2	9	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	10	270	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	10	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward, Block 1	28	28	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40	—	—	—	—	
Accident Ward, Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward, Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	238·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·19	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88					
Gynæcological Ward ..	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynæcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	20	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					

* Male and Female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
General Hospital. Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Female Medical Ward No. 1 ..	83	19·57	19·36	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 2 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
New Female Medical Ward ..	76	22	13·3	24	40·63	24	—	—					
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120	—	—	—	—	
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42	Only half-walls						
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	34							
Skinner's Ward No. 1	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97					
Skinner's Ward No. 2	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Skinner's Ward No. 3	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Planters' Ward ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 6 ..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 7 ..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 8 ..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 9 ..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Passengers' Ward No. 1	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 2	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 3	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 4	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 5	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 6	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 7	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 8	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1 ..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2 ..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.													
Isolation Ward No. 1	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward No. 1	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 2	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 3	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 4	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 5	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 6	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 7	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 8	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 9	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.													
Finlay Muir Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80	No	No	No	No	
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1330·02	10	226·75	164·75					
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1331·77	10	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1101·63	8	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1108·26	6	146·75	164·75					
De Silva Ward ..	—	—	—	17	—	21	—						
Namasivayam Ward ..	—	—	—	13	—	21	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	10	—	13	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	16033	2	10	10					
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30	No	Connected to the wards by a corridor.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
Verandah ..	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23					Fly proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ..	20	11	14	3	1540	—	38	38	No	No	None		
Children's Ward ..	20	20	14	7	800	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward ..	38	21	12½	10	984	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56	No	No	None		
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	900	48	807	723					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	19	818	11	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	900	8	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	1208	7	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	1690	6	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	1293	4	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	1821	20	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	725	21	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	605	24	455	412	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	701	48	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	655	50	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	991	24	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	991	24	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	774	52	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	**37**	**21**	**16**	**12**	**621**	**20**	**543·13**	**438·75**					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	**12**	**9·9**	**11·3**	**1**	**658**	**2**	**87·58**	**66·57**					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province — *contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Leper Asylum, Hendala —contd.													
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	861	45	771	640	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	1181	60	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	535	28	1140	140					
Punishment Cell ..	52	18	13	8	1521	8	621	621					
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.													
Male Medical and Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	32	12	11	6	64	10	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical Ward No. 2	32	12	11	6	64	10	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Maternity No. 3	10	10	11	2	50	2	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Ingiriya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	78·43	29			—	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	15	21	85·47	26			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 3	45	20	15	13	59·64	27	Low-type with walls	country pattern, half-	—	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	54	20	15	18	52·02	38			—	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	13	20	15	7	64·83	11			—	Yes	No	No	
Male Isolation Ward No. 6 ..	20	20	20	9	66·00	19			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Isolation Ward No. 7 ..	20	20	20	9	676·26	9			—	Yes	No	No	
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	65	18	440·5	320·5	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	60	15	440·5	320·5	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	13·5	2	110·	6	104	76·5	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	59·21	17	310	310	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	54·35	33	375	375	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Sanatorium, Kandana.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Male Ward No. 4 .	27	21	18	6	94½	6	All	—					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	the	—					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	wards	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	are	—					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	half-	—					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6	walled	—					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Female Ward No. 11..	27	21	18	6	94½	4		—					
Female Ward No. 12..	27	21	18	6	94½	6		—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17⅔	8	—	—	213	—					
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	—	242	—	—	—	—	—	
Contact Ward ..	51⅔	32½	13	4	—	—	510⅔	—					
Temporary Wards ..	—	—	—	144	—	—	—	—					
Mahara.													
Diarrhœa Ward No. 5	49 5/12	26½	—	12	—	—	—	—					
Hospital Ward ..	48 9/12	26¼	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Malaria Ward No. 6 ..	129	26	—	35	—	—	—	—					
Temporary Meal Shed	130	35½	—	55	—	—	—	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	18	16	10	1851	19	235	188					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	18	16	10	1296	17	235	188					
Female Surgical No. 3	45	18	16	10	1351	16	235	188					
Female Medical No. 4	45	18	16	10	1620	20	235	188					
Female Maternity No. 5	28	14	14	4	2744	15	180	144	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Maternity No. 6	45	18	16	6	1620	12	235	188					
Male Isolation Police Ward No. 7 ..	10	10	2	2	1200	2	36	30					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Neboda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	48	20	14	16	840	22	390	390					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	48	20	14	16	840	27	390	390					
Female Medical No. 3	48	20	14	18	746	25	410	410					
Female Diarrhœa No. 4 ..	42	19	14	10	1117	22	380	360					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5	42	19	14	10	1117	24	380	360	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 6	42	19	14	10	1117	20	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	1568	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	2156	1	569	56					
Negombo.													
Male Medical No. 1	20	21	20	4	420	6	214	151	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	25	21	20	8	131·22	10	266	232	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	42	21	20	12	80·18	20	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ..	42	21	20	14	88·20	20	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	42	21	20	14	63	24	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	42	21	20	14	73·50	23	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 7	42	21	20	14	73·50	24	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Maternity No. 8	24	20	14	6	68·33	20	179	140	No	Yes	No	No	
Panadure.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	78·5	6	142·7	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	65	8	127·8	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	27	14	13·6	8	55·42	10	185·5	—	No	No	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	33	22	15·6	12	78·99	15	291·7	—					
Female Surgical No. 5	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	120·99	8	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	15	Half-	walls					
Female Surgical No. 2	70	20	15	18	1166	23	Half-	walls					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	1166	5	—	—					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	48	20	15	18	1166	18	—	—	—	Yes	Yes	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	22	20	15	4	1166	8	—	—					
Female Medical No. 6	48	20	15	16	1166	17	Half-	walls					
Male Surgical No. 7 ..	48	20	15	6	1166	14	Half-	walls					
Isolation No. 8 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	128	25	18	34	1694	46							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	111	25	18	36	1387	45							
Female Medical No. 3	111	25	18	34	1468	42							
Female Medical No. 4	111	25	19	34	1550	45							
Male Medical No. 5 ..	121	25	17	38	1353	43							
Male Medical No. 6 ..	91	25	17	26	1487	31	Half-	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical No. 7 ..	32	18	13	8	936	8							
Female Medical No. 8	132	42	18	35	2851	33							
Male Medical No. 9 ..	132	42	18	35	2851	37							
Paying Ward ..	27	20	18	6	1620	6							
Watupitiwala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	19	262	262					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	17	262	262					
Female No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	69·96	18	254	254					
Female No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	60·16	4	62	62	No	Yes	—	—	
Female No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	3	80·21	—	62	62					
Paying Ward ..	16	13·9	15 6	1	220	2	44	44					
Paying Ward ..	16	16	15·6	1	220	—	54½	54½					
CENTRAL PROVINCE.													
Agrapatana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·10	12	78·43	21	275·64	275·64	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	44	20	15·10	12	77·46	15	275·64	275·64					
Dambulla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	41	39·60	14	12	2914·84	19	114	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	2202·45	19	230	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	797·01	27	236	—	—	—	No. 5 Ward only	—	
Female Medical No. 4	37·75	72	13	8	667·68	26	140	—					
Female Medical No. 5	45·60	20	15	16	2131·11	20	900						
Deltota.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	37	20	16·5	12	1010 Cubic feet	15	—	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	29	19·5	16·5	8	1006 Cubic feet	11	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	30	20	11·5	12	1019 Cubic feet	13	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	1004 Cubic feet	8	—	—					
Female Medical No 5	—	—	—	8	—	12	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													
Dikoya.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	12	222	72					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	11	140	48					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	3	105	36					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	18	222	72					
Female Surgical No. 5	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·65	15	222	72					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	82·65	17	222	72					
Female Medical No. 7	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	17	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Surgical No. 8	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	16	140	48					
Maternity No. 9 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	5	105	36					
Female Medical No. 10	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	15	222	72					
Male Isolation No. 11	12	10	15·5	2	60	—	13	1					
Male Isolation No. 12	12	10	15·5	2	60	—	13	1					
Dimbula.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	22	14	16	1574	22	288	288					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	22	14	14	1767	16	288	288					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	14	12	1784	20	288	288	No	Yes	No	—	
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	14	10	1916	20	192	192					
Isolation No. 5 ..	14	12	13	2	2184	1	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male General No. 1 ..	60	19	16	16	1378·68	21	480	480					
Female Medical No. 1	20	19	16	4	555·75	6	195	195	—	Passage	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 2	45	19	16	12	1140	26	304	304					
Gampola.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42	20	19	12	2829	24	440·27	384					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	20	19	12	2210	23	440·27	384					
Female Medical No. 3	42	20	19	12	771	27	459·50	359·50	—	—	—	—	*
Female Surgical No. 4	42	20	19	12	2646	22	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Planters' Paying Ward	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	53·91	—	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62·62	—	635	182					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	62	20	20	20	54·94	—	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	62·50	—	536	176					
Female Medical No. 8.	20	20	20	8	51·18	—	239	82					
Male Medical No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	69·60	—	443	142					
Male Medical No. 10..	79	18	13·9	22	33·36	—	439	129					
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	58					
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	1	101	75	—	Yes	None	None	
Female Ward No. 14..	50	20	20	16	51·18	—	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280		162	55					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	42·05	—	149	79					
Female Medical No. 17	54	20	19	14	58·82	—	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	12·3	11	1	232·04	—	153	75					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	72·97	—	234	82					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	41·39	—	361	99					
Female Surgical No. 21	48	20	15	16	34·92	—	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	24	91	91					
Female Medical No. 2	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	12	61·75	61·75					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 4	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Male General No. 5 ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	42	309	309					
Female General No. 6	56	48	11	14	192	41	140	140					
Madulkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	60	12	18	16	77	15	193	193					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	119	14	180	180					
Female Surgical No. 3	44	20	20	14	79	20	136	136	Yes	—	Yes	—	
Female Medical No. 4	29	20	20	10	55	20	118	118					
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1623	16	103	103					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	1300	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	18	171	171					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	44·6	20	15	16	978	24	171	171	No	—	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	13·9	20	15	4	1605	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	24	171	171					

* There is no accommodation for paying patients in this Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Matale.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	59	11	326	269					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	22	20	18	14	55	13	416	349					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	19	416	349					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	47	20	422	420					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	47	14	323	269					
Female Medical No. 6	35	20	18	14	57	12	323	269	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	108	6	90	90					
Female Medical No. 8	100	20	18	40	70	66	2000	2000					
Male Surgical No. 9 ..	77	20	16	20	93	26	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42	22	15	10	9·24	16	393	332					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	22	15	10	9·24	13	393	332					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	15	10	9·24	16	340	272	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	15	6	8·24	10	244	206					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	37½	21⅙	14	10	166	14	17½	17½					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	37½	21½	14	10	50·7	15	17½	17½					No. 3 ward was overcrowded with 25 patients before the temporary ward No. 4 was put up.
Female Surgical No. 3	37½	22½	14	10	71	25	35	35	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Medical No. 4	37½	22½	14	10	71	13	35	35					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	31	20¾	16	12	64·32	18	234	234					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45¼	20	12	14	90·5	17	266	266					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	49·76	34	577½	577½					
Female Surgical No. 4	20¾	20¾	16	8	49·25	18	177⅓	177⅓					
Maternity No. 5 ..	18	15½	13½	6	93	16	118¾	118¾	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	69½	20½	12	18	57	33	327	327					
Female Medical No. 7	29½	29½	10½	8	107	16	314	314					
Paying Mixed Ward No. 8 ..	20½	20½	12½	4	105	2	120	120					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Female General No. 2	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	45	20	15	12	75	18	269	259·75					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	24	347	333·25					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	17	157	149·5					
Female General No. 6	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	25	218·25	37·75	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 7	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	20	190·90	190					
Maternity No. 8 ..	32	12	14·2	4	96	6	83	83					
Paying General No. 9	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	4	86	86					
Male Isolation No. 10	26·21	22	15	6	96·25	9	171·5	171·5					
Female Isolation No. 11	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	10	171·5	171·5					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	75·22	14·10	12·3	25	13576·14	39	276·8	219·8	No	Out of Ward	No	No	
Female Ward ..	30·4	34·9	9½	20	385	24	262	205					
Ramboda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	8	67	67					
Male General No. 2 ..	39·5	18	15	16	64·63	24	207	207					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	10	67	67					
Female General No. 4	20	18	15	8	60	8	108	108	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 5	18	9	15	4	54	9	54	54					
Female General No. 6	31·9	18·2	12	12	64·51	18	216	216					
Teldeniya.													
Female General No. 1	40	26	12	14	65·45	34	168	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	40·07	19	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	61	20	17	16	92·38	21	830	454					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	1088	18	114	114					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	40	22	15	10	1158	23	240	240					
Female General No. 3	20	22	15	6	16500	2	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical No. 4	30	22	15	10	961	22	114	114					
Female Medical No. 5	40	20	14	12	601	33	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Southern Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Balapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	18·4	15	39·54	37·54	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	28·4	10·4	10·4	8	27·6	10	28·05	28·05					
Male General No. 3 ..	22·3	22	13	8	80·8	11	122·57	122·57					
Female General No. 4	22·3	22	13	8	53·93	22	122·57	122·57					
Deniyaya.													
Female Medical No. 1	20	20	14·5	8	33·33	18	119	19	No	Yes	No	—	
Female Medical No. 2	20	20	14·5	8	40	16	119	119					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	20	20	14·5	8	25	28	119	119					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	15	15	14·5	6	16·07	27	77	77					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	15	15	14·5	6	25	26	77	77					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	20	45	14·5	12	66	38	313	313					
Female Medical No. 7	45	20	14·5	12	40	42	313	313					
Maternity No. 8 ..	13	20	14·5	4	260	3	77	77					
Elpitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	69	21	16	18	145·49	18	Open	ward	Covered way				
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	21	16	12	120·07	15	Half-	wall and half-					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	16	6	361·47	6	glass	pane shutters					
Female Surgical No. 1	69	21	16	18	181·12	17	Open	ward			—	—	
Female Medical No. 2	45	21	16	12	118·56	14	Half-	wall and half-					
Female Medical No. 3	21	21	16	6	324·26	8	glass	pane shutters					
Male Isolation No. 7 ..	20	13	13	2	101·56	8	Open	ward					
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	60	23	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	60	23	230	191					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	21·53	40	230	191					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	27	20	16	8	67·5	13	131	107					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	19·02	53	230	188					
Female Surgical No. 6	41	15	16	8	18 08	21	162	103					
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	31·03	28	230	191					
Female General No. 8	36	20	14	10	48	19	214	178					
Police Ward No. 9 ..	20	20	12	6	66·66	9	80	70					
Female Maternity No. 10 ..	20	17	12	4	85	16	156	80					
Children's Ward No. 11	45	20	15	12	27·27	39	385	300					
Female General No. 12	45	20	15	12	69·23	18	385	300					
Male Isolation No. 13 ..	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—					
Clerical Ward No. 14	36	20	14	6	60	6	230	191					
Seamen's Ward No. 15	—	—	—	12	—	3	—	—					
Bathfield House.													
Unawatuna.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	19	20	22	8	47½	3	102	102	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	63	33	13	12	58	12	120	120					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	63	33	13	12	58	12	120	120					
Hambantota.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	54	14	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	48	13	48	48					
Female Medical No. 3	20	12	12	4	37	16	48	48					
Matara.													
Female Surgical No. 1	32	20	18·60	8	34·55	16	276·50	224	No	No	No	ne	
Female Medical No. 2	32	20	18·60	8	15·77	30	276·50	224					
Female Medical No. 3	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	30·20	40	83·70	83·70					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	100	4	83·70	83·70					
Male Isolation No. 6 ..	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Isolation No. 7 ..	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Surgical No. 8 ..	50	18	9·6	16	60	15	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	14	17·09	18	24·8	175·48	No	One	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	9	15·62	13	17·45	12·03					
Ward No. 3 ..	11	11·3	15·6	2	5·43	4	81	40	No	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	15·6	2	8·36	2	81	40					
Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·7	2	11·85	2	49·5	40					
Tissamaharama.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	65	20	398	398	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	74	21	519	530					
Female General No. 3	29	20	12	8	73	28	412	412					
Male Diarrhœa No. 4	20	13	12	4	65	20	368	368					
Udugama.													
Female Surgical No. 1	66	20	15½	18	73·08	46	—	—	Yes	—	No	No	
Maternity No. 2 ..	21	20	15½	6	80·76	9	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	15½	12	53·5	27	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	21	20	15½	6	64·44	10	—	—					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	45	20	15½	12	59·4	20	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 6 ..	66	20	15½	18	82·08	51	—	—					
Isolation Ward No. 7 ..	20	13	13½	6	136·12	4	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					Sq. Feet.								
Jaffna.													
Male General Ward ..	42	22	20	24	48·6	25	240						
Female General Ward	42	22	20	24	61·6	29	240						
Male Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	175·2	15	216						
Female Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	240·6	15	216						
Police Ward ..	30	20	14	8	150·2	8	244						
Isolation Ward No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2			12						
Isolation Ward No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	130·6	8	80	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2			20						
Victoria Ward No. 1 ..	20⅛	15	15½	3			84						
Victoria Ward No. 2 ..	20⅓	20⅓	18½	2	308·3	7	140						
Victoria Ward No. 3 ..	20½	11	18½	5			28						
Paying Ward No. 1 ..	45½	23½	16	2	626	7	275		Yes	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	49½	30½	16	2			275						
Kilinochchi.													
Male General No. 1 ..	74	34	17	16	121	34	196		No	Yes	No	No	
Female General No. 2	44	34	17	8	136	24	98						
Mannar.													
Male General No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	1248	18	351	331					
Male Dispensary No. 2	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	40	22	16½	12	2050	13	351	331					
Male General No. 3 ..	40	18	16½	12	1175	17	472	Half-wall					
Mantota.													
Male General No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	50	6	124·50	160·50					
Male General No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	50	6	72	90					
Male General No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	50	6	72	90	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General No. 4	33	22	17	12	80·66	9	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General No 1 ..	32	19	27	10	104·82	11		359					
Female General No. 2	22	22	17½	8	105·90	12		223	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	36	18	13	12	136·68	11	Half-	walled					
Female Surgical No. 4	40¼	16½	11½	12	171·13	11							
Point Pedro.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	60·27	13	173	173					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	77·31	10	173	173					
Male Medical No 3 ..	40	19	15	12	45·40	25	942	942	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General No. 4 ..	34	19	15	10	56·71	20	913	913					
Talaimannar.													
Male General No. 1 ..	36	21	16·6	6	126	6	—	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	6	—	—					
Female General No. 3	36	17	16·5	4	153	4	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	36	17	16·5	4	153	5	—	—					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital No. 5	40	20	10	5	100	5	108	108	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital No. 6	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Male Contact No. 7 ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	—	108	108					
Female Contact No. 8	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	34¼	19¼	13½	10	66	21	346·53	239·53	No	No	No	No	Fly-proofed
Office No. 2 ..	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	65	18	104·44	104·44	—	—	—	—	
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	8	70	12	265·32	155·92	—	—	—	—	Fly-proofed
Male Isolation No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10¾	2	84	2	75	51	—	—	—	—	
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	35	17⅔	12½	10	68	24	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	
Female Parangi No. 7	35	17⅔	12½	10	109	14	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	
EASTERN PROVINCE.													
Batticaloa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1361·30	16	400						
Male Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	10	1214·77	18	574						
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1261·13	10	400						
Female Medical No. 4	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	1759·10	20	778						
Male Parangi No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	2128·14	19	298	—	Yes	No	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	1433·44	20	368						
Paying Ward No. 7 ..	—	—	—	4	—	2	—						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	656	1	656						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
EASTERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	19	8	128·03	11	—	—	No	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	61	20	19	16	152·50	23	—	—	Yes	—	Nil	Nil	Mosquito-proof
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	19	6	114·75	4	—	—	No	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Medical No. 4	45	20	19	12	167·91	13	—	—	Yes	—	Nil	Nil	Mosquito-proof
Male Diarrhœa No. 5..	21	20	19	6	94·71	7	—	—	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	77	20	19	20	105·04	21	—	—	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Diarrhœa No. 7	14	20	19	4	54·15	5	—	—	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi No. 8	55	20	19	14	90·31	28	—	—	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Mahaoya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	28	20	10	8	77·77	16	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proof
Female General No. 2	20	14	10	4	57·73	14	107	83					
Male Isolation Parangi No. 3 ..	20	14	10	6	32·82	20	Half-wall		—	—	—	—	Temporary Wards
Female Isolation Parangi No. 4 ..	20	12	10	6	28·13	14			—	—	—	—	
Mantivu Leper Asylum.													
Hospital Male ..	74	20	15	20	87·66	23	—	1154					
Hospital Female ..	34	20	15	10	—	—	—	698					
Female No. 1 ..	37	20	15	10	68·59	19	—	675					
Female No. 2 ..	37	20	15	10	73·48	11	—	675	Yes	No	—	—	
Male No. 3 ..	37	20	15	10	59·36	14	—	675					
Male No. 4 ..	37	20	15	10	57·67	14	—	675					
Male No. 5 ..	37	20	15	10	62·55	13	—	675					
Cottage No. 1 ..	24	12	13	4	72·54	5	—	81					
Cottage No. 2 ..	24	12	13	4	116·12	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 4 ..	24	12	13	4	74·22	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 5 ..	24	12	13	4	69·90	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 14 ..	24	12	13	4	86·48	5	—	81					
Cottage No. 15 ..	24	12	13	4	72	7	—	81	No	Yes	—	—	
Cottage No. 16 ..	24	12	13	4	72	2	—	81					
Cottage No. 18 ..	24	12	13	4	152 38	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 10 ..	24	12	13	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 11 ..	24	12	13	4	72	3	—	81					
Cottages Nos. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, and 13 ..	24	12	13	4	Not opened	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trincomalee.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	52	21	15·6	14	78·59	27	493	353					
Female General No. 2	52	21	15·6	12	91	17	493	353	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	18	21	15·6	4	94·5	8	293	74					
Paying Ward No. 4 ..	20	10	11·10	1	200	1	62·19	52·6					
Isolation Ward No. 5..	22	10	11·10	2	110	9	36·46	28·25	—	—	—	2	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.													
Chilaw.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	26	613	613					A portion from Female No. 1 Ward has been separated off, and is used for mator nity cases.
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	17	120	120					
Female Surgical No. 1	42	20	14	12	70	17	358	358					
Female Medical No. 2	42	20	14	12	70	18	120	120					
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	1	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward ..	22	15	13	2	165	9	288	288					
Male General ..	23	16	11	2	184	2	288	288					
Dandagamuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	—	554	84					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·37	—	422	42					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	—	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ..	11·6	20	13	4	3792·59	—	57	40					
Female General No. 5	45·3	20	11	12	4950·5	—	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	1600	—	620	424					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1107·69	—	620	424					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1800	—	620	424					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	1244	—	620	424					
Female Medical No. 5	35	20	14	12	1400	—	268	238					
Female Surgical No. 6	21	20	20	8	2400	—	414	291					
Maternity No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	1050	—	414	291	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 8	42	20	20	18	2200	—	414	291					
Female Medical No. 9	50	22	16	18	1371·42	—	668	582					
Male Medical No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	1035·29	—	896	890					
Male Surgical No. 11..	50	22	16	24	1600	—	341	291					
Male Medical No. 12..	50	22	16	16	2200	—	896	890					
Paying Ward ..	22	20	20	2	2400	—	620	424					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	34	22	13	4	1352	—	Open wards						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Marawila.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	18	274	190·75					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	16	274	190·75					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	59·59	13	165	108·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	27	18	8	8	91·35	10	240	240					
Female Surgical No. 5	27	18	8	8	72·64	11	240	240					
Male Maternity No. 6	16	16	9	4	237·03	5	240	48·12					
Nikaweratiya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	—	11	289	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	—	6	123	—					
Female General No. 3	45	29	13	10	—	10	204	—	No	Yes	No	No*	
Male Parangi No. 4* ..	46	21	16	14	—	17	—	—					
Female Parangi No. 5*	46	21	16	14	—	3	—	—					
Puttalam.													
Female Surgical No. 1	20	20	17·6	6	692	9	183	183					
Female Medical No. 2	30	20	18	10	1308	13	142	142					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20	20	17·6	6	692	12	183	183	No	No	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 4 ..	40·05	20	15	14	1150	22	462	462					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	49·09	18	13·9	13	7499	19	252	252					
Ridigama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	26½	18	12⅓	10	47½	17	105	98					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	33	18	12⅓	12	48⅔	18	540	540					
Female Medical No. 3	21	18	12⅓	8	47¼	13	69⅓	65⅓	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 4	33	18	12⅓	12	48⅔	12	540	540					
Female Maternity No. 5	9	18	12⅓	2	81	1	21	17					
Female Isolation No. 6	20	13	12⅓	2	130	1	318	318					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	48·35	46	328	328					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	47·48	36	328	328					
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	20	8	60·5	15	148	328					
Female Maternity No 4	21	20	20	4	104·25	7	148	148					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	75·50	43							
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	55·25	35			No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Medical No. 7	30	20	18	10	58	21	Open	wards					
Male Surgical No. 8 ..	40	30	18	10	65	37							
Female Surgical No. 9	40	30	16	6	80	23							
Paying Ward No. 10..	21	20	20	2	210	2	148	148					
Mihintale.													
Male General No. 1 ..	31½	20½	10½	12	53·75	18	90	70					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	41½	18	10	12	62·25	15	205·5	185·5	No	Yes	No	No	Mosquito-proof
Female General No. 3	40	20	10	12	66·66	24	205·5	185·5					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male General No. 1 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	18	350	350			Yes	No	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	46	650	650			No	Yes	
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	787	53	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	No	
Maternity No. 4 ..	12	20	10½	2	1260	1	270	270			No	Yes	
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	70	26	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	60	29	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	70	30	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	76·33	27	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	16	12	60	25	42	42					
Female Mixed ..	42	20	16	12	93·33	19	42	42					
Female Medical ..	30	20	16	12	42·86	15	42	42	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Mixed ..	18	15	23	5	135	9	128	24					
Male and Female Mixed	18	15	23	2	270	—	128	24					
Planters' Mixed ..	22	18	18	1	396	2	96	18					
Male Mixed ..	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					
Female Mixed ..	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					
Male Surgical ..	90	19	9	37	114	38	1722	72					
Buttala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	14	11	8	45·50	13	599	599					
Female Medical No. 2	26	14	11	6	60·66	13	599	599					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	52	8	620	620					
Male Ulcer No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	52	10	620	620	No	Out	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	50	9	555	555					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	80	10	555	555					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	60	21	900	900					

* Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PROVINCE OF UVA— *contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Haputale.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	43	20	18	14	57·33	23	160	160					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	43	20	18	14	66·15	21	160	160					
Female Medical No. 3	25	20	18	10	45·45	18	120	120					
Female Surgical No. 4	48	16	16	18	51·2	21	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	19	10	12	2	99·87	4	46	46					
Male Paying No. 6 ..	20	9·6	18	2	101·43	2	80	80					
Female Paying No. 7..	20	9·6	18	2	107·67	2	80	80					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	14	12	43	38	202	202					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	20	14	12	64	26	202	202					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	14	12	75	23	202	202					
Female Surgical No. 4	45	20	14	12	60	28	202	202	No	Yes	No	No	
Lying-in Ward No. 5	13	20	14	4	130	6	42	42					
Female Medical No 6	37	20	16	10	82	15	199	199					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	29	20	16	8	116	8	223	223					
Lunugala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	18	9	8	2106	11	68	68					
Female Medical No. 2	34	18	9	12	591·6	22	72	72					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	20	10	14	716·7	21	117	117					
Female Medical No. 4	18	20	10	6	869·5	10	61	61	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	1092	25	1610	1610					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	1356	11	296	296					
Medagama.													
Medical No. 1 ..	24	18	11	8	422	—	305	305	No	Yes	No	No	
Parangi No. 2 ..	24	18	11	8	422	—	305	305	—	Yes	No	No	
Parangi No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	422	—	432	365	—	Yes	No	No	
Surgical No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	324	—	432	198	—	Yes	No	No	
Medical No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	472	—	432	363	—	Yes	No	No	
Monaragala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	106·6	—	—	—					
Female Medical No. 2	60	20	14	16	153·64	—	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	62·11	—	—	—					
Female Surgical No. 4	37½	20	14	10	120·77	—	—	—					
Passara.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	45	20	15	14	64·28	24	150	140	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	45	20	15	14	64·28	24	150	140	—	—	No	No	
Maternity No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	65	4	30	28	—	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	53	20	15	16	66·25	32	180	168	—	Yes	No	No	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.													
Aranayaka.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	21	11	18	6	27							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	46	21	11	12	5	28							
Female Medical No. 3	30	21	11	8	5	20							
Maternity No. 3 ..	14	21	11	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 4	46	21	11	10	5	21							
Infectious Diseases Ward No. 5 ..	22½	14½	10½	2	5	1							
Balangoda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	20	714·28	32	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	52	22	12	20	686·40	30	235	235					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	29·6	22	12·6	10	686·33	17	149	149					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1009·50	14	149	149	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 5	21	22	12	10	940·66	24	167·25	167·25					
Female Surgical No. 6	28	22	12·6	10	616	32	167·25	167·25					
Female Medical No. 7	60	20	24	18	937·5	28	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Maternity Ward ..	14	12	9	2	168	6	45·75	45·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Insolation Ward ..	19	10	10	1	190	2	68·37	68·37	No	Yes	No	No	
Eheliyagoda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	55·11	23·10	17·8	14	96·13	23							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	95·33	25							
Female Medical No. 3	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	101·41	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 4	15·3	24·6	17·8	4	93 40	12							
Maternity No. 5 ..	18·3	15·9	13·11	4	71·85	9							

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1923.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Sabaragamuwa—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Kahawatta.													
Female Surgical No. 1	44	20	13·6	14	43·33	20	Open	ward	Latrine and bath room separated from wards		—	No	11,968 cub. ft. total space
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	65	20	13·6	20	42·2	28							
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	65	20	13·6	21	35·5	46							17,680 cub. ft. total space
Male Medical No. 4 ..	65	20	13·6	21	34·2	46	755	400	do.		—	—	
Female Medical No. 5	65	20	13·6	20	49·8	48	755	400	do.		—	—	
Maternity and Surgical No. 6 ..	58	20	13·6	16	62·7	49	755	400	do.		—	—	15,776 cub. ft. total space
Karawanella.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	1	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	244·48	3	136·5	136·5					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	128·47	5	166·25	152·25					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	115·25	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 5	20·6 / 44	20·6 / 20·6	14	24	62·27	24	244	244					
Female General No. 6	42 / 31	20·9 / 20·9	14	28	89·90	28	244	244	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	167·72	3	145·75	145·75					
Female Medical No. 8	47	18	10·6	22	66·66	22	574	574					
Male Surgical No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	57·54	12	200	200					
Female Medical No. 10	79·6	22	14	24	181·9	16	520	520					
Male Medical No. 11..	110	30	16	40	105·63	37	—	—					
Paying General No. 12	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	2	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	49·75	18	18	12	6·88	17	258·50	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	49·75	18	18	12	7·41	18	258·50	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	92	35·45	14	28	14·59	41	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	14·83	12·75	10	5·72	22	229·93	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 5	53	15	12	8	6·15	19	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	57·2	24	563	—					
Maternity No. 7 ..	15·66	14·83	12·75	2	105·	3	98·58	—					
Kitulgala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	28	616	554					
Female Medical No. 2	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	42	616	554					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	30	1070·7	1028·7					
Female Surgical No. 4	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	30	1070·7	1028·7	—	Yes	—	—	
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	33	14	16	4	113	1	66·66	66·66					
Kolonna.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1000	18	275	275		Yes			
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	708	17	258	258		Yes			
Male General No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	24	326	326	No	and 1 Privy	—	—	
Female General No. 4	68·5	35	15	18	2000	28	600	600		Yes			
Rakwana.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	80	24	270	270					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	55	24	270	270					
Female Surgical No. 3	40	22	15	12	80	19	270	270					
Female Medical No. 4	35	22	15	12	64	25	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	50	20⅓	16	14	59·80	29	215	215					
Female Medical No. 6	29	20⅓	16	10	49·13	23	145	145					
Maternity No. 7 ..	14	12	10	2	84	—	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	21·5	20	20	10	987	13	500	172					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	1778·27	28	591	170					
Male Special No. 3 ..	15	20	20	6	987	6	500	172					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	42	20	20	16	1366·86	32	598	305					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	40·8	20	20	24	1809·19	29	244	46	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Maternity No. 6 ..	28	13	14·3	8	1248	11	240	240					
Female Medical No.7&8	76	20	15·6	22	1297	27	493	493					
Female Surgical No. 9	44	20	15·6	16	1248	28	493	493					
Female Special No 10	19·9	8	15·6	2	1248	1	268	268					
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	55	31	20	6	1248	7	244	46	—	—	—	—	
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	16	12	81·81	26	Wards are of new low-country type		—	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	**70**	**20**	**16**	**18**	**94·78**								
Female Surgical ..	**13**	**20**	**16**	**4**	**10·66**	**35**							
Female Medical ..	**61**	**20**	**16**	**16**	**70·39**								

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to the baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewage ; and what is the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella.—Unlimited. Reservoir. Good. A bath and a lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

Convict Hospital, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Labugama reservoir water supplied by means of pipes. Wholesome. Two general bathing places in the open air; one in the Borella Convict Hospital and the other in the Infectious Diseases Hospital of the Borella Convict Hospital. There are seven latrines in all. Sewage by means of drains ; no privies.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. Baths and shower baths. Water-carriage system.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are two bathrooms and four lavatories. Mansergh.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Water-carriage system.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—The quantity of water available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are ten bathrooms; in each room there is a tap, three-quarter of an inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Quantity unlimited. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two lavatories, one for the Europeans and the other for natives. Sewage by means of drains. Water-closet (Mansergh) system adopted. They are satisfactory.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply; taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking purpose and also for drinking ; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms adjoining various wards of the asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed to collect excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and incinerated in the incinerator.

Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.—Sufficient quantity. Wells. Situated outside the hospital premises. Good. Satisfactory; dry-earth system carefully carried out; excreta removed in a cart by Sanitary Board coolies and buried on an estate.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited quantity. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led into a reservoir in the hospital. Very good. Attached to the wards there are six bathrooms, which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and wastings to a good distance. The privies are of dry-earth system, provided with Doulton's squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital. No urinals provided.

Kalutara.—Unlimited quantity. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms are attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed by the Urban District Council coolies daily and are buried outside the town.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—Thirty to forty gallons of water for each patient. Pumped up to a service tank from a neighbouring well dug for the purpose. Satisfactory. Baths and lavatories are put up in the buildings connected with the wards, but separated from each other by a wall. Dry-earth system adopted. Buckets are removed twice a day, and excreta are buried in trenches nearly 250 yards away from the hospital.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for non-paying patients and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Night soil are removed by the Conservancy Department.

Mahara Jail.—Unlimited quantity. Obtained from Ragama by means of pipes. Wholesome. Satisfactory. Dry-earth system satisfactory.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish, boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms ; similarly, the female ward. Dry-earth system.

Neboda.—About two gallons for a day. A well; water is pumped to a storage tank by the means of an engine worked by petrol. From the storage tank the water is distributed by pipes. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain and waste water are conveyed out of the ground by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in shallow trenches in grounds kept apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. Water for drinking purposes is being supplied by a contractor from a well situated in the vicinity. A well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing and flushing drains. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom, except ward No. 1. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises, and all are able to have baths twice a week The dry-earth system is in vogue. The latrines are in good order and kept clean. The excreta are removed daily by the Urban District Council. Night soil carts are buried in grounds about two miles away from the hospital.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Satisfactory. There are two baths and two latrines, one bath and one latrine for males and one bath and one latrine for females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied twice a day, and the contents are removed by the Urban District Council carts and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always kept clean.

Digitized by Google

Pimbura.—About four gallons. Well. Unsatisfactory. Bathrooms connected to each ward, two rooms for each ward. Dry-earth system; excreta conveyed a good distance and buried in trench.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—Ad libitum. Water pumped from a large well, then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room. Cement floors. Latrines on dry-earth system. The sewage is buried in superficial trenches, 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. Night soil is removed twice a day and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories in each ward. Cement drains round hospital buildings. Dry-earth system; cleaned twice daily.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well, one mile away from the hospital, used for drinking purposes, and hospital well for washing purposes. The water from the town well is good, but hospital well water is brackish and unwholesome. There are bathrooms and tubs allocated to each ward, where water is supplied to those who are unable to walk, others prefer to bathe in the streams that are close by. The excreta is carried to a distance of about half a mile from the hospital and buried there. The privies are supplied with buckets and dry-earth and washed twice daily.

Deltota.—Unlimited. Mountain spring; through pipes from a connected cistern, which is filled with water through a filter bed. Good and wholesome. A bathroom near each ward, one latrine for females and two latrines for males, each provided with water tap and zinc bath tub. Dry-earth system.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula.—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, and each has a tap and zinc bath. The dry-earth system is adopted. The privies are always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. The natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs; two rooms for males and one for females, and these rooms are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates, and the system is a dry-earth system. The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited in the hospital premises at present. Nil.

Gampola.—Unlimited. From the reservoir at Ambalawa. Good. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc bath is placed in each bathroom. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—Ad libitum. Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled with water for the use of the patients and House Officers. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice daily.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir, water conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath on lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital in pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for males and six for females. Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Ad libitum. Through pipes from a central reservoir, which is connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Four bathrooms for male and female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Doulton's squatting plates. Contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as is required. From the town reservoir. Good, rather hard. Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out daily, and the night soil buried some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited quantity. Spring water which is collected in a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid underground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are cemented drains all round the wards. The dry-earth system is adopted with regard to the privies. The excreta is removed twice daily and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Unlimited quantity. Irrigation channel. Unfit for drinking purposes without previous treatment. Two rooms for males and two for females. Bath tubs are provided and always kept full of water. Majority of patients bathe under a spout from the irrigation channel. Dry-earth system. Buckets removed twice daily, and contents buried at a distance from the hospital. Clean.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited supply. Mountain stream in reserved and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Cemented rooms and zinc baths. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed twice daily.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males, one bathroom for females; water is provided with underground pipes. Dry-earth system is adopted. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain spring running along the hospital boundary. The water is collected in a cemented tank from where after being filtered is conducted by zinc pipes to the wards. The water service has been improved during the year by extension to the wards and bathrooms. Excellent and filtered before use. Six bathrooms, two for males and four for females. Each room is provided with water service conducted through the pipes. Six lavatories, two for each block of ward. Dry-earth system. Excreta are removed twice a day and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Teldeniya.—Abundant in the rainy season, and limited in dry season. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails, water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females connecting the respective wards. Convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river baths. The lavatories are provided with squatting plates which are fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in trenches at a distance from the hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of a Jewell's filter. The water is from a stream, which takes its rise high above in the hills, stored up in a tank, protected with barbed wire fence, and carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from there to the Jewell's filter. The filtered water is stored up in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and the hospital buildings by several lead pipes. The water is wholesome and of good quality, the flavour of the fresh stream water being covered by alum. Permanent bath and lavatory rooms are attached to each ward, and zinc bath tubs are supplied. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates are supplied, and are in use. They are kept in clean and good condition.

Southern Province.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital ground. Poor in quality. It is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for the males and the other for the females, but the patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for male and female patients respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground about 200 yards away from the hospital.

Deniyaya.—Unlimited supply. Reservoir. Good. Six bathrooms. There are ten latrines, six for females and four for males. Dry-earth system. Latrines are fly-proofed with Doulton's squatting plates.

Elpitiya.—Fourteen gallons. Well water pumped into a reservoir and distributed by pipes. Good. Each ward has two baths and two lavatories attached. Privies dry-earth system.

Galle.—An unlimited quantity. Water for all purposes is obtained from the town supply, which is derived from Hiyare reservoir. Good. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to wards. Dry-earth system.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—Sufficient quantity. From a well in the hospital compound. Good. There are two other wells used by patients for bathing purposes. Those who can help themselves bathe near the well, others are supplied with water for bathing purposes. Dry-earth system.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes. From the wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom where water is stored up in a wooden cask. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines.

Matara.—Unlimited. The Local Board well, about a mile from the hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking purposes. Chalky and need boiling, and has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathrooms attached to the latrines, but the patients are sent to the river adjoining to the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on dry-earth system, and night soil is removed daily by the Urban District Council and buried out of town.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and a dry-earth system is attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system and clean (Doulton's squatting plates in use).

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during the rainy weather. Water is scarce during the dry season. Irrigation channel which runs by the side of the hospital. There is a well in the hospital premises, but it runs dry during the dry season. Satisfactory; water is boiled and filtered before being used. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female section of each ward. Patients are allowed to bathe in the irrigation channel which runs by the side of the hospital. Dry-earth system (with squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Udugama.—Sufficient. A well constructed in the premises. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories are attached to wards Nos. 1 and 6. And the other wards are provided with a bathroom and a lavatory each. Dry-earth system. Buckets are being emptied twice a day. Condition of privies good.

Northern Province.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near their respective wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed by the Local Board and buried at Araly about five miles away from the hospital.

Kilinochchi.—Ten gallons, The Kilinochchi hospital well and the well in the Irrigation Circuit Bungalow. Fresh and good. There are temporary lavatories and bathrooms. Dry-earth system clean and good.

Mannar.—An unlimited quantity for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of a good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines with three closets provided with Doulton's squatting plates, one for males and one for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking and cooking purposes, water is obtained from a public well about quarter of a mile from the hospital. For washing and other purposes water is taken from the hospital. A cooly is engaged to supply water. Public well, fairly good. Hospital well, brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Bathrooms are supplied with zinc tubs. Dry-earth system. In good condition. The excreta are taken and buried by a cooly, about half a mile away in the jungle.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good; water is boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked in the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From wells in the hospital premises. Is clean, transparent, and wholesome. Three male and one female wards. Two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine and the other with a connected cistern used as a bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with the verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, and the other being furnished with a bathing zinc tub used as bathrooms. The latrines are conducted in the dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener as required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited quantity. Pipe supply from well in Public Works Department yard. Good. Baths and lavatories adjoin wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil removed twice daily and incinerated. Doulton's squatting plates a foot and a half from ground.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in hospital premises. Slightly brackish. Two bathrooms, one for each sex with cement cistern. There are three latrines, two for males and one fo. females, conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle a considerable distance away from the hospital.

Eastern Province.

Batticaloa.—As much as required. Pipe service from wells at Batticaloa Bar. Good. There are four bathrooms and latrines. There are no privies, but there are latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during drought, when water is supplied on contract. From the wells in the hospital premises except during drought. Good. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a latrine attached to it on dry-earth system, and the excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle adjoining the hospital at a good distance.

Mahaoya.—Quantity more than sufficient during the rainy period, and enough to satisfy the needs of the patient during the drought. Hospital well. Unsatisfactory. As the surface water in the low lying fields leaks into the well. Filtered before use. Two bathrooms are supplied, one for each of the permanent wards, and the temporary ward patients make use of them too, as there are none in these. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed and buried in the jungle. Conditions of privies satisfactory.

Mantivu Leper Asylum.—Unlimited. Pipe system; water conveyed by pipes from the Batticaloa Bar and stored in a tank and distributed to the wards by supply pipes. Good. Lavatories and bathrooms attached to the wards. Dry-earth system.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. The water for bathing and washing is obtained from a well in the hospital premises. That for cooking and drinking from a well in the esplanade opposite. The water from the hospital well is brackish, from the other good. There are two, one for males and the other for females, they are connected to the wards by covered passages. Fresh water baths are given to patients as required. Convalescent and skin cases have their baths in the sea, which is just behind the hospital. Dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice a day. There are two seats in each set of latrine. They are in good condition.

North-Western Province.

Chilaw.—Only sufficient for drinking purposes. From a well from the seabeach. The water is supplied by the water contractor. Good. Bathing is not possible in the hospital owing to the limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent out to the public baths or to the river for their baths. Dry-earth system. The buckets are daily removed and the contents are buried outside the Urban District Council limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity is available from the hospital well. A well in the hospital premises; water is boiled and filtered before use. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines, two of each attached to male wards and the rest to the female ward. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice a day and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

Kurunegala.—Ad libitum. Two wells within hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing the hospital premises. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected and removed outside the premises and burnt. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried on an estate adjoining the premises.

Marawila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—Ad libitum. Chiefly and entirely the hospital well. Very hard. Hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths: patients very often prefer to bathe in the channel which runs close to the hospital in place of the water from hospital. Dry-earth system is carefully carried out. There are six latrines for males and three for females. Privies are kept clean, and the buckets are removed twice daily.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern well in the hospital premises connected by one underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring half a mile distant supplies water to the reservoir. Sample of water condemned by the Government Bacteriologist as being unfit for human consumption. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are eight fly-proof latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed once a day and taken by the Local Board coolies for burial.

Ridigama.—Twelve gallons. Well. Good. Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards. Dry-earth system.

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura —Unlimited. Two wells in the hospital premises. Indifferent. Seven bathrooms attached to the wards. Seven latrines attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed by Municipal night soil carts daily, and are buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Mihintale.—Unlimited supply. From a well in the hospital premises. Fairly brackish. Three sets of latrines combined with bathrooms, two for males and one for females. Water for these bathrooms are supplied by the water cooly. Dry-earth system. The excreta being removed twice daily, and buried at a respectable distance from the hospital. The privies are always kept clean.

Province of Uva.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water and the river. Fairly satisfactory, is boiled and filtered for internal use. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Badulla.—Unlimited supply. Mountain spring. Two reservoirs in the grounds, one fed by pipes connected with the main supply. Good. Eight bathrooms and lavatories with water service. Dry-earth system; very clean.

Buttala.—An unlimited quantity. There is a well sunk in the premises. Also a stream flows by. Good, has to be boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. Bathrooms are provided for both male and female wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to the trenching grounds and there buried.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system; good.

Koslanda.—Unlimited. A main spring half a mile away. Good. Two bathrooms and six lavatories are provided. For the female side two detached sets of bathrooms and lavatories are provided. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily and buried in trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. Water is conveyed to the hospital by means of pipes from a stream about 3 miles away. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Sufficient. Well for drinking and stream for bathing. Fairly good. Bathrooms are converted into storerooms. Pail system with dry-earth to cover excreta. Excreta is removed twice a day, and buried at a distance from the hospital. Privies are in good condition.

Monaragala.—Quantity varies according to atmospheric condition. Underground water tanks (rain water). Pure and soft. Quantity of water in tanks insufficient for bathing purposes. Privies kept clean.

Passara.—Unlimited. From the water system installation from a protected hill top and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards with water taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside.

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

Aranayaka.—Unlimited. Well, by means of a pump. Bad. Each ward is provided with a bath. Dry-earth system.

Balangoda.—Unlimited. Spring. Fair. Taps in bathrooms. Dry-earth.

Eheliyagoda.—Quantity available is insufficient. Another well is being sunk in hospital premises. A well in hospital premises. Indifferent. Convalescent patients go to the stream which is running close by to the hospital. Lavatories are in order. Open sewage, clean.

Kahawatta.—A reservoir in hospital holds 5,000 gallons. From a natural spring on a hill about ⅞ of a mile from hospital; water conveyed to the reservoir and from reservoir to the wards by pipes. Not good. Water in tanks treated with Chlorogen and Milton every ten days. Drinking water boiled and filtered before use. Two bathrooms attached to each ward, a galvanized iron tub in bathroom, and water supplied by 2¾-inch taps. Two latrines attached to each ward, and Doulton's squatting plates fixed to the floor level in each, and a bucket placed below. Fine fly-proof trap door placed behind in each. Buckets are removed twice daily in the morning and evening, and their contents buried far away from the hospital. Rain water carried away in open cement concrete drains.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females with tubs. The Kelani river in the vicinity also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. Well water. Pure. Water is pumped from the well to a tank erected at a higher level, and from it pipes lead to bathrooms, latrines, and quarters. Dry-earth. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water is conveyed by pipes to a reservoir in hospital from a spring half a mile away. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system. Clean. Nil.

Kolonna.—(*a*) Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes; (*b*) Water for drinking purposes; sufficient; but from outside hospital. (*a*) Stream behind hospital for washing and bathing; (*b*) River further away for cooking and drinking. The hospital well has not been used for the last two years; the well has not been cleaned up, and it runs dry during the dry season. Hard; boiled and filtered for drinking; (*a*) Patients bathe in the stream behind hospital; those who are unable to go to the stream are much inconvenienced; water is brought for them in buckets from the stream. (*b*) Lavatories, water brought in buckets from stream. Sewage. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed and buried twice a day at a distance from the hospital. Privies clean.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, and the water is boiled and filtered before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily and excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on in the premises by means of pipes from about half a mile in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system.

Undugoda.—A sufficient quantity. Natural spring. Pure. Water service is provided to the bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital. Low Doulton's squatting plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Avissawella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and two by Provincial Surgeon Western Province	Frequent visits were made by District Engineer, but no entries were made
Convict Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	One by the Hon. the Colonial Secretary	Several by Provincial Surgeon and one by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Several times by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Branch Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province, visited the hospital on a few occasions	None
Police Hospital, Borella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	Sixty-seven visits by the Police Officials
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor and one by Hon. the Colonial Secretary	Two visits by Principal Civil Medical Officer and one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.			
Of Surprise ..	Three	Four	None
Ingiriya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Kalutara.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	One by Principal Civil Mediacl Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Sanatorium, Kandana.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	Two	None
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province, very often	None
Mahara Jail.			
By Appointment ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; six by Provincial Surgeon	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Neboda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Panadure.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, Western Province
Pimbura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Planting Visitors
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Mr. Norman White	None
Watupitiwala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector General of Hospitals; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Agrapatana.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by District Engineer, Nuwara Eliya
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Government Agent, Kandy
Deltota.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dikoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Dimbula.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; and two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Director of Public Works
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	Three by Planting Visitors
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Four by Planting Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	
Madulkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Director of Public Works; one by Unofficial Hospital Visitors
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Matale			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	One by Government Agent, Kandy; Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mulhalkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Nawalapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	Government Agent, Central Province
Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Unofficial Visitor	One by Director of Public Works
Ramboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Teldeniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent, Central Province: one by Assistant Government Agent, Central Province; one by Director of Public Works
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Matara
Elpitiya,			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Galle.			
Of Surprise ..	His Excellency the Acting Governor	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	None
Hambantota.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Matara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Assistant Government Agent
Tangalla.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent, Hambantota
Tissamaharama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Assistant Government Agent
Udugama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Kilinochchi.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer; Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; and Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose and Throat.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																							
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	998	1	80	130	14	176	67	10	6	1	14	170	335	1	65	92	1	267		5	225	.. 2,658
	,, of deaths ..	33	1	18	..	1	16	17	..	..	..	3	32	27	..	6	1	..	5		1	8	.. 169
Convict Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases .	1,471	..	7	48	11	119	24	659	38	2	4	87	499	19	37	..	8	166		..	82	.. 3,281
	,, of deaths ..	20	..	1	...	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	..	1	..	..	3		..	..	.. 47
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	75	..	1	42	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	56	..	20	2734	..	..	..	..	..	.. 2,934
	,, of deaths ..	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	11	..	3	42	..	..	..	..	..	.. 71
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	20	..	..	457	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	.. 488
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	3,628	66	550	1,118	365	126	541	..	..	16	346	796	1,957	89	334	89	70	778		31	6,712	.. 17,612
	,, of deaths ..	329	16	257	3	76	18	133	..	..	..	58	267	366	4	50	5	..	103		6	383	.. 2,074
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	446	11	56	84	38	276	27	2	6	..	37	315	529	12	235	251	22	185	..	3	34	.. 2,569
	,, of deaths ..	74	9	24	33	1	97	2	..	..	..	8	129	136	..	11	15	..	13	..	..	5	.. 557
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	676	..	..	99	1	77	5	25	1	1	2	36	119	8	10	1	..	35	76	..	39	.. 1,211
	,, of deaths ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.. 4
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1361	2	2	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1,380
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 647
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 64
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha	No. of cases ..	206	..	9	8	3	30	3	..	..	..	..	26	52	..	7	29	..	21	..	..	77	.. 471
	,, of deaths ..	15	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	.. 38
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	768	..	42	71	4	223	28	11	1	..	7	77	223	3	67	57	1	215		3	150	.. 1,951
	,, of deaths ..	37	..	10	1	2	6	6	..	..	..	4	24	29	..	8	5	..	2		..	2	.. 136
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	416	6	10	103	1	127	30	10	9	..	45	99	238	3	58	94	8	232		6	268	.. 1,763
	,, of deaths ..	29	2	1	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	11	16	26	1	7	7	..	5		..	4	.. 122
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 290
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 2
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	1,259	..	1	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	8	2	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	.. 1,297
	,, of deaths ..	94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 98
Mahara Jail . ..	No. of cases ..	2,316	..	3	49	5	26	23	506	43	1	9	57	332	6	32	..	..	255		..	339	.. 4,002
	,, of deaths ..	3	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	...		..	1	.. 9
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	381	..	81	86	2	170	16	..	..	..	7	58	179	1	81	229	3	190		2	320	.. 1,806
	,, of deaths ..	22	..	8	3	..	32	3	..	..	..	..	7	11	..	5	7	..	..		..	3	.. 101
Neboda	No. of cases ..	563	6	145	157	31	177	40	8	10	2	7	75	462	6	66	33	15	309	..	..	87	.. 2,200
	,, of deaths ..	6	..	3	3	..	2	11	..	1	..	1	11	17	..	2	2	..	3		..	4	.. 109
Negombo	No. of cases ..	844	10	25	138	6	227	31	3	1	1	13	135	326	..	41	182	9	365	..	4	324	.. 2,685
	,, of deaths ..	57	6	5	2	..	34	4	..	..	..	1	32	40	..	1	3	..	14	..	1	14	.. 214
Panadure	No. of cases ..	250	5	17	35	1	56	17	4	..	..	3	53	132	..	37	55	6	90	..	..	146	.. 907
	,, of deaths ..	17	..	4	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	12	16	..	4	1	..	2	..	..	5	.. 70
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	375	..	17	61	3	159	9	6	3	1	3	90	607	2	29	42	3	132	..	8	211	.. 1,761
	,, of deaths ..	22	..	3	..	..	13	3	..	..	..	2	11	19	..	5	2	..	2	..	..	2	.. 84
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1,308
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 250
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	345	4	30	36	10	57	30	..	..	1	8	91	165	1	48	26	6	37	144	1	141	.. 1,181
	,, of deaths ..	24	..	7	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	11	21	..	4	2	..	4	5	1	7	.. 96

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Central Province.																							
Agrapatana	No. of cases ..	47	..	3	48	2	40	9	3	..	..	2	70	123	..	16	9	3	38	..	1	40	..	454
	,, of deaths..	3	..	3	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	10	13	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	43
Dambulla	No. of cases ..	1,459	1	..	132	..	37	14	2	9	1	..	78	186	19	29	3	3	295	..	20	31	..	2,249
	,, of deaths..	28	1	..	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	18	15	..	4	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	81
Deltota	No. of cases ..	180	1	9	109	1	54	10	13	4	3	48	152	2	28	8	2	94	2	..	..	65	..	785
	,, of deaths..	15	1	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	15	15	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	67
Dikoya	No. of cases ..	229	..	22	164	7	201	35	20	4	..	7	128	238	2	25	30	3	128	..	..	116	..	1,359
	,, of deaths..	18	..	8	1	..	15	9	..	..	..	1	35	45	..	4	4	..	5	..	..	9	..	154
Dimbula	No. of cases ..	134	1	8	87	2	139	9	11	2	..	1	66	113	..	33	15	3	77	..	..	64	..	765
	,, of deaths..	15	..	1	1	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	12	2	1	2	..	..	4	..	88
Dolosbage	No. of cases ..	110	..	..	38	3	63	11	7	1	..	8	60	166	2	20	10	3	48		..	38	..	588
	,, of deaths..	15	..	..	3	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	10	23	..	11	2	..	..		..	2	..	79
Gampola	No. of cases ..	405	..	17	56	2	155	17	13	4	..	..	108	199	..	42	44	..	181		3	149	..	1,395
	,, of deaths..	31	..	2	2	1	12	3	..	..	..	..	27	20	..	4	1	..	1	..	2	8	..	114
Kandy	No. of cases ..	2,215	23	60	548	30	996	317	540	38	4	23	424	1,066	2	311	514	41	532	289	6	602	..	8,581
	,, of deaths..	79	3	43	..	2	139	6	..	..	..	9	116	106	..	32	6	..	3	..	1	13	..	558
Lindula	No. of cases ..	194	..	16	86	4	75	24	17	4	..	2	101	225	..	75	35	4	43	31	1	92	..	1,029
	,, of deaths..	12	..	3	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	1	32	18	..	19	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	108
Madulkele	No. of cases ..	290	..	..	73	5	171	17	10	2	1	16	112	293	3	44	17	..	161		1	62	..	1,278
	,, of deaths..	35	..	..	..	..	17	5	..	..	..	6	39	26	..	2	2	..	..		..	3	..	135
Maskeliya	No. of cases ..	131	1	1	100	10	253	15	8	1	..	5	102	152	1	35	24	4	102	..	1	83	..	1,029
	,, of deaths..	11	1	..	1	..	20	4	..	..	..	3	25	19	..	9	3	..	1	..	..	3	..	100
Matale	No. of cases ..	1,446	..	50	255	6	511	35	26	8	5	18	162	681	..	59	91	6	642		1	330	..	4,332
	,, of deaths..	82	..	11	4	..	42	7	..	..	..	6	50	114	..	11	7	1	18		..	7	..	360
Maturata	No. of cases ..	193	2	..	56	..	74	15	7	2	1	2	87	97	1	49	23	..	65		3	68	..	745
	,, of deaths..	10	2	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	1	16	9	..	6	2	..	..		..	1	..	60
Mulhalkele	No. of cases ..	475	2	6	43	..	94	13	17	4	..	10	95	156	..	27	10	..	119		..	47	..	1,118
	,, of deaths..	6	..	2	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	13	8	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	36
Nawalapitiya	No. of cases ..	839	5	20	177	9	150	36	38	5	2	14	230	566	4	73	79	7	71	250	5	217	..	2,797
	,, of deaths..	50	1	4	2	..	8	4	..	..	..	3	41	71	..	9	2	..	4	1	1	9	..	210
Nuwara Eliya	No. of cases ..	621	5	11	157	4	262	23	38	3	2	6	172	238	1	43	79	4	201	..	..	160	..	2,030
	,, of deaths..	10	..	1	4	..	8	5	..	..	..	..	29	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	81
Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	221	2	12	121	2	129	10	9	4	..	4	116	187	..	42	47	9	142		2	58	..	1,117
	,, of deaths..	12	1	2	1	..	11	1	..	..	..	3	18	21	..	10	7	..	2		..	3	..	92
Ramboda .. .	No. of cases ..	190	..	8	71	1	39	47	25	1	..	2	105	235	..	21	21	2	152	..	1	68	..	989
	,, of deaths..	13	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	13	19	..	5	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	64
Teldeniya	No. of cases ..	489	2	5	65	2	137	19	7	2	..	7	133	195	..	30	14	3	87	47	1	141	..	1,386
	,, of deaths..	7	..	1	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	3	36	27	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	6	..	93
Uda Pussellawa.. ..	No. of cases .	185	3	2	92	4	184	13	26	3	..	5	98	155	1	20	9	7	142		1	67	..	1,017
	,, of deaths..	8	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	2	22	8	..	6	2	..	..		..	7	..	64
Southern Province.																							
Balapitiya	No. of cases ..	549	2	9	39	3	93	13	2	2	4	..	41	111	1	17	13	3	235		3	207	..	1,347
	,, of deaths...	10	1	3	1	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	4	9	..	2	..	1	2		..	4	..	47
Deniyaya ..	No. of cases ..	1,097	..	29	131	11	242	37	10	8	4	12	191	270	1	75	25	9	262	..	1	120	..	2,532
	,, of deaths..	14	..	5	..	..	15	4	..	..	..	..	28	22	..	5	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	98
Elpitiya	No. of cases ..	284	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Elpitiya	No. of cases ..	284		2	8	28	5	75	20	3	7	1	1	47	106	2	34	4	2	2	102	..	112	..	668
	,, of deaths..	23		1	4	..	..	2	4	...	..	..	1	5	12	..	6	5	..	3	4	..	2	..	72
Galle	No. of cases ..	1,612	..		193	382	104	409	318	436	31	13	89	502	1,484	7	291	293	25	1,029		17	577	..	7,812
	,, of deaths..	62	..		3	..	1	25	19	7	..	..	1	51	89	..	22	15	..	20		1	11	..	327
Bathfield House, Unawatuna ..	No. of cases ..	92	..		1	6	..	21	3	..	..	..	..	1	19	1	2	..	..	3	105	..	7	..	261
	,, of deaths..	1	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5
Hambantota	No. of cases ..	262	..		8	22	2	18	9	3	1	..	9	57	24	..	8	6	2	73	..	..	44	..	548
	,, of deaths..	5	..		1	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	3	22	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	46
Matara	No. of cases ..	498		2	41	99	9	98	28	6	4	..	5	78	214	..	66	80	10	..	219	3	216	..	1,676
	,, of deaths.	21		2	7	1	1	14	6	..	1	..	2	12	34	..	11	4	..	...	5	..	16	..	137
Tangalla	No. of cases ..	295	..		..	16	..	49	12	..	..	..	1	37	91	..	13	8	..	133	..	1	136	..	792
	,, of deaths..	4	..		..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	20	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	33
Tissamaharama.. ..	No. of cases ..	580	..		9	60	..	61	19	3	8	..	14	183	111	..	38	21	..	48	230	..	69	..	1,454
	,, of deaths..	8	..		1	5	..	16	9	..	..	..	1	59	21	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	122
Udugama	No. of cases ..	782		1	35	107	10	385	16	10	16	..	4	93	309	1	54	18	5	134	109	2	85	..	2,176
	,, of deaths..	16		1	4	1	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	14	8	..	5	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	63
Northern Province.																									
Jaffna	No. of cases ..	881	..		2	194	25	166	18	13	3	..	8	214	264	..	75	90	5	98	264	6	337	..	2,663
	,, of deaths..	12	.	..	..	..	..	17	2	..	..	..	..	22	15	..	9	..	2	2	..	..	8	..	92
Kilinochchi	No. of cases ..	438	..		3	27	..	21	4	2	3	..	3	63	58	..	18	1	2	74		1	43	..	761
	,, of deaths ..	9	..		..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	..	4	..	1	2		..	..	..	30
Mannar	No. of cases ..	433	..		19	27	1	30	6	9	6	..	5	44	90	2	14	10	1	99		1	58	..	855
	,, of deaths..	15	..		4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	11	8	..	4	3	..	..		1	1	..	49
Mantota	No. of cases ..	151	..		2	11	..	25	3	2	2	..	3	33	33	..	11	7	1	47		3	13	..	347
	,, of deaths..	4	..		1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	12	2	..	4	..	..	..		1	..	..	28
Mullaittivu	No. of cases ..	302	..		9	11	2	45	5	..	2	..	..	29	101	2	14	1	..	32	86	2	46	..	689
	,, of deaths..	9	..		1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	25
Point Pedro	No. of cases ..	363	..		8	28	5	68	23	1	1	..	3	98	138	12	32	11	..	158	..	1	158	..	1,108
	,, of deaths..	3	..		1	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	32
Talaimannar	No. of cases ..	372	..		1	10	..	50	3	4	..	..	1	26	48	..	4	5	1	28		..	7	..	560
	,, of deaths..	5	..		..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	1	1	..	1		..	..	..	27
Vavuniya	No. of cases ..	888		1	11	19	2	35	42	1	2	..	2	56	68	5	24	7	4	11	88	..	60	..	1,324
	,, of deaths..	40	..		3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	18	10	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	83
Eastern Province.																									
Batticaloa	No. of cases ..	607	..		40	36	8	184	9	20	2	..	5	79	120	11	27	17	8	224	169	1	135	..	1,702
	,, of deaths..	30	..		11	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	12	8	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	85
Kalmunai	No. of cases ..	445		2	8	37	5	110	17	4	..	2	8	91	170	5	29	1	8	45	190	..	139	..	1,316
	,, of deaths..	8		1	2	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	1	21	13	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	65
Mahaoya	No. of cases ..	344	..		7	10	5	49	6	4	3	1	3	49	63	3	13	3	3	104	..	..	18	..	688
	,, of deaths..	8	..		2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	8	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	No. of cases ..	174	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174
	,, of deaths..	13	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
Trincomalee	No. of cases ..	408	..		6	24	1	52	9	4	1	..	5	76	91	4	25	7	2	134		2	73	..	924
	,, of deaths..	12	..		2	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	2	15	11	1	5	..	..	2		..	..	..	58
North-Western Province.																									
Chilaw	No. of cases ..	895		1	16	69	5	55	16	4	3	..	11	163	191	3	26	73	5	90	183	1	104	..	1,914
	,, of deaths ..	47	..		5	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	3	42	22	..	1	3	..	6	7	..	1	..	148
Dandagamuwa	No. of cases ..	526	..		23	76	6	62	17	8	4	..	8	105	172	4	38	39	..	255		..	209	..	1,552
	,, of deaths..	11	..		8	2	..	10	6	..	..	..	4	43	34	..	8	3	..	12		..	12	..	154
Kurunegala	No. of cases ..	2,102		6	83	215	4	193	23	11	5	..	7	412	613	5	134	159	1	694		7	529	..	5,203
	,, of deaths ..	100		5	33	2	2	59	5	..	..	..	..	152	124	..	23	15	..	24		..	18	..	562
Marawila	No. of cases ..	229	..		9	51	6	69	10	3	2	..	7	74	96	29	24	34	1	107	..	..	175	..	926
	,, of deaths ..	14	..		1	2	2	16	2	..	..	..	1	28	13	..	4	1	..	7	..	..	5	..	96
Nikaweratiya	No. of cases ..	352		1	34	25	3	38	18	3	..	..	14	68	121	1	55	8	11	80		..	34	..	866
	,, of deaths..	18	..		4	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	3	26	16	..	3	1	..	6		..	2	..	84
Puttalam	No. of cases ..	643	..		1	89	2	54	12	2	3	..	4	137	127	7	54	26	5	211	..	1	80	..	1,458
	,, of deaths..	26	..	..		3	..	11	2	..	..	..	..	36	19	1	11	2	1	2	..	..	3	..	117
Ridigama	No. of cases ..	270		1	12	19	..	35	3	2	1	1	2	135	67	2	15	30	..	12	173	..	45	..	825
	,, of deaths ..	25	..		2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	45	10	..	4	5	..	2	5	..	..	..	102

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
North-Central Province.																								
Anuradhapura	No. of cases	2,717	4	34	120	4	223	35	13	17	2	17	292	320	5	93	82	2	509		1	209	..	4,699
	„ of deaths	136	4	10	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	4	86	39	..	13	4	..	9		..	7	..	323
Mihintale	No. of cases	594	..	1	18	..	20	13	3	..	..	..	27	59	..	38	1	..	70		..	32	..	876
	„ of deaths	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	4	..	..	1		..	..	..	20
Province of Uva.																								
Alutnuwara	No. of cases	971	3	..	31	..	149	2	27	11	..	6	33	133	4	6	10	3	346	..	..	21	..	1,756
	„ of deaths	15	3	..	2	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
Badulla	No. of cases	1,315	7	61	223	7	74	36	52	11	3	11	203	660	7	69	66	4	412	147	2	204	..	3,574
	„ of deaths	34	2	18	4	..	5	7	1	..	..	..	45	90	..	10	2	..	11	..	..	15	..	244
Buttala	No. of cases	427	..	9	36	1	44	6	51	6	1	2	52	125	2	35	5	..	294		..	34	..	1,130
	„ of deaths	14	..	4	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	13	12	..	4	..	..	2		..	2	..	56
Haputale	No. of cases	404	1	6	143	8	162	18	29	3	..	2	105	229	2	36	31	..	109	61	1	128	..	1,478
	„ of deaths	15	..	2	2	3	13	2	..	..	..	1	30	49	..	8	2	..	2	1	..	4	..	134
Koslanda	No. of cases	508	8	7	75	6	213	15	32	4	1	10	150	305	4	21	48	13	251	..	1	80	..	1,752
	„ of deaths	28	..	3	1	..	16	2	1	..	..	1	27	14	..	2	9	..	3	..	..	1	..	108
Lunugala	No. of cases	189	..	4	74	..	130	20	35	7	1	6	58	146	7	50	8	8	119	56	..	37	..	955
	„ of deaths	14	..	1	2	..	8	3	1	..	..	2	13	37	..	16	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	102
Medagama	No. of cases	371	3	21	49	..	69	10	30	9	9	6	57	136	2	13	15	7	28	308	..	74	..	1,217
	„ of deaths	12	3	1	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	9	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	42
Monaragala	No. of cases	461	..	12	56	6	18	14	19	5	1	1	76	84	2	44	10	2	264		..	44	..	1,117
	„ of deaths	15	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	16	11	..	11	1	..	1		..	1	..	62
Passara	No. of cases	285	..	..	79	1	95	9	20	7	2	6	78	156	3	28	25	..	188		1	98	..	1,081
	„ of deaths	23	..	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	..	3	22	21	..	5	1	..	3		..	6	..	96
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																								
Aranayaka	No. of cases	530	..	4	81	..	95	16	5	4	..	3	126	259	2	34	34	6	223	..	3	218	..	1,643
	„ of deaths	17	..	4	..	..	9	6	..	1	..	..	26	16	..	3	6	..	2	..	..	3	..	93
Balangoda	No. of cases	862	..	18	127	1	394	24	19	7	1	7	173	397	3	35	72	3	317		5	140	..	2,605
	„ of deaths	60	..	5	1	..	19	2	..	..	..	..	35	35	..	7	5	..	3		1	7	..	180
Eheliyagoda	No. of cases	960	..	16	194	2	228	19	9	5	2	1	139	254	5	43	45	6	136	40	..	99	..	2,203
	„ of deaths	28	..	7	..	..	13	2	..	..	..	..	2	15	..	8	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	100
Kahawatta	No. of cases	1,271	10	34	189	12	376	29	186	18	2	12	181	748	31	73	56	2	550	..	5	192	..	3,977
	„ of deaths	69	5	12	3	2	19	4	..	..	..	..	40	90	..	6	9	..	1	..	..	1	..	261
Karawanella	No. of cases	1,283	7	50	178	8	492	51	14	4	2	11	234	496	3	90	58	6	239	101	2	211	..	3,540
	„ of deaths	40	2	18	2	..	17	18	..	..	..	..	36	68	..	17	6	..	2	4	..	5	..	235
Kegalla	No. of cases	1,248	1	51	123	14	281	49	9	14	2	5	233	381	13	95	92	4	349	81	8	294	..	3,347
	„ of deaths	52	1	15	..	1	18	6	..	..	..	..	54	50	..	8	15	1	5	..	..	7	..	233
Kitulgala	No. of cases	665	7	20	66	9	149	11	15	2	..	9	146	306	..	34	35	..	92	..	4	85	..	1,655
	„ of deaths	16	2	6	..	2	11	7	..	..	..	2	16	14	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	87
Kolonna	No. of cases	546	..	1	27	..	85	2	6	..	2	1	28	54	..	31	3	..	139	49	4	37	..	1,015
	„ of deaths	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	6	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	34
Rakwana	No. of cases	702	1	17	155	1	229	10	72	4	2	7	211	274	25	46	42	12	341	105	..	105	..	2,361
	„ of deaths	13	1	6	3	..	12	2	1	..	..	1	20	27	..	7	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	97
Ratnapura	No. of cases	933	8	33	251	19	319	32	30	..	6	14	154	518	14	35	105	7	311		1	243	..	3,040
	„ of deaths	52	3	8	4	1	23	6	2	..	..	..	37	78	..	8	10	..	5		..	8	..	245
Uvaparagoda	No. of cases	480	1	14	66	8	218	11	13	7	..	1	56	114	2	23	29	..	113		6	98	..	1,201
	„ of deaths	19	..	2	1	1	9	1	..	..	..	1	21	20	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	79

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convict Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	None	—	—	1	An attendant		—
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	Admitted with Fever and Labour pains	2	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever :—							
Influenza ..	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plague ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	80	—	27	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	1	—	—	—	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingiriya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahara Jail Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	17	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula Hospital :—							
Pyæmia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola Hospital :—							
Smallpox ..	*1	Admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	Admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	39	—	11	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital :—							
Enteric or (Typhoid) Fever	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madulkele Hospital :—							
Smallpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

* This case of smallpox was treated at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, and not in Gampola Civil Hospital. This name only appears in the Diet roll of Gampola Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Maskeliya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Enteric fever	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital :—							
Smallpox ..	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	1	1	1	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	20	—	1	1	—	—	—
Elpitiya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udugama Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilinochchi Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	Not attacked while in hospital	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital :—							
Plague ..	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital :—	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	All admitted for the disease	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	All admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	12	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ridigama Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever ..	110	—	2	4	—	—	—
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.							
Alutnuwara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital :—							
Enteric ..	3	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Buttala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Aranayaka Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	3	Admitted for Erysipelas	2	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	Admitted for Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	—	4	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	4	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1923.

Diseases:	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Admissions in 1923.	Deaths in 1923.	†Total Cases Treated in 1923.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	33	888	270	921	85
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria	798	33,724	568	34,522	634
Blackwater Fever	—	1	—	1	—
Acute Polio-Myehtis	1	—	—	1	—
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	124	4,504	267	4,628	127
Filarial Diseases	—	24	—	24	1
Smallpox	22	99	8	121	2
Chickenpox	39	1,275	1	1,314	37
Measles	19	377	5	396	9
Whooping Cough	—	40	2	40	4
Diphtheria	1	14	6	15	—
Influenza	125	4,318	162	4,443	108
Acute Rheumatic Fever	1	37	12	38	—
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	167	5,717	993	5,884	246
Dengue	—	43	—	43	1
Leprosy	623	294	82	917	633
Parangi	93	2,062	11	2,155	46
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	259	7,334	21	7,593	171
Erysipelas	1	101	14	102	5
Mumps	36	463	4	499	11
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	9	4	9	—
Tetanus	4	254	133	258	6
Plague	5	139	101	144	7
Other Epidemic Diseases	22	215	26	237	25
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia	—	55	11	55	—
Septicæmia	2	151	65	153	4
Other Septic Diseases	1	30	9	31	1
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	402	3,426	945	3,828	460
Other Tubercular Diseases	16	255	45	271	26
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	168	4,321	92	4,489	151
Gonorrhœa	88	2,792	9	2,880	129
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal)	42	655	12	697	29
Other Venereal Diseases	47	1,337	15	1,384	47
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	5	98	11	103	3
Carcinoma	7	393	48	400	11
Non-malignant Growths	11	486	55	497	14

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Admissions in 1923.	Deaths in 1923.	† Total Cases Treated in 1923.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.
I.—General Diseases—*contd.*					
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	90	3,067	43	3,157	93
Diabetes Mellitus	9	228	33	237	13
Diabetes Insipidus	—	7	—	7	—
Alcoholism	—	10	1	10	—
Rickets	5	178	43	183	8
Scurvy	2	23	1	25	—
General Diseases not defined above	342	8,893	968	9,235	340
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	3	114	77	117	4
Septic Meningitis	—	15	4	15	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	1	20	7	21	—
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	28	469	135	497	30
Cerebral Thrombosis	2	32	16	34	1
Paralysis	14	125	20	139	10
Idiocy	2	10	—	12	—
Cretinism	—	—	—	—	—
Mania (Chronic)	14	137	8	151	10
Melancholia	3	65	2	68	3
Dementia (Primary)	11	118	—	129	6
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	—	—	—	—
Delusional Insanity	1	43	3	44	—
Epilepsy	15	303	34	318	15
Other forms of Mental Alienation	1	28	—	29	—
Convulsions	3	150	72	153	—
Neuritis	6	157	12	163	5
Neuralgia	2	164	5	166	—
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	34	841	58	875	28
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	64	2,394	3	2,458	39
Cornea	30	542	3	572	19
Lens	19	367	—	386	21
Iris	3	97	—	100	4
Optic Nerve and Retina	—	83	—	83	—
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	53	1,204	7	1,257	52
3.—Diseases of the Ear	—	24	1	24	1
External Ear	5	65	—	70	2
Middle Ear	5	300	2	305	9
Internal Ear	1	20	—	21	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	2	70	1	72	4
4.—Diseases of the Nose	4	105	—	109	3
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	—	49	10	49	2
Myocarditis	—	19	1	19	4
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	15	334	107	349	12
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	—	59	12	59	3
Aneurysm	—	33	13	33	—
Arterio-Sclerosis	1	11	1	12	—
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	3	34	—	37	2
Elephantiasis Arabum	7	113	3	120	10
Diseases of the Spleen	—	6	1	6	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Hæmorrhoids	18	340	34	358	16

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Admissions in 1923.	Deaths in 1923.	† Total Cases Treated in 1923.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	1	121	6	122	2
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	2	1	2	—
Bronchitis	114	3,364	228	3,478	121
Asthma	36	1,090	38	1,126	48
Pneumonia, Lobular	53	1,451	583	1,504	27
Pneumonia, Lobar	158	3,728	1,514	3,886	113
Pleurisy	7	367	60	374	9
Empyema	2	87	33	89	—
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	14	488	67	502	31
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	5	268	3	273	7
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	10	449	8	459	9
Gastric Ulcer	2	33	3	35	—
Duodenal Ulcer	—	4	1	4	—
Gastritis	4	243	8	247	11
Gastro-Enteritis	—	59	17	59	1
Enteritis	46	1,064	299	1,110	43
Diarrhœa	114	3,000	679	3,114	117
Anchylostomiasis	446	10,898	1,030	11,344	445
Ascaris Lumbricoides	53	1,419	114	1,472	40
Tape Worm	—	8	—	8	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	—	35	8	35	1
Appendicitis	10	211	4	221	11
Hernia	10	326	23	336	20
Hernia, Strangulated	4	107	27	111	5
Intestinal Obstruction	4	176	43	180	5
Psilosis, Sprue	—	11	1	11	1
Other Diseases of the Intestines	12	566	29	578	13
Cirrhosis of Liver	8	295	103	303	8
Abscess of Liver	8	161	31	169	5
Peritonitis	7	192	78	199	3
Other Diseases of the Liver	4	313	19	317	13
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	84	3,388	112	3,472	97
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	10	102	1	112	2
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	11	68	1	79	5
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	3	57	—	60	3
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	7	44	1	51	2
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	9	—	9	1
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	12	125	5	137	8
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	52	1,153	308	1,205	36
Nephritis (Chronic)	30	785	204	815	46
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	9	214	26	223	12
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	8	411	17	419	12
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	20	705	12	725	22
Diseases of the Uterus	13	425	7	438	10
Uterine Tumours	5	14	—	19	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	3	34	—	37	2
Salpingitis	1	24	1	25	—
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	23	543	5	566	23

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Admissions in 1923.	Deaths in 1923.	†Total Cases Treated in 1923.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	4	7	2	11	—
Other accidents of Pregnancy	1	109	25	110	—
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	—	17	—	17	—
Other accidents of Childbirth	6	228	21	234	2
Puerperal Septicæmia	11	376	105	387	10
Eclampsia	—	97	17	97	—
Placenta Prævia	—	51	5	51	—
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	10	1	10	—
Rupture of Perineum	—	125	1	125	2
Abortion	2	234	—	236	4
Miscarriage	2	115	5	117	1
Pregnancy	90	1,991	27	2,081	99
Partus	126	3,095	76	3,221	101
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	3	116	2	119	7
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	5	218	5	223	9
Diseases of Joints	16	224	1	240	8
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	8	188	60	196	9
Carbuncle	2	86	8	88	5
Furuncle	—	205	1	205	—
Ulcers	382	8,959	127	9,341	397
Abscess	141	3,248	82	3,389	126
Eczema	30	1,280	8	1,310	38
Pemphigus	2	27	—	29	2
Other Diseases of the Integument	192	6,062	105	6,254	240
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	—	22	3	22	1
Corrosive Acids	—	9	—	9	—
Metallic Poisons	2	7	1	9	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	49	7	50	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	2	—	2	—
Other Acute Poisoning	3	112	8	115	2
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	37	671	126	708	34
Multiple	10	201	26	211	6
Exhaustion	—	67	1	67	1
Shock	1	47	16	48	1

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.	Admissions in 1923.	Deaths in 1923.	† Total Cases Treated in 1923.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1923.
IV.—Injuries—*contd.*					
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, incised	46	1,480	12	1,526	32
Wounds, contused	51	2,632	7	2,683	81
Wounds, lacerated	50	1,779	16	1,829	83
Abrasions	25	648	1	673	18
Gun-shot	7	185	18	192	7
Fractures, simple	56	1,053	25	1,109	49
Fractures, compound ..	23	410	58	433	29
Fractures of Spine ..	3	3	1	6	1
Fractures of Skull	7	189	58	196	9
Sprains and Dislocations ..	8	359	5	367	11
Concussion of Brain ..	2	116	17	118	3
Compression of Brain ..	1	51	—	52	—
Injuries to Chest	5	38	3	43	2
Contusion .. .	29	16,38	3	1,667	34
Injuries of the Abdomen ..	1	19	2	20	2
Injuries of the Pelvis ..	—	99	—	99	2
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	6	..	6	—
Other injuries not defined above ..	180	6,145	315	6,325	207
Total ..	6,974	181,139	12,929	188,113	6,053

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

List of Medical Institutions and Statement of Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries attached to Hospitals and Independent Institutions during 1923.

[*Note.*—In column 3, H signifies a hospital with an outdoor dispensary attached; C signifies a central dispensary; Br signifies a branch dispensary; Vs signifies a station visited from a dispensary; * signifies an additional jail hospital; † signifies an additional infectious diseases hospital; ‡ Irrigation works dispensary closed in June, 1923; § Signifies a Railway extension dispensary. *T* Indicates that the institution is connected with the telephone.]

Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
	Colombo Institutions.			
1	General Hospital	H	32,454	78,424
2	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital *T*	H	19,253	53,067
3	Lady Havelock *T* and Lady Ridgeway Hospital	H	—	—
4	De Soysa Lying-in Home *T*	H	—	—
5	Police Hospital *T*	H	3,880	7,505
6	Hulftsdorp Jail *T*	H	3,085	10,582
7	Female Branch Hospital *T*	H	26,048	47,292
8	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta *T*	H	—	—
9	Mutwal	C	9,719	14,525
10	Maradana Railway Dispensary	C	4,080	8,037
11	Anti-Tuberculosis Institute *T*	C	3,565	9,271
12	Wellampitiya	C	6,668	9,876
13	Kaduwela	Br	6,486	10,933
14	Dematagoda Running Shed Railway Extension Dispensary	Temp.	2,785	4,573
15	Hendala Leper Asylum	H	—	—
16	Lunatic Asylum	C	—	—
17	Borella Convict Hospital *T*	H†	—	—
18	Welikada Jail	H	8,282	8,282
	Institutions out of Colombo.			
19	Avissawella *T*	H	20,037	32,404
20	Beruwala	C	12,394	22,345
21	Maggona Reformatory	Br	448	452
22	Bulatsinhala	C	4,481	6,673
23	Gowinna	Br	3,036	5,395
24	Halpe	C	21,753	31,021
25	Hanwella	C	13,106	22,302
26	Pugoda	Br	5,547	8,319
27	Hendala	C	10,486	18,741
28	Gampaha	H	26,971	45,452
29	Horana	C	5,690	9,036
30	Bandaragama	Br	5,390	9,301
31	Horawala	C	4,967	7,871
32	Matugama	Br	4,010	5,795
33	Moragala	Br	3,853	6,369
34	Ingiriya *T*	H†	7,791	12,714
35	Ja-ela	C	33,026	58,017
36	Kadawata	C	14,571	26,868
37	Kalutara *T*	H†	22,639	39,290
38	Lathpandura	C	5,166	7,340
39	Kitulgalwila	Br	1,109	1,592
40	Badura Eliya	—	740	886
41	Mahara Jail Hospital *T*	H†	—	—
42	Minuwangoda	C	13,381	10,977
43	Divulapitiya	Br	6,238	5,324
44	Mirigama	C	15,580	23,248
45	Ambepussa	Br	5,230	6,701
46	Moratuwa	H†	15,955	26,958
47	Neboda *T*	H	9,321	13,594
48	Negombo *T*	H†	26,732	47,414
49	Nugegoda	C	8,150	14,233
50	Paduikka	C	11,064	18,893
51	Kosgama	Br	5,255	8,089
52	Panadure *T*	H	15,374	29,698
53	Pelanwatta	C	3,356	7,386
54	Homagama	Br	3,758	8,967
55	Kesbewa	Br	2,376	5,412
56	Pimbura *T*	H	7,827	10,091
57	Ragama Dispensary	C	6,772	12,801
58	Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis *T*	H	—	—
59	Veyangoda	C	19,344	33,354
60	Watupitiwala	H	13,587	28,764
61	Kandana Sanatorium *T*	H	—	—
62	Waga	C	7,919	12,516
63	Warakagoda	C	4,313	6,715
		Total	555,048	971,685

Central Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Agrapatana *T*	H	2,908	3,963
2	Bogawantalawa *T*	C	10,262	16,585
3	Dambulla	H	6,955	7,532
4	Pannampitiya	Vs	936	1,818
5	Kibissa	Vs	1,387	1,387
6	Errawela	Vs	309	309
7	Deltota *T*	H†	4,922	5,825
8	Dikoya *T*	H†	5,464	6,109
9	Dimbula *T*	H†	4,277	5,389
10	Dolosbage	H	3,801	1,310
11	Elkaduwa	C	2,517	3,702
12	Imbulpitiya	Vs	264	297
13	Galagedara	C	11,518	16,855
14	Hataraliyadda	Vs	243	243
15	Galawela	C	7,867	9,904
16	Madipola	Br	1,639	1,776
17	Wahacotta	Vs	1,753	1,835
18	Wetakeyapota	Vs	4,508	4,786
19	Gammaduwa	C	4,298	5,556
20	Kosgolla	Vs	26	26
21	Gampola *T*	H	19,936	10,166
22	Hanguranketa	C	6,748	9,412
23	Gonagama	Vs	646	691
24	Myilapitiya	Vs	1,086	1,195
25	Hatton	C	4,460	5,761
26	Kadugannawa	C	23,187	38,332
27	Menikdiwela	Vs	1,666	2,105
28	Kandy Hospital and Eye Institute *T*	H†	6,901	16,379
29	Kandy Outdoor Dispensary	C	16,372	22,985
30	Talatuoya	Vs	1,523	1,572
31	Katugastota	C	16,670	25,537
32	Medawela	Br	1,513	1,802
33	Madulkele	H	6,477	8,011
34	Kongahawela	C	3,268	3,891
35	Opalgala	Vs	366	409
36	Kambarawa	Vs	329	396
37	Elahera	Vs	267	328
38	Kotmale	C	8,966	10,157
39	Lindula *T*	H†	2,663	2,813
40	Madugoda	C	5,513	6,438
41	Gurulupota	Vs	652	659
42	Urugala	Vs	1,766	1,818
43	Maskeliya *T*	H†	2,428	2,920
44	Matale *T*	H†	21,364	29,608
45	Aluvihare	Br	5,862	8,143
46	Maturata *T*	H	2,874	3,535
47	Mousaheriya	C	1,457	1,625
48	Pallegama	Vs	660	833
49	Mulhalkele	H	4,392	4,825
50	Andawela	Br	501	513
51	Nalanda	C	16,714	16,760
52	Madawala	Vs	235	235
53	Naula	Vs	468	468
54	Nanu-oya	C	2,491	2,818
55	Nawalapitiya *T*	H†	12,855	16,244
56	Nildandahinna	C	3,994	4,576
57	Thiripehe	Vs	911	948
58	Nuwara Eliya *T*	H†	5,097	5,622
59	Paldeniya	C	9,999	13,408
60	Galahanwatta	Vs	303	303
61	Kirioruwa	Vs	1,129	1,145
62	Yatawatta	Vs	1,589	1,652
63	Pundaluoya	C	4,645	5,813
64	Pussellawa *T*	H	5,037	8,310
65	Ramboda *T*	H	6,795	6,172
66	Rangalla *T*	C	3,932	4,630
67	Rattota	C	10,274	14,190
68	Teldeniya	H†	14,861	19,387
69	Uda Pussellawa *T*	H	3,177	3,440
70	Watagoda	C	777	1,108
71	Watawala	C	5,322	7,183
72	Wattegama	C	10,407	13,937
73	Panwilla	Br	537	643
74	Batumulla	C	2,464	2,655
		Total	370,380	468,931

Southern Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Akmimana	C	1,977	2,253
2	Poddala	Br	1,021	1,409
3	Akuressa	C	5,089	7,509
4	Imaduwa	Br	2,128	3,474
5	Maliduwa	—	472	603
6	Ambalangoda	C	9,146	16,892
7	Angunukolapelessa	C	1,883	3,103
8	Ranna	Br	1,805	2,965
9	Hatagale	Vs	731	1,452
10	Talawa	Vs	324	454
11	Mamadola	Br	100	147
12	Baddegama	C	4,214	6,390
13	Wanduramba	Br	2,057	3,480
14	Balapitiya	H	7,936	13,259
15	Batapola	C	8,937	16,312
16	Ambegama	Br	3,272	5,654
17	Beliatta	C	9,352	15,017
18	Mahawela	Br	727	1,016
19	Bentota	C	7,698	12,906
20	Kosgoda	Br	3,633	5,816
21	Deniyaya	H	9,036	13,526
22	Elpitiya	C	7,267	11,798
23	Galle Eye Institute & Hospital *T*	H*†	2,690	4,727
24	Galle Bathfield Hospital	H	3,651	7,544
25	Galle Outdoor Dispensary	C	9,229	17,641
26	Hakmana	C	19,861	30,883
27	Hambantota	H	7,894	11,127
28	Ambalantota	Br	5,785	9,486
29	Hikkaduwa	C	6,919	12,710
30	Dodanduwa	Br	5,585	11,391
31	Hiniduma	C	2,336	3,157
32	Mawanana	Vs	199	216
33	Tawalama	Vs	284	329
34	Kahaduwa	C	918	1,328
35	Kamburupitiya	C	4,891	6,305
36	Tihagoda	Br	1,982	2,519
37	Karagoda Uyangoda	C	2,496	4,437
38	Telijjawila	Br	1,532	2,535
39	Kottegoda	C	8,848	13,182
40	Dikwella	Br	8,097	12,605
41	Matara	H	8,212	16,574
42	Mawarella	C	3,914	4,730
43	Deiyandara	Br	6,455	9,128
44	Morawaka	C	3,751	4,131
45	Kotapola	Br	1,066	1,111
46	Beralapanatara	Br	1,184	1,241
47	Tangalla	H	14,176	19,270
48	Tissamaharama	H	1,6294	25,823
49	Kirinda	Br	1,378	1,494
50	Kirinda-oya Lands Outdoor Dispensary	C	—	—
51	Udugama	C	5,307	6,646
52	Nagoda	Br	2,447	3,880
53	Walasmulla	C	11,973	18,984
54	Kirama	Vs	927	1,165
55	Katuwana	Vs	1,078	1,317
56	Weeraketiya	C	6,728	9,368
57	Julampitiya	Vs	768	860
58	Middeniya	Vs	299	354
59	Hakuruwela	Vs	280	389
60	Weligama	C	9,056	14,968
61	Kataluwa	Br	3,673	7,810
62	Dondra	C	7,790	14,250
63	Aparekka	Br	5,735	11,120
64	Walawe Left Bank‡	C	5,938	9,795
		Total	290,431	521,972

Northern Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Chavakachcheri	C	4,548	9,316
2	Chempianpattu	C	4,554	6,685
3	Nagarcoil	Vs	458	632
4	Delft	C	2,616	4,512
5	Elephant Pass	C & Vs *a*	2,284	3,378
6	Iranai Iluppaikulam	C	1,977	2,814
7	Palampiddy	Vs	194	309
8	Moontumurippu	Vs	117	258
9	Jaffna	H & C*†	12,063	18,979
10	Kalmunai	Vs *b*	296	502
11	Karaveddy	C	7,815	15,697
12	Kudattanai	Vs	1,097	1,932
13	Kankesanturai	C†	9,481	19,828
14	Kayts	C†	4,612	8,301
15	Velani	Vs	448	579
16	Kilinochy	H	2,027	2,413
17	Pandisuddan	Vs	310	394
18	Kokilai	Temp.	—	—
19	Tennamaravady	Vs	375	452
		C	565	738
20	Mandaitivu	C	298	298
21	Allaipity	Vs	83	83
22	Mankulam-Mannar road	C	4,238	4,898
23	Ulukulam	Vs	761	882
24	Mankulam North road	C	1,017	134
25	Tunukai	Vs	358	52
26	Naddalkandai	Vs	474	50
27	Mannar	H†	3,674	4,496
28	Mantota	H	3,057	4,378
29	Alkadaveli	Vs	718	842
30	Marichchukkaddi	C	2,029	2,382
31	Mirusuvil	C	2,451	5,770
32	Kodikamam	Br	4,516	10,432
33	Mullaittivu	H	6,327	9,676
34	Mullian	C	813	1,181
35	Mulliavalai	C	3,183	4,824
36	Kumulamunai	Vs	453	673
37	Oddusuddan	Vs	653	999
38	Murunkan	C	2,482	2,886
39	Puliyaddi-irakkam	Br	1,239	1,458
40	Nedunkerni	C	2,554	2,884
41	Kallolunkam-Puliyankulam	Vs	647	737
42	Pesalai	C	4,671	5,662
43	Erukkalampiddi	Vs	2,506	2,643
44	Point Pedro	H†	7,588	13,231
45	Point Pedro Outdoor Dispensary	C	11,963	24,777
46	Punakari	C	3,544	5,697
47	Nallore	Vs	496	834
48	Pungudutivu	C	2,419	4,057
49	Nainativu	Vs	273	364
50	Puthukuddu Iruppu	C	3,387	4,394
51	Matalan	Vs	201	209
52	Karayarmulluvaikal	Vs	182	191
53	Puttur	C	3,712	7,368
54	Achchuvely	Br	663	963
55	Copay	Vs	2,129	3,677
56	Varany	C	2,853	6,029
57	Pallai	C	4,332	6,965
58	Silavaturai	C	3,084	3,488
59	Pillaichi-Potkany	Vs	292	292
60	Arippu	Vs	263	263
61	Talaimannar Port *T*	H†	1,819	1,977
62	Talaimannar Village	Vs	421	514
63	Vaddukoddai	C	3,495	5,422
64	Ilavalai	Br	2,476	4,402
65	Valvedditturai	C	9,773	13,978
66	Vankalai	C	2,692	3,770
67	Nanaddan	Vs	786	1,163
68	Oilankulam	Vs	956	1,212
69	Vavuniya	H	10,552	12,517
70	Mamadu	Vs	999	1,103
71	Omanthai	Vs	907	991
72	Veravil	C	761	972
73	Palavarayankadu and Velankulam	Vs	261	326
74	Viddattaltivu	C	2,087	2,735
75	Ilupaikadavai	Vs	132	172
		Total	190,637	310,092

a At the Saltern and at the village dispensary.

b Visited by Health Officer, Jaffna.

Eastern Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Batticaloa	H*†	9,158	10,269
2	Chengalladi	C	25,055	31,762
3	Tannamunai	Vs	135	152
4	Sittandy	Vs	456	462
5	Pankudaweli	Vs	362	370
6	Kalmunai	H	25,590	38,378
7	Karankoditivu	C	4,679	5,957
8	Irrakamam	Br	757	921
9	Palaimunai and Oluvil	Vs	987	1,222
10	Kattankudi	C	19,866	28,331
11	Kokkaddicholai	C	5,323	6,014
12	Ambilanturai	Vs	259	291
13	Kottiapolai	Vs	319	354
14	Mantivu Leper Asylum	—	—	—
15	Muttur	C	8,594	14,011
16	Toppur	Br	3,886	6,147
17	Mahaoya	H	1,670	1,971
18	Pullumalai	Br	455	467
19	Podiatalawa	Vs	638	639
20	Pottuvil	C	7,367	9,892
21	Panama	Vs	625	847
22	Lahugalla	Vs	412	671
23	Padiruppu	C	24,084	28,187
24	Kirankulam	Vs	1,517	1,952
25	Pulukamam	Vs	1,976	2,481
26	Kurukkulmadam	Vs	938	1,172
27	Mandur	C	5,137	5,577
28	Konagala	Vs	219	241
29	Komariya	Vs	223	238
30	Sammanturai	C	9,701	12,140
31	Nindur	Br	4,940	6,130
32	Tamblegam	C	1,159	1,252
33	Kinniyai	Br	2,053	2,189
34	Perativeli	Br	120	135
35	Tiriyayi	C	2,162	2,711
36	Madawachchi	Vs	458	605
37	Pulmoddai	Vs	1,380	1,707
38	Tirukovil	C	4,873	5,544
39	Komory	Vs	590	664
40	Trincomalee	H†	8,016	11,419
41	Nilaveli	Br	924	1,060
42	Valaichenai	C	19,621	21,894
43	Kadiravali	Br	1,102	1,237
44	Vagari	Vs	996	1,043
45	Unnichchi Irrigation Dispensary	C	2,090	2,380
46	Ichchilampattai	C	4,944	5,568
47	Killiveddi	Vs	626	729
48	Koddaimunai	C	23,084	25,000
		Total	239,436	302,383

North-Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anamaduwa	C	7,731	10,656
2	Andigama	Br	1,187	1,240
3	Balalla	C	8,527	10,658
4	Ambanpola	Br	1,975	2,455
5	Bingiriya	C	14,530	21,030
6	Hettipola	Br	14,110	19,416
7	Chilaw	H	18,772	25,725
8	Itineratting Demala Hatpattu	—	2,472	2,472
9	Dankotuwa	C	11,721	18,523
10	Dandagamuwa	H	61,568	80,822
11	Galgamuwa	C	8,118	10,191
12	Ehetuwewa	Br	4,125	5,832
13	Mahananneriya	Br	1,515	1,695
14	Kalpitiya	C	3,686	4,473
15	Karativu	Vs	315	323
16	Nachchikali	Vs	517	521
17	Talawilla Camp	Temp.	243	261
18	Kurunegala *T*	H†	40,611	46,441
19	Lunuwila	C	12,931	20,556
20	Madampe	C	7,086	8,672
21	Kattimahana	Br	6,028	7,602
22	Galmuruwa	Vs	69	88
23	Makandura	C	23,288	27,884
24	Ellabodagama	Br	4,264	4,826
25	Mampuri	C	4,927	5,652
26	Etalai	Vs	1,526	1,732
27	Tetapola	Vs	1,199	1,250
28	Marawila	H	7,751	14,250
29	Mawatagama	C	17,924	21,851
30	Mundel	C	9,168	11,909
31	Madurankuli	Vs	3,218	3,557
32	Kattakaduwa	Vs	2,896	3,360
33	Naramuala	C	23,035	31,517
34	Giriulla	Br	11,017	14,835
35	Nattandiya	C	15,301	21,764
36	Nikaweratiya	H	24,911	38,452
37	Kumbukwewa	Br	3,337	4,578
38	Polgahawela	C	29,092	34,987
39	Polpitigama	C	10,668	12,603
40	Hiripitiya	Br	8,853	9,993
41	Nikawewa	Vs	4,035	4,586
42	Puttalam	H†	8,791	12,217
43	Karuwalagaswewa	Vs	427	430
44	Wariapola	C	18,314	27,504
45	Katupota	Br	11,885	18,179
46	Ridigama *T*	H	9,344	12,603
47	Rajakadaluwa	C	7,123	10,297
48	Udappuwa	Vs	1,247	1,958
49	Ipalawa	C	13,724	17,134
50	Dodangaslanda	Temp.	5,503	6,953
		Total	510,605	676,513

North-Central Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anuradhapura *T*	H*†	25,838	27,454
2	Anuradhapura Railway Dispensary	—	2,723	3,917
3	Habarana	C	6,584	6,885
4	Digampatha	Vs	700	763
5	Galapitigala	Vs	951	1,013
6	Kahatagasdigilia	C	8,308	9,393
7	Kongwewa	Br	2,218	2,415
8	Kandawe	Vs	971	1,063
9	Ratmalagahawewa	Br	4,403	5,091
10	Horawapotana	C	3,454	3,617
11	Kepitigollewa	Br	2,908	3,135
12	Kapugallewa	Vs	1,078	1,131
13	Kalpe	Br	831	854
14	Panuketiyawa	Br	214	224
15	Kekirawa	C	12,840	14,701
16	Medutugama	Br	2,142	2,357
17	Kunchikulam	Br	3,891	4,414
18	Kalawewa	C	8,073	8,469
19	Andiyagala	Vs	1,658	1,836
20	Madawachchi	Vs	2,957	3,258
21	Madawachchiya	C	5,435	6,542
22	Etakadai	Br	2,881	3,436
23	Kirigollewa	Br	3,310	4,214
24	Poonewa	Vs	1,124	1,346
25	Manampitiya	C	1,601	1,819
26	Muttugalla	Vs	235	260
		Total	186,041	206,021

Province of Uva.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Alutnuwara	H†	4,429	4,933
2	Badalkumbura	C	1,672	2,156
3	Badulla	H†*	13,940	15,444
4	Badullewela	C	1,301	1,435
5	Kandenpitiya	Br	86	86
6	Dambagalla	Br	385	385
7	Buddama	Br	118	118
8	Polgahagama	Br	164	164
9	Bandarawela	C	6,646	7,420
10	Bibile	C	3,658	3,956
11	Ekiriyankumbura	Br	1,769	1,769
12	Pitakumbura	Br	860	872
13	Uraniya	Br	2,241	2,241
14	Buttala	H	3,759	3,951
15	Okkampitiya	Br	404	406
16	Dehiwinne	C	829	1,081
17	Haldummulla	C	4,332	5,594
18	Hambegamuwa	C	1,425	1,467
19	Balaharawa	Br	88	88
20	Seenugala	Br	83	83
21	Haputale *T*	H†	3,821	4,036
22	Kahataruppe	C	1,406	1,580
23	Ginikatukapolla	Br	622	674
24	Koslanda	H†	4,747	5,479
25	Lunugala	H	3,775	4,736
26	Maspana	C†	1,149	1,402
27	Thuppitiya	Br	576	662
28	Madulsima	C	1,045	1,567
29	Medagama	H	5,386	6,406
30	Monaragalla	H	3,086	3,350
31	Namunukula	C	2,763	4,314
32	Passara	H	3,360	4,409
33	Taldena	C	1,675	1,852
34	Meegahakeulla	Br	650	706
35	Pallewella	Br	280	292
36	Godunna	Br	568	571
37	Tanamalwila	C	2,967	3,192
38	Avariapelessa	Br	227	227
39	Udamattala	Br	278	278
40	Telulla	Br	222	222
41	Welimada	C	—	—
42	Wellawaya	C	3,076	3,399
43	Gampaha	Vs	564	564
		Total	100,076	110,498

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Aranayaka	H†	15,427	20,968
2	Balangoda	H	12,543	16,290
3	Galagama	C	4,080	5,779
4	Halpe	Vs	464	528
5	Kinchigune	Vs	98	98
6	Hatarabage	Vs	951	1,013
7	Deraniyagala	C	5,722	7,934
8	Eheliyagoda	H	14,537	21,620
9	Ellagawa	C	4,515	6,575
10	Kiriella	Vs	1,352	1,455
11	Kuttikanda	Vs	100	100
12	Embilipitiya	C	3,584	4,685
13	Tunkema	Vs	306	347
14	Timbulketiya	Vs	210	219
15	Panamure	Vs	146	159
16	Godakawela	C	12,047	14,532
17	Pallewela	Br	1,094	1,200
18	Kahawatta	H	10,235	12,113
19	Kalatuwawa	C	4,007	6,664
20	Kalawana	C	1,771	2,281
21	Doloswela	Vs	99	99
22	Ayagana and Pimbura	Vs	65	65
23	Kaltota	C	2,254	3,004
24	Karawarella	H†	25,760	33,955
25	Kegalla	H†	19,247	26,961
26	Kitulgala	H†	8,087	9,931
27	Kolonna	H	2,963	4,060
28	Kuruwita	C	6,716	8,838
29	Teppanawa	Vs	1,828	2,019
30	Pussella	Vs	1,035	1,187
31	Pelmadulla	C	5,937	7,911
32	Lellopitiya	Br	1,123	1,123
33	Opanake	Vs	646	646
34	Hunuwala	Vs	426	426
35	Mawanella	C	8,364	10,016
36	Mahawalatenna	C	6,421	7,537
37	Weligepola	Vs	1,870	2,068
38	Nelundeniya	C	5,988	9,250
39	Pindeniya	C	10,357	12,906
40	Pottupitiya	C	1,331	1,649
41	Weddagala	Vs	281	335
42	Rakwana	H†	5,693	7,323
43	Rambukkana	H†	17,332	24,460
44	Ratnapura *T*	H	13,170	17,074
45	Undugoda	C	8,398	12,776
46	Niyadurupola	C	8,312	14,501
47	Mullendiawala	C	744	1,241
48	Panamure	Br	36	36
		Total	257,867	346,436

§ Maho	17,227		18,824
§ Madurankuli	2,163		2,484
§ Alutoya	3,077		3,339
§ Habarana	3,042		3,896
§ Galoya	6,080		6,318
§ Minneriya	3,601		3,872
§ Polonnaruwa and Mahaweliganga	1,741		1,892
§ Punani	1,376		1,522
§ Ottamavadi	1,845		2,089
§ Cod Bay	72		78
§ Kantalai	2,123		2,338
Total Railway Extensions	42,347		46,652

Summary.

	Persons.	Visits.
Western Province	555,048	971,685
Central Province	370,380	468,931
Southern Province	290,431	521,972
Northern Province	190,637	310,092
Eastern Province	239,436	302,383
North-Western Province	510,605	676,513
North-Central Province	186,041	206,021
Province of Uva	100,076	110,498
Province of Sabaragamuwa	257,867	346,436
Railway Extension	—	—
Total	2,742,868	3,961,183

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission.

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.										Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.				
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.					
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.
Medical Wants Hospitals.														
Aranayaka	1,360	70	—	—	146	6	137	17	12·4	283	23		1,643	93
Deltota	407	17	—	—	18	—	360	50	13·9	378	50		785	67
Deniyaya	2,112	64	—	—	2	—	418	34	8·1	420	34		2,532	98
Dikoya	458	25	29	5	148	11	724	113	15·6	901	129		1,359	154
Dimbula	238	12	1	—	46	4	480	72	15	527	76		765	88
Dolosbage	205	7	—	—	—	—	383	72	18·9	383	72		588	79
Haputale	898	33	5	2	167	24	408	75	18·3	580	101		1,478	134
Kahawatta ..	3,224	150	—	—	—	—	753	111	14·7	753	111		3,977	261
Karawanella ..	2,629	113	—	—	409	43	502	79	15·7	911	122		3,540	235
Kitulgala	1,229	51	—	—	116	7	310	29	9·4	426	36		1,655	87
Koslanda	907	30	10	1	158	11	677	66	9·8	845	78		1,752	108
Lindula	320	12	11	5	103	8	595	83	13·9	709	96		1,029	108
Lunugala . ..	407	21	—	—	56	9	492	72	14·7	548	81		955	102
Madulkele	533	24	—	—	66	11	679	100	14·7	745	111		1,278	135
Maskeliya	277	12	1	1	73	8	678	79	11·6	752	88		1,029	100
Monaragala ..	708	39	—	—	110	3	299	20	6·7	409	23		1,117	62
Neboda	1,668	67	5	2	20	3	507	37	7·3	532	42		2,200	109
Passara	618	28	—	—	83	6	380	62	16·3	463	68		1,081	96
Pussellawa	563	25	—	—	77	7	477	60	12·6	554	67		1,117	92
Ramboda	659	30	—	—	—	—	330	34	10·3	330	34		989	64
Uda Pussellawa ..	578	20	—	—	49	2	390	42	10·8	439	44		1,017	64
Civil and District Hospitals and Asylums.														
Agrapatana ..	91	4	—	—	24	4	339	35	10·3	363	39		454	43
Alutnuwara ..	1,675	46	—	—	22	—	59	2	3·4	81	2		1,756	48
Anuradhapura ..	3,518	206	—	—	1,181	117	—	—	—	1,181	117		4,699	323
Avissawella ..	2,026	117	—	—	201	15	431	37	8·6	632	52		2,658	169
Badulla	2,682	133	22	—	369	29	501	76	15·2	892	111		3,574	244
Balangoda	1,838	117	—	—	122	7	645	56	8·7	767	63		2,605	180
Balapitiya	1,334	47	—	—	12	—	1	—	—	13	—		1,347	47
Batticaloa	1,702	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,702	85
Buttala	894	45	—	—	77	3	159	8	5·3	236	11		1,130	56
Chilaw	1,470	110	—	—	444	38	—	—	—	444	38		1,914	148
Colombo :—														
De Soysa Lying-in Home..	2,669	59	—	—	265	12	—	—	—	265	12		2,934	71
Female Branch Hospital..	488	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		488	—
General Hospital ..	16,450	1,734	642	175	360	150	160	15	9·4	1,162	340		17,612	2,074
Lady Havelock Hospital / Lady Ridgeway Hospital	2,562	555	—	—	—	—	7	2	28·6	7	2		2,569	557
Lunatic Asylum and House of Observation ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		596	153
Police Hospital ..	1,211	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,211	4
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	1,173	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	—	207	—		1,380	—
Dambulla	1,934	49	—	—	305	30	10	2	20	315	32		2,249	81
Dandagamuwa ..	1,341	137	11	1	182	12	18	4	22·2	211	17		1,552	154
Eheliyagoda ..	1,741	69	—	—	98	4	364	27	7·4	462	31		2,203	100
Galle	7,650	311	—	—	72	8	90	8	8·9	162	16		7,812	327
Galle, Bathfield House Hospital	253	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	8	—		261	5

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission—*contd.*

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.										Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.				
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.					
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.
Gampola	810	55	—	—	159	14	426	45	10·5	585	59		1,395	114
Hambantota ..	480	42	—	—	68	4	—	—	—	68	4		548	46
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	586	61	61	3	—	—	—	—	—	61	3		647	64
Ingiriya	1,601	95	1	—	58	13	291	28	9·6	350	41		1,951	136
Jaffna	2,465	90	—	—	198	2	—	—	—	198	2		2,663	92
Kalmunai Civil ..	1,316	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,316	65
Kalutara	1,532	104	21	2	100	8	110	8	7 3	231	18		1,763	122
Kanatta Infectious Diseases	1,297	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,297	98
Kandana Sanatorium ..	287	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—		290	2
Kandy	7,416	412	60	15	390	56	715	75	10·5	1,165	146		8,581	558
Kegalla	2,821	163	—	—	217	29	309	41	13·2	526	70		3,347	233
Kilinochchi	404	10	—	—	357	20	—	—	—	357	20		761	30
Kolonna	1,014	33	—	—	—	—	1	1	100	1	1		1,015	34
Kurunegala ..	3,600	397	93	12	1,201	105	309	48	15·5	1,603	165		5,203	562
Mahaoya	558	25	—	—	130	7	—	—	—	130	7		688	32
Mannar	419	23	—	—	436	26	—	—	—	436	26		855	49
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	174	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		174	13
Mantota	141	8	1	1	205	19	—	—	—	206	20		347	28
Marawila	751	76	17	4	158	16	—	—	—	175	20		926	96
Matale	3,016	159	—	—	577	59	739	142	19·2	1,316	201		4,332	360
Matara	1,612	131	—	—	27	4	37	2	5·4	64	6		1,676	137
Maturata	544	22	1	—	8	1	192	37	19·3	201	38		745	60
Medagama	1,140	40	—	—	77	2	—	—	—	77	2		1,217	42
Mihintale	767	13	—	—	109	7	—	—	—	109	7		876	20
Moratuwa	1,667	92	—	—	139	9	—	—	—	139	9		1,806	101
Mulhalkele	1,009	20	—	—	17	1	92	15	16·3	109	16		1,118	36
Mullaittivu	689	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		689	25
Nawalapitiya ..	1,503	82	5	—	593	36	696	92	13·2	1,294	128		2,797	210
Negombo	2,423	195	—	—	254	18	8	1	12·5	262	19		2,685	214
Nikaweratiya ..	777	71	3	1	86	12	—	—	—	89	13		866	84
Nuwara Eliya ..	1,116	38	1	—	477	18	436	25	5·7	914	43		2,030	81
Panadure	812	59	19	3	70	8	6	—	—	95	11		907	70
Pimbura	1,433	56	—	—	59	1	269	27	10 4	328	28		1,761	84
Point Pedro ..	1,092	31	—	—	16	1	—	—	—	16	1		1,108	32
Puttalam	1,016	82	38	2	404	33	—	—	—	442	35		1,458	117
Ragama Tuberculosis ..	1,181	208	—	—	116	39	11	3	27·3	127	42		1,308	250
Rakwana	1,669	60	—	—	154	3	538	34	6·3	692	37		2,361	97
Ratnapura	2,084	121	—	—	281	25	675	99	14·7	956	124		3,040	245
Talaimannar ..	239	10	—	—	321	17	—	—	—	321	17		560	27
Tangalla	792	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		792	33
Teldeniya	951	50	12	—	115	10	308	33	10·7	435	43		1,386	93
Tissamaharama ..	1,336	101	—	—	118	21	—	—	—	118	21		1,454	122
Trincomalee ..	924	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		924	58
Undugoda	867	38	2	1	33	1	359	39	10·9	394	41		1,261	79
Vavuniya	1,061	67	—	—	263	16	—	—	—	263	16		1,324	83
Watupitiwala ..	1,049	85	—	—	116	9	16	2	12·5	132	11		1,181	96
													170021	12,435
Jail Hospitals, Houses of Observation, Infectious Diseases Hospitals, &c.													18,092	494
Total													188113	12,929

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo ..	Borella ..	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	15 inmates	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions
			Rescue Home ..	25 do.	do.
			Industrial School for Girls ..	128 scholars	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
	Cotta road ..	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	18 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	Fort ..		Colombo Library	245 members	By subscription of members. House at a nominal rent from Government.
			Colombo Pettah Library ..	315 do.	By subscription.
			Public Service Mutual Provident Association	2,179 do	By contributions of members.
			Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,183 do. ..	do
			Ceylon Family Benefit Association	632 do. ..	do.
			Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	11,857 do. ..	do.
	Henaratgoda ..	..	National Orphanage ..	80 inmates ..	By public subscription.
	Hulftsdorp .	..	Colombo Law Library ..	136 members ..	By voluntary subscription and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
			Ragged School for Girls	54 day scholars .	By Government grant and grants from Matthew Memorial Fund, St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
	Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	18 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
	Kotahena ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	192 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
			Night Free English School ..	60 scholars ..	By grant and by St. Vincent de Paul Society
			Boarding House for Girls ..	17 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	Maradana ..	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	89 do. ..	By voluntary subscription and Government grant.
			Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund
	Moratuwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	130 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Moratuwella in Moratuwa ..		House of St. John the Divine .	53 inmates	By voluntary contributions.
	Mutwal ..		Home for Vagrants.. ..	91 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
	Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	13 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College
	Negombo ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	98 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
			St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	85 do. ..	do.
			Negombo Library	40 members ..	By subscription.
			Roman Catholic Library ..	55 do. ..	do.
	Peliyagoda ..	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena .	124 inmates .	By public subscription.
	Polwatta ..	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	100 do. ..	By voluntary subscription.
	Rajagiriya		Weaving School ..	45 do ..	By Dr C. A. Hewavitarane
	Ratmalana ..	..	School for the Deaf and Blind ..	175 do	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
	Suduwella ..	..	Home for the Aged..	200 do ..	By public charity.
	Wellawatta ..	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	93 do. ..	By Government and Mission grants and public subscription.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara .. Diyalagoda ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	8 inmates ..	By public subscription.
Kalamulla ..	..	Convent for Girls ..	12 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	76 members ..	By public subscription.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	102 do. ..	Contribution by members and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
Katukurunda ..	..	Convent for Girls	23 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona ..	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	85 do. ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala ..	..	Convent for Girls ..	10 do. ..	do.
Maha Waddu wa West ..	..	do.	4 do. ..	do.
Molligoda ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	300 members ..	By public subcription.
Panadure ..	..	The Rodrigo Family Friend-in-Need Society	69 do. ..	Contributions by members.
		The Dias Family Association ..	133 do.	
Pattiya South, Panadure ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	10 inmates ..	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadure
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	22 members ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Central Town Library ..	292 do. ..	By grant of Rs. 2,400 per annum from the Kandy Municipality.
		United Services Library ..	46 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Social Service League ..	— ..	By collections and grant of Rs. 500 from the Kandy Municipality.
		Young Men's Christian Association ..	143 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
		do. ..	125 do. ..	do.
		Waisaka Preeti Gosha Society ..	35 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Muslim Association ..	75 do. ..	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association ..	85 do. ..	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	46 do. ..	By subscription and departmental fines fund recovered by the Assistant Superintendent of Excise, Gampola.
		do. ..	53 do. ..	By subscription and Government grant.
		Sri Pushpadana Society ..	About 10,000 members ..	By contributions and Government grant for the school.
		Sri Punniyasampadaka Society ..	35 members ..	By contributions.
		Nawalapitiya Young Men's Association	25 do. ..	By subscriptions.
Matale ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	44 do. ..	By voluntary subscription.
		Matale Social Service League ..	93 do. ..	do
		Young Men's Christian Association ..	54 do ..	By subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

Nuwara Eliya	United Club Reading Room ..	1,000 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Nuwara Eliya Sports Club Reading Room	71 do. ..	do.
	Nuwara Eliya Public Service Club Reading Room and Library ..	115 do. ..	do.
	Nanu-oya Railway Reading Room ..	18 do. .	Donation of Rs. 100 from Railway Department and Rs. 78 a year from Education Department.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	22 do. ..	By contributions.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	15 inmates ..	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
	Home for the Poor	20 do. ..	By the Poor Relief Association.
	The Galle Reading Room and Library	104 members ..	By subscriptions from members and an annual grant from Government.
	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	121 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	161 do. ..	do.
	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	184 do. ..	do.
	Social Service League ..	122 do. ..	By contributions.
	Muslim Literary Association ..	120 do. ..	do.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	113 do. ..	do.
Matara	Reading Room and Library ..	— .	—
	Girls' Friendly Society ..	— ..	—
	Mothers' Union Society ..	— ..	—
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	—
	Young Men's Christian Association ..	— ..	—
	Young Women's Christian Association	— ..	—
Hambantota	Beliatta Reading Room ..	— ..	—
	Tangalla Sinhalese Club ..	— ..	—
	Hambantota Library ..	— ..	—
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	The Jaffna Library	141 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
	The Jaffna Law Library ..	80 do. ..	do.
	The Young Men's Hindu Association Reading Room at Vannarponnai ..	253 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and donations
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	42 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	Boys' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	86 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Girls' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	67 do. ..	do.
	Boys' Industrial School ..	66 do. ..	do
	Girls' Industrial Schools (two) ..	98 do. ..	do.
	Society of St. Vincent de Paul (two)	Relieves about 100 families	By subscriptions from the public.
Mannar	Library and Reading Room ..	35 members ..	By subscriptions.
Mullaittivu	Reading Room	27 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	19 do. ..	do.
Vavuniya	Reading Room ..	19 do. .	do

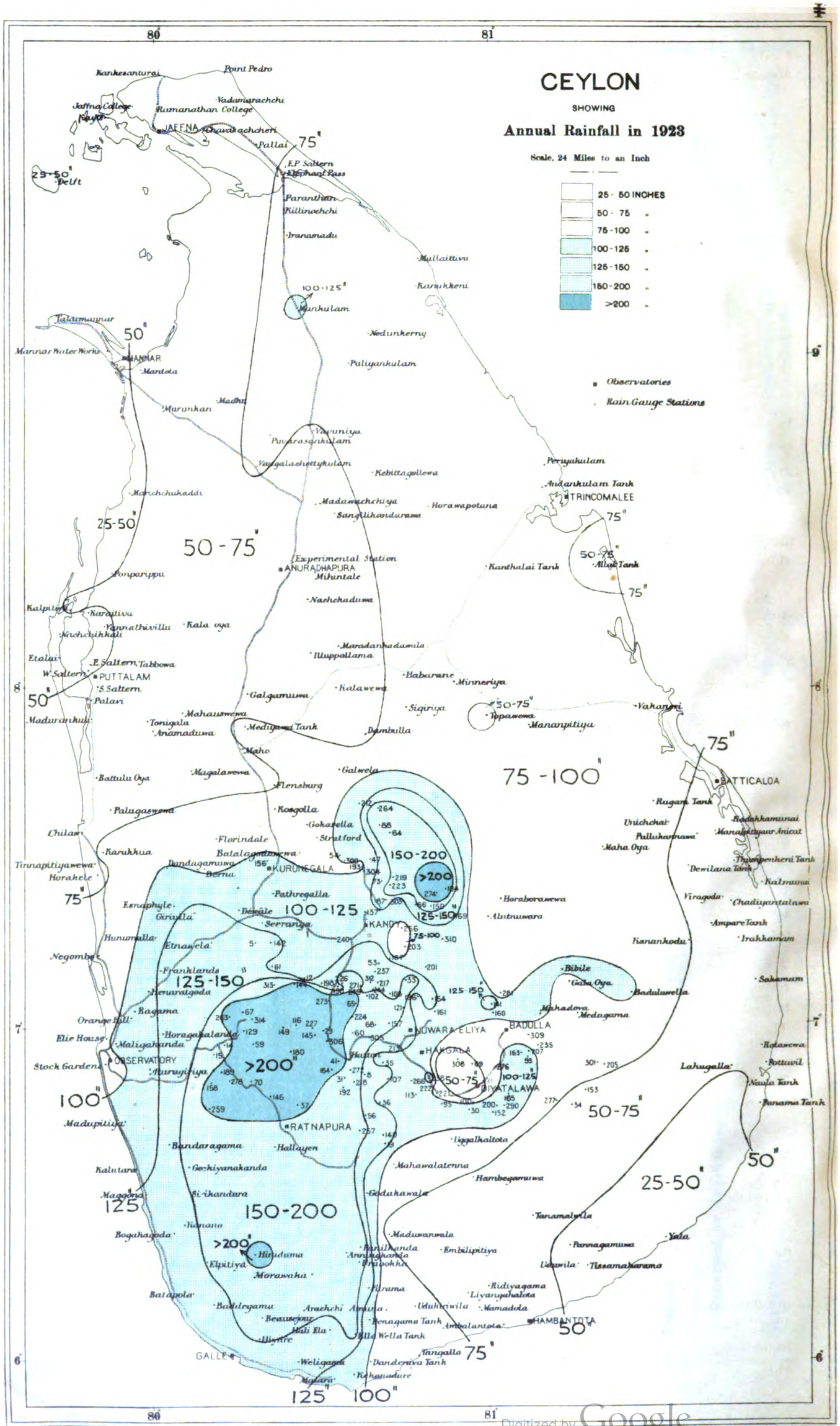
Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be	How supported.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa		Friend-in-Need Society ..	101 members	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		Batticaloa Library .	51 do.	By subscriptions.
		Batticaloa Catholic Library	55 do	By private contributions.
		Kalmunai Reading Room ..	37 do	do
		St. Vincent de Paul Society	64 do.	do.
Trincomalee	..	Library ..	86 do.	By private contributions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	76 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala	..	Library ..	74 members	By public subscription.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	43 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
Puttalam	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	32 do.	By private contributions.
Chilaw		Friend-in-Need Society ..	26 do.	do.
		Asarana Sarana Samagama ..	52 do.	By income.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura	..	Library	54 members	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		Orphanage	31 inmates	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	— ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	60 members ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla	..	Girls' Home	49 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		Library	41 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	71 do ..	do.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura	..	Library	80 members	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	50 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kegalla	..	Reading Room	44 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	57 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 9.


CEYLON
SHOWING
Annual Rainfall in 1923
Scale, 24 Miles to an Inch
25 - 50 INCHES
50 - 75 "
75 - 100 "
100 - 125 "
125 - 150 "
150 - 200 "
>200 "
Observatories
Rain Gauge Stations
80°
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
JAFFNA
PUTTALAM
MANNAR
ANURADHAPURA
TRINCOMALEE
BATTICALOA
KURUNEGALA
KANDY
NUWARA ELIYA
BADULLA
HAKGALA
DIYATALAWA
RATNAPURA
GALLE
HAMBANTOTA
OBSERVATORY
Point Pedro
Kankesanturai
Jaffna College
Ramanathan College
Vadamarachchi
Chavakachcheri
Pallai
Delft
E.P. Saltern
Elephant Pass
Paranthan
Killinochchi
Iranamadu
Mullaittivu
Karukkeni
Mankulam
Talaimannar
Mannar Water Works
Mantota
Nedunkerny
Puliyankulam
Murunkan
Madhu
Vavuniya
Puvarasankulam
Vavgalachettykulam
Kebittagollewa
Periyakulam
Andankulam Tank
Marichchukaddi
Madawachchiya
Horawapotana
Sangilikandarawa
Experimental Station
Mihintale
Kanthalai Tank
Alles Tank
Ponparippu
Nachchaduwa
Kalpitiya
Karaitivu
Vannathivillu
Kala oya
Marichchikkadi
Maradankadawala
Etalai
E. Saltern
Tabbowa
W. Saltern
S. Saltern
Palavi
Madurankuli
Iluppallama
Habarane
Minneriya
Galgamuwa
Kalawewa
Sigiriya
Topawewa
Vakarai
Manampitiya
Mahauswewa
Tonigala
Ariamaduwa
Mediyawa Tank
Dambulla
Maho
Galwela
Battulu Oya
Magalawewa
Flensburg
Rugam Tank
Palugaswewa
Kosgolla
Gokarella
Stratford
Florindale
Batalagodawewa
Chilaw
Karukkua
Tinnapitiyawewa
Horakele
Bandagamuwa
Berna
Pathregalla
Esnaphyle
Girilla
Dewale
Seerangia
Hunumulla
Etnawela
Negombo
Franklands
Henaratgoda
Ragama
Orange Hill
Elie House
Horagahalanda
Maligahanda
Stock Gardens
Asurugiriya
Madupitiya
Bandaragama
Hallayen
Kalutara
Geokiyanakanda
Maggona
Sirikandura
Bogahagoda
Nianana
Hiriduma
Elpitiya
Morawaka
Batapola
Balidrigamu
Beauscjour
Arachchi Amuna
Udukiriwila
Ambalantota
Tangalla
Weligama
Dandeniya Tank
Matara
Uruwokka
Uruwila
Tissamaharama
Yala
Panagamuwa
Tanamalwila
Maduwanwala
Embilipitiya
Ridiyagama
Liyangahalota
Mamadola
Hambeyamuwa
Gedahawala
Mahawalatenna
Uggalhaltota
Lahugalla
Rotawewa
Nuula Tank
Panama Tank
Sakamam
Badulusella
Bibile
Gala Oya
Mahadowa
Medagama
Irakkamam
Ampare Tank
Chadiyantalawa
Kaltmunai
Dewilana Tank
Thumpenheri Tank
Maha Oya
Pallukattuwa
Uruchchai
Kanankodu
Viragoda
Horaborawewa
Alutnuwara
Esnaphyle
Girilla
Dewale
Seerangia
Pathregalla
Hunumulla
Etnawela
Negombo
Franklands
Henaratgoda
Ragama
Orange Hill
Elie House
Horagahalanda
Maligahanda
Stock Gardens
Asurugiriya
Madupitiya
Bandaragama
Hallayen
Kalutara
Geokiyanakanda
Maggona
Sirikandura
Bogahagoda
Nianana
Hiriduma
Elpitiya
Morawaka
Batapola
Balidrigamu
Beauscjour
Arachchi Amuna
Udukiriwila
Ambalantota
Tangalla
Weligama
Dandeniya Tank
Matara
Uruwokka
Uruwila
Tissamaharama
Yala
Panagamuwa
Tanamalwila
Maduwanwala
Embilipitiya
Ridiyagama
Liyangahalota
Mamadola
Hambeyamuwa
Gedahawala
Mahawalatenna
Uggalhaltota
Lahugalla
Rotawewa
Nuula Tank
Panama Tank
Sakamam
Badulusella
Bibile
Gala Oya
Mahadowa
Medagama
Irakkamam
Ampare Tank
Chadiyantalawa
Kaltmunai
Dewilana Tank
Thumpenheri Tank
Maha Oya
Pallukattuwa
Uruchchai
Kanankodu
Viragoda
Horaborawewa
Alutnuwara
Rugam Tank
Batticaloa
Vakarai
Manampitiya
Topawewa
Sigiriya
Habarane
Minneriya
Iluppallama
Maradankadawala
Nachchaduwa
Karaitivu
Vannathivillu
Kala oya
Marichchikkadi
Etalai
E. Saltern
Tabbowa
W. Saltern
S. Saltern
Palavi
Madurankuli
Tonigala
Ariamaduwa
Mediyawa Tank
Dambulla
Maho
Galwela
Battulu Oya
Magalawewa
Flensburg
Palugaswewa
Kosgolla
Gokarella
Stratford
Florindale
Batalagodawewa
Chilaw
Karukkua
Tinnapitiyawewa
Horakele
Bandagamuwa
Berna
Pathregalla
Esnaphyle
Girilla
Dewale
Seerangia

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north. north-west, and south-east.

2. Altitudes up to 8,000 feet occur inland, and there the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The year 1923 was one of exceptionally heavy rainfall. This was most noticeable during the south-west monsoon at the stations on the west and south-west sides of the Island. Carney Estate (between Ratnapura and Adam's Peak) had again the distinction of the highest rainfall for the year, viz., 319·3 inches on 280 days, or 93·1 inches and 47 days above its own average. A group of stations in the Ambegamuwa district were not far behind, and includes Blackwater 313·6 and Kenilworth 295·3 inches, while Watawala 288·1, Ingoya 282·9, and Kellie (Dolosbage) 271·8 inches are all noteworthy.

The exceptional activity of the south-west monsoon on the windward side was associated with exceptionally complete shielding so far as rain was concerned on the leeside, but, nevertheless, the rainfall totals for the year were in most cases above average on that side too, thanks to heavy rain in January and December. St. Martin's Estate (Rangalla) had the highest total on the eastern side, namely, 209·4 inches or 27·0 inches above its own average.

At the other extreme Marichchukkaddi still holds the record for the lowest annual average, namely, 34 inches. Its total this year was 46·3, which is slightly above the totals at two other stations immediately south of it, namely, the Puttalam Eastern Saltern and Ponparippu Resthouse, where the 1923 totals were 45·9 and 39·5, respectively.

Colombo (Observatory), Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya recorded 95·4, 116·5, and 127·9 inches, respectively, which give excesses of 14·9, 32·7, and 34·8 inches above their respective averages. The longest drought occurred at Paranthan Railway Station, lasting for 191 days, March 15 to September 21. The longest wet period occurred at Labugama, lasting for 133 days, May 26 to October 5.

4. *Temperature.*—The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee with 82·8° F., the lowest Nuwara Eliya with 59·8° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·5° F. and 76·5° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 99·9° F. at Trincomalee on May 8. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 32·9° F. at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 17, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1923 was 92·5° F. on March 24, and the lowest 65·5° F. on February 7.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum was highest at Badulla 17·7° F. and lowest at Galle 8·2° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 12·2° F. and 15·0° F., respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station was greatest at Nuwara Eliya (45·7° F.) and lowest at Galle (20·2° F.).

15-24-803

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pulleneyagum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	G. S. Gulasegaram
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	K. Karunakaram
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 41	26	January–June, S. V. Duraiappah; July–December, A. Sebamalai
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	13	January, S. D. S. Samarasinghe; February–December, S. M. D. Jayasinghe
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	C. Alexander
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	M. J. Salay
Central .	Kandy ..	7 18	80 38	1,654	January–February, H. M. T. Premaratne; March–December, L. M. de Mel
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,225	H. M. P. Goonetilleke
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,129	G. G. Perera
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	January, D. W. K. Gunawardena; February–December, P. J. Christoffelsz
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1923 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1923 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	16	79·1	79·7	81·4	82·6	82·6	81·6	81·0	81·0	81·0	80·2	79·6	79·0	80·7
		+ 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·1	+ 0·4	0	— 0·2
Puttalam	46–52	77·4	78·6	81·2	82·8	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 0·1	— 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·2
Mannar	53–54	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·3	85·8	84·8	83·6	83·2	83·3	82·4	80·4	78·8	82·5
		— 0·4	0	— 0·4	+ 0·7	— 0·7	0	0	+ 0·8	+ 1·1	+ 0·6	+ 1·0	— 0·6	+ 0·1
Jaffna	38–39	77·5	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·8	82·5	81·6	79·4	77·6	81·7
		— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 1·0	+ 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·4	— 0·8	0	+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 1·4	— 0·2	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	50–55	78·7	80·3	82·6	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·6	82·5	80·0	78·6	82·9
		— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·8	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	0	+ 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·1
Batticaloa ..	51–55	77·8	78·5	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·2	84·6	84·0	83·6	81·6	79·6	78·0	81·8
		— 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	+ 1·0	— 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·5	+ 1·6	+ 0·6	0	0	0	+ 0·4
Hambantota ..	29–32	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·8	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·4	81·1	80·4	79·6	78·5	80·5
		— 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	— 0·1	— 1·8	— 2·7	— 0·4	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·6
Galle	53–54	78·2	79·4	81·1	81·8	81·8	80·6	79·9	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		— 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 0·5	— 1·0	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·5
Ratnapura ..	52–55	79·8	81·0	82·2	82·4	81·9	80·6	80·3	80·2	80·0	80·0	79·9	79·4	80·6
		+ 0·4	+ 1·2	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·9	— 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	0
Anuradhapura ..	50–54	76·4	78·1	82·0	83·6	83·6	83·2	83·3	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		0	+ 0·7	— 0·9	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 0·5	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·2
Kurunegala ..	33–37	78·0	80·0	82·9	83·4	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·9	80·9	80·2	79·4	78·0	80·7
		— 0·5	— 0·8	— 1·5	— 0·2	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·5
Kandy	54–55	74·4	76·1	78·4	78·9	78·7	76·6	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·5	76·4
		+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·9	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·1
Badulla	26–28	70·2	71·0	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·4	75·2	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·5	70·6	73·7
		— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·7	+ 0·1	— 0·6	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2
Diyatalawa ..	19–23	64·6	65·6	67·8	69·4	70·6	70·5	70·0	70·1	69·5	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·1	0	+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	0
Hakgala	37–41	57·0	57·9	60·2	62·2	63·6	61·8	61·2	61·7	61·6	60·8	59·6	58·0	60·5
		+ 1·1	— 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·9	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·3	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·2
Nuwara Eliya ..	46–53	57·4	57·5	59·1	60·4	61·8	60·0	59·0	59·4	59·4	59·6	59·2	57·8	59·2
		+ 2·0	— 1·9	— 0·3	+ 0·4	— 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 0·6	+ 1·4	+ 1·8	+ 0·6

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	16	15·4	17·2	15·9	13·9	10·9	8·9	9·1	8·9	9·8	11·0	12·6	14·1	12·3
Puttalam ..	46–52	15·7	18·4	17·1	14·5	10·7	8·4	8·8	9·5	10·0	11·7	13·0	13·8	12·6
Mannar ..	53–54	9·7	13·5	15·5	14·4	10·5	9·1	9·4	9·7	9·8	10·5	9·7	8·3	10·8
Jaffna ..	38–39	10·6	13·9	13·1	10·1	7·0	6·1	6·5	7·1	6·8	7·7	8·5	8·6	8·8
Trincomalee ..	50–55	8·8	11·2	13·7	15·5	16·2	15·2	16·0	16·5	16·5	14·6	11·3	9·1	13·7
Batticaloa ..	51–55	9·7	11·8	13·1	14·2	15·3	16·7	16·9	16·5	16·1	14·1	12·1	10·2	13·9
Hambantota ..	29–32	12·8	14·0	13·7	12·9	10·7	10·7	12·0	11·9	11·6	11·8	11·9	11·8	12·2
Galle ..	53–54	9·1	9·9	10·0	8·5	6·3	5·5	5·4	5·1	5·4	6·7	8·0	8·8	7·4
Ratnapura ..	52–55	15·9	18·2	18·2	16·4	13·6	11·5	11·4	11·4	12·2	13·5	14·2	14·5	14·3
Anuradhapura ..	50–54	15·5	19·2	21·2	18·8	15·5	14·5	15·4	16·7	17·0	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala .	33–37	16·8	22·1	22·0	18·3	14·4	11·5	11·3	12·6	13·6	14·7	15·1	14·9	15·6
Kandy ..	54–55	14·3	17·8	18·6	16·6	14·2	10·6	10·0	11·1	12·2	13·7	13·8	13·2	13·8
Badulla ..	26–28	12·9	17·3	19·7	19·0	20·5	20·8	21·7	23·0	21·4	17·8	14·6	12·3	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	19–23	13·8	17·7	19·1	17·5	17·2	15·4	15·5	17·0	16·4	15·4	14·1	13·0	16·0
Hakgala ..	37–41	12·1	16·4	17·8	15·9	14·1	10·1	10·3	11·8	11·9	11·9	10·7	10·2	12·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	46–53	20·3	25·0	25·0	22·5	18·5	10·8	10·5	12·3	13·3	15·8	16·8	17·9	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1923, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	90·5	91·3	*92·5*	92·2	90·2	87·5	86·1	86·8	87·0	88·5	88·0	92·1
	69.8	*65·5*	70·3	73·0	69·8	73·1	72·4	69·8	72·8	68·4	72·0	68·5
Puttalam ..	87·8	92·5	*93·3*	93·2	91·2	91·0	88·6	91·5	89·2	90·5	89·4	89·2
	66·9	*64·9*	68·3	72·9	72·1	74·1	73·7	73·1	73·1	71·9	70·7	69·5
Mannar ..	85·6	92·5	91·9	*95·5*	92·0	93·0	89·9	93·8	91·5	94·0	90·6	88·7
	72·2	*66·5*	72·4	76·2	74·0	78·3	77·4	78·0	72·1	73·3	72·4	69·2
Jaffna ..	83·8	88·9	91·4	*94·9*	89·1	89·6	86·8	92·0	90·9	90·5	89·6	85·5
	68·4	*65·0*	71·1	78·6	78·4	78·9	78·4	78·5	72·5	73·0	72·3	69·3
Trincomalee ..	85·0	88·5	91·7	98·0	*99·9*	96·6	95·5	96·7	97·1	98·1	91·9	86·9
	71·0	*68·0*	71·0	74·2	74·3	77·0	75·7	74·8	74·4	71·8	71·0	70·1
Batticaloa ..	85·0	91·6	91·3	96·0	*99·4*	97·5	97·4	97·7	96·7	91·2	89·4	85·8
	70·1	*69·0*	71·8	75·0	74·1	75·6	74·5	75·8	74·9	72·9	72·3	71·0
Hambantota ..	86·9	87·8	90·6	90·9	*92·3*	88·4	88·5	89·7	88·5	86·0	87·7	86·8
	67·4	*67·4*	72·2	73·4	72·5	74·2	71·3	73·6	72·6	72·8	71·5	70·9
Galle ..	84·2	88·0	*89·3*	88·9	86·5	84·1	83·2	84·0	83·7	85·8	86·1	86·9*
	69·1	70·8	71·6	70·8	73·6	74·9	72·1	73·4	73·5	72·8	72·6	70·4*
Ratnapura ..	93·5	96·4	*97·2*	96·9	94·9	90·2	89·5	89·2	89·8	93·0	92·1	92·4
	67·2	*63·3*	68·4	69·4	66·5	71·2	70·5	70·7	70·0	68·3	70·4	65·4
Anuradhapura ..	87·0†	92·2	94·3	96·8	96·3	96·5	91·6	93·4	94·6	*97·2*	90·6	87·6
	66·5	*63·9*	68·5	70·1	70·9	74·7	72·0	72·7	72·3	70·8	67·4	68·0
Kurunegala ..	89·5	94·2	95·0	94·2	95·2	*96·1*	88·6	89·1	88·8	92·5	90·5	89·4
	65·0	*62·7*	65·8	71·4	69·3	73·4	71·3	71·5	71·8	68·6	69·5	65·8
Kandy ..	86·7	90·1	90·8	91·8	92·0	*93·0*	84·6	86·1	87·2	88·4	86·6	85·7
	61·1	*58·1*	65·5	66·9	60·8	68·9	67·5	67·5	66·0	65·7	62·6	65·5
Badulla ..	79·7	81·9	85·3	86·7	90·2	88·7	87·8	*92·0*	87·9	88·5	83·8	82·7
	57·4	*53·6*	60·7	61·4	58·5	62·6	59·9	60·3	61·0	62·6	62·2	58·6
Diyatalawa ..	75·8	77·4	79·3	81·2	*87·0*	83·1	80·0	82·4	81·7	79·9	78·6	75·5
	51·4	*51·4*	54·3	57·1	56·8	60·7	57·3	58·5	57·5	58·3	58·1	54·9
Hakgala ..	67·0	69·8	70·7	72·8	*77·7*	76·8	70·8	70·8	70·8	71·2	68·8	68·2
	44·9	*41·3*	47·2	47·4	48·3	56·1	55·5	55·3	54·6	50·9	51·5	47·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	72·8	74·9	74·8	75·2	77·9	*78·6*	70·4	73·1	72·4	75·9	72·1	74·2
	38·2	*32·9*	38·2	41·5	38·2	53·4	52·1	50·1	50·2	44·2	46·2	44·1

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

* From 28 days observations.

† From 29 days observations.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1923 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1923 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	16	73·6	73·8	76·0	77·7	78·1	77·4	76·7	76·4	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·0	76·0
		+ 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·4	— 0·5	— 1·3	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·2	0	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·5	— 0·2
Puttalam	48–52	72·9	73·3	76·1	78·2	78·8	78·0	77·2	77·2	77·4	76·8	75·4	73·7	76·3
		+ 0·3	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 0·3	— 1·6	— 1·1	— 1·1	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 1·4	— 0·5	+ 0·5	— 0·8
Mannar	50–54	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·1	79·2	78·0	77·7	77·7	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·1
		+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·5	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·4
Jaffna	38–39	73·0	73·4	77·0	80·4	81·2	80·1	79·2	79·0	78·9	78·0	76·2	74·0	77·5
		+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 2·2	— 1·3	— 1·8	— 1·6	— 1·7	— 1·4	— 1·0	— 0·2	— 1·0
Trincomalee ..	47–55	74·2	74·8	76·9	78·6	78·6	77·6	77·0	76·9	76·8	76·8	75·9	74·8	76·6
		+ 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 1·2	— 0·6	— 2·0	— 1·9	— 1·3	— 0·6	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·8
Batticaloa.. ..	47–53	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·3	78·9	78·2	77·6	77·4	77·4	77·0	75·8	74·6	76·7
		+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 1·2	— 0·8	— 1·5	— 2·2	— 1·8	— 1·6	— 1·6	+ 0·1	— 0·9
Hambantota ..	30–32	74·2	74·3	75·9	77·4	78·0	77·0	76·4	76·3	76·4	76·2	75·7	74·6	76·0
		0	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·2	— 1·4	— 0·8	— 1·1	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·1	+ 0·4	— 0·4
Galle	52–54	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·8	78·0	77·4	77·4	77·5	77·0	76·5	75·6	77·1
		— 0·7	— 1·7	— 1·4	— 1·6	— 2·0	— 1·8	— 2·2	— 1·9	— 2·1	— 1·3	— 1·5	— 1·0	— 1·6
Ratnapura ..	49–54	74·6	74·6	75·8	77·1	77·4	76·7	76·1	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·4	74·8	75·8
		— 0·2	— 1·8	— 1·0	— 0·4	— 1·7	— 0·5	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·7	— 0·5
Anuradhapura ..	49–54	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·0	77·6	77·0	76·4	76·1	76·0	75·7	74·4	73·0	75·2
		+ 0·8	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 1·8	— 1·2	— 1·4	— 1·3	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 0·1	+ 0·9	— 0·6
Kurunegala ..	30–37	72·6	72·5	75·1	77·3	77·6	76·6	75·8	75·7	75·6	75·6	74·9	73·5	75·2
		+ 0·3	— 0·7	— 1·1	+ 0·1	— 1·8	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·5
Kandy	52–55	69·4	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·4	72·3	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·1	+ 0·2	— 1·3	+ 0·1	— 0·6	— 0·2	0	0	— 0·1	+ 0·4	0
Badulla	24–28	66·9	66·4	68·1	70·4	70·6	69·2	68·4	68·4	68·7	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·5
		+ 0·9	— 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·2	— 1·5	+ 1·1	— 0·6	— 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·1
Diyatalawa ..	21–23	61·0	60·2	61·8	64·2	64·7	63·7	63·0	63·2	63·3	63·4	63·0	61·6	62·8
		+ 0·8	— 1·0	— 0·1	— 0·4	— 1·7	+ 0·8	— 1·1	+ 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·2	0	+ 0·7	— 0·2
Hakgala	34–41	55·0	54·4	56·2	59·0	60·4	59·3	58·5	58·6	58·6	58·4	57·6	56·2	57·7
		+ 1·8	— 1·2	+ 0·4	0	— 2·1	+ 0·5	— 0·6	0	0	0	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	0
Nuwara Eliya ..	44–53	53·3	52·1	53·6	56·0	58·1	57·6	56·9	57·1	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		+ 2·3	— 2·9	0	+ 0·2	— 1·7	+ 1·6	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 1·1	0	+ 1·0	+ 1·9	+ 0·3

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	16	7·9	8·7	7·5	7·2	6·4	5·6	5·4	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·8	7·4	6·6
Puttalam ..	48–52	10·2	11·0	10·2	9·2	6·9	5·6	5·4	5·5	6·0	7·7	8·5	9·0	7·9
Mannar ..	50–54	5·7	6·8	7·6	7·1	5·6	4·6	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	38–39	5·9	6·7	6·5	5·5	5.0	4·4	4·3	4·5	4·6	4·8	5·3	5·3	5·2
Trincomalee ..	47–55	5·2	5·8	6·6	6·8	7·2	6·0	6·6	7·0	7·2	7·1	6·4	5·6	6·5
Batticaloa ..	47–53	5·6	6·6	7·1	7·6	8·2	8·4	8·7	8·8	8·8	8·1	7·2	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	30–32	7·6	8·4	7·8	7·3	5·9	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·1	6·7	7·0	7·2	6·8
Galle ..	52–54	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·8	4·5	4·2	4·0	4·2	4·9	5·6	6·1	5·3
Ratnapura ..	49–54	8·7	9·2	9·1	9·0	7·8	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·8	8·1	8·4	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	49–54	2.1	10·3	9·7	8·9	7·3	6·1	5·9	6·2	6·1	7·4	8·4	8·4	7·8
Kurunegala ..	30–37	8·6	9·8	9·0	8·6	7·3	6·3	6·1	6·4	6·8	7·9	8·0	8·2	7·8
Kandy ..	52–55	8·5	9·5	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·4	6·6	7·0	7·4	7·1	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	24–28	8·6	10·9	11·4	11·0	11·7	11·1	10·4	11·1	10·6	9·7	9·0	7·8	10·3
Diyatalawa ..	21–23	9·5	12·3	12·7	11·5	11·6	10·0	9·7	10·4	10·4	9·9	9·5	9·1	10·6
Hakgala ..	34–41	10·7	13·9	13·9	12·2	10·6	8·0	8·0	8·8	9·3	10·0	9·3	9·3	10·3
Nuwara Eliya ..	44–53	15·2	18·4	17·9	16·4	13·8	8·3	8·2	9·6	10·2	12·1	12·8	13·9	13·1

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1923, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory	81·2	79·1	80·6	*82·2*	81·3	80·8	80·0	81·7	80·9	80·5	80·	81·5
	67·2	*64·8*	68·5	70·3	68·6	72·2	70·8	69·5	71·1	67·9	70·8	66·6
Puttalam ..	78·8	84·1	83·2	*89·1*	84·1	83·9	79·7	79·1	81·4*	80·9	80·2	80·1
	65·7	*63·9*	66·8	*69·7*	70·1	71·9	71·5	71·9	71·5	69·5	68·1	68·0
Mannar ..	79·8	80·3	84·7	*84·9*	83·0	83·0	82·9	82·5	83·1	82·4	83·0	81·1
	68·5	*64·7*	70·0	71·9	71·4	73·4	73·5	73·3	70·3	71·4	69·6	67·6
Jaffna ..	78·4	78·7	80·8	*83·1*	82·0	81·8	80·1	80·6	80·2	80·4	80·5	78·9
	66·7	*64·7*	70·0	75·8	75·0	75·1	74·8	74·3	70·5	71·3	66·2	66·4
Trincomalee ..	81·0	79·2	82·4	83·6	*84·0*	82·9	78·0	82·2	81·0	82·0	81·2	80·0
	70·2	*67·8*	70·0	71·4	70·3	72·5	71·8	71·5	71·7	70·3	70·3	69·3
Batticaloa ..	82·1	79·6	82·2	83·5	*88·7*	83·8	82·7	81·2	81·4	80·7	81·9	81·7
	65·1	*67·7*	70·5	71·7	70·4	70·6	69·6	68·3	69·1	69·4	67·8	69·0
Hambantota ..	79·5	78·8	81·2	*81·9*	81·2	80·8	78·8	80·1	80·1	80·0	81·0	79·6
	65·6	*65·0*	69·9	70·4	68·4	72·3	70·2	71·4	71·1	71·2	70·3	69·6
Galle ..	79·6	78·7	*86·3*	85·0	80·8	80·3	78·8	78·9	78·5	79·8	79·1	79·8†
	67·1	68·3	69·7	*67·1*	71·2	72·1	69·5	71·5	71·3	70·6	70·7	67·6†
Ratnapura ..	81·5	79·2	81·2	82·5	81·7	*84·0*	80·3	80·4	80·2	81·0	82·0	81·0
	66·3	*61·1*	68·1	68·3	65·3	70·3	69·9	70·4	69·6	66·6	69·5	63·8
Anuradhapura ..	79·3*	77·0	81·1	*81·9*	81·6	80·2	79·1	78·7	79·2	81·1	79·8	79·3
	66·2	*63·7*	67·7	68·3	69·0	71·2	70·3	71·4	70·5	68·8	66·5	67·1
Kurunegala ..	80·3	78·2	81·0	*83·8*	81·2	80·4	79·0	79·9	79·9	80·3	79·9	79·0
	64·8	*62·6*	65·7	70·0	67·3	71·8	69·4	69·8	70·4	67·8	68·9	65·0
Kandy ..	77·6	77·3	78·8	*79·2*	78·7	78·9	76·2	76·9	77·1	77·9	77·5	78·1
	59·5	*57·4*	63·8	66·0	59·2	67·9	66·3	66·3‡	65·2	64·8	61·6	63·3
Badulla ..	75·8	73·5	76·8	78·1	78·5	*78·6*	75·9	75·3	76·8	75·9	76·6	74·9
	56·7	*52·4*	60·2	59·9	57·3	62·0	59·2	58·4	59·6	61·0	61·4	58·4
Diyatalawa ..	69·1	68·8	70·3	72·1	72·4	*74·2*	69·8	70·1	69·4	69·8	70·4	68·5
	46·4†	*44·6*	48·6	51·4	51·1	57·3	54·4	53·7	53·6	54·4	54·4	52·4
Hakgala ..	63·7	63·7	64·8	66·8	67·0	*67·6*	62·8	64·7	64·2	64·1	64·8	63·7
	42·3	*39·2*	42·4	44·3	43·3	55·1	53·4	53·2	53·2	50·1	48·4	44·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	65·0	63·2	66·4	66·9	*68·4*	68·2	64·3	66·3	64·9	66·1	65·0	65·2
	37·7	*32·1*	37·7	40·6	36·8	53·3	49·4	49·6	49·6	43·6	45·6	41·6

* From 29 days' observations. † From 28 days' observations. ‡ From 30 days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1923 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	74	66	68	70	72	80	80	77	79	75	74	76	74
	80	*78*	*79*	*77*	*77*	*82*	*82*	*81*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*81*
Puttalam ..	79	68	68*	70	68	72	74	74	70	70	75	80	72
	82	*80*	*75**	*77*	*77*	*76*	*75*	*76*	*76*	*78*	*80*	*85*	*78*
Mannar ..	79	67	68	68	70	72	72	70	69	72	75	84	72
	82	*76*	*76*	*74*	*73*	*74*	*74*	*72*	*72*	*76*	*79*	*86*	*76*
Jaffna ..	81	70	72	72	78	81	79	76	75	77	72	80	76
	84	*77*	*76*	*71*	*80*	*80*	*80*	*77*	*77*	*80*	*76*	*84*	*79*
Trincomalee ..	86	72	74	66	61	63	56	56	56	74	77	86	69
	88	*78*	*78*	*73*	*68*	*68*	*64*	*62*	*64*	*76*	*80*	*87*	*74*
Batticaloa ..	88	73	75	70	65	61	61	56	60	66	68	79	69
	89	*80*	*81*	*78*	*74*	*68*	*66*	*62*	*66*	*74*	*76*	*85*	*75*
Hambantota ..	82	72	71	74	74	83	83	77	85	82	80	83	79
	84	*78*	*77*	*78*	*78*	*85*	*85*	*80*	*86*	*85*	*84*	*84*	*82*
Galle ..	82	72	76	78	78	84	83	82	82	80	80	80	80
	86	*80*	*81*	*81*	*81*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*84*	*83*
Ratnapura ..	78	58	70	74	67	82	78	80	82	76	80	76	75
	78	*68*	*74*	*77*	*77*	*86*	*84*	*84*	*88*	*80*	*82*	*80*	*80*
Anuradhapura ..	82	63	65	62	59	65	62	60	59	68	76	83	67
	85	*74*	*74*	*74*	*71*	*73*	*72*	*70*	*70*	*76*	*82*	*90*	*76*
Kurunegala ..	76	60	62	67	64	76	76	76	76	74	76	76	72
	82	*74*	*73*	*78*	*72*	*80*	*80*	*81*	*80*	*80*	*81*	*82*	*79*
Kandy ..	77	58	62	70	62	82	81	82	80	76	78	80	74
	80	*72*	*72*	*76*	*71*	*84*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*82*	*79*
Badulla ..	89	72	75	74	64	72	64	61	70	76	81	88	74
	90	*80*	*82*	*81*	*75*	*82*	*74*	*72*	*80*	*80*	*86*	*88*	*81*
Diyatalawa ..	83	59	64	67	55	66	60	52	64	72	77	84	67
	86	*72*	*74*	*76*	*68*	*73*	*66*	*69*	*70*	*79*	*80*	*85*	*75*
Hakgala ..	92	74	77	78	66	90	87	84	86	86	88	92	83
	94	*80*	*82*	*82*	*72*	*88*	*86*	*86*	*86*	*86*	*90*	*92*	*85*
Nuwara Eliya ..	76	52	65	70	64	92	92	88	88	80	82	83	78
	81	*72*	*77*	*78*	*78*	*91*	*98*	*87*	*87*	*84*	*84*	*84*	*83*

With regard to the high values at Hakgala, it may be mentioned that this shed, unlike the majority of sheds, is directly shielded by a considerable number of trees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1923 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout. These averages are for 12 years *i.e.*, from 1912 inclusive. All the outstation instruments were recalibrated during 1923 in terms of the new standard No. 2,592 casella) set up at Colombo in November 1922, and for the purpose of Tables IX., and X. the new index errors have been adopted in retrospect from January 1, 1923. The actual changes made were Colombo—·006″, Puttalam—·005″, Mannar—·001″, Jaffna—·012″, Trincomalee—·013″, Batticaloa—·010″, Hambantota—·016″, Galle—·009″, Ratnapura—·003″, mean of all stations—·008″, which is nearly the same as the difference between the old and the new standards at Colombo.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Colombo Observatory..	9.30	·927	·919	·902	·860	·832	·823	·838	·859	·873	·887	·882	·903	·875
	15.30	·803	·792	·775	·743	·736	·739	·756	·769	·769	·772	·769	·784	·767
Puttalam ..	9.30	·938	·927	·902	·847	·803	·785	·799	·823	·841	·866	·874	·912	·860
	15.30	·816	·800	·776	·736	·716	·707	·725	·734	·741	·761	·769	·801	·757
Mannar ..	9.30	·957	·945	·913	·848	·787	·760	·779	·806	·828	·865	·881	·927	·858
	15.30	·844	·821	·785	·733	·695	·678	·698	·716	·723	·754	·777	·819	·754
Jaffna ..	9.30	·967	·955	·921	·856	·787	·754	·772	·800	·823	·866	·886	·938	·860
	15.30	·860	·838	·797	·739	·689	·666	·684	·701	·712	·752	·780	·834	·754
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·940	·937	·908	·848	·770	·735	·753	·778	·799	·848	·868	·912	·841
	15.30	·839	·826	·790	·733	·667	·644	·660	·676	·687	·733	·759	·810	·735
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·933	·928	·903	·848	·781	·750	·767	·792	·809	·849	·865	·907	·844
	15.30	·834	·823	·790	·741	·680	·661	·675	·689	·699	·734	·758	·804	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·916	·914	·898	·854	·811	·793	·804	·825	·844	·867	·869	·892	·857
	15.30	·801	·790	·773	·737	·705	·700	·712	·720	·724	·744	·753	·779	·745
Galle ..	9.30	·914	·910	·896	·858	·832	·821	·834	·855	·868	·881	·874	·892	·870
	15.30	·811	·798	·784	·753	·743	·744	·760	·776	·773	·777	·772	·789	·773
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·919	·919	·902	·859	·834	·822	·837	·858	·871	·882	·878	·895	·873
	15.30	·785	·772	·761	·738	·731	·734	·750	·761	·760	·764	·759	·770	·757

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9.30 and 15.30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1923 from the Average.

During June, July and August it will be seen that the offsets were most negative at Jaffna and Trincomalee and most oppositive on the West coast *i.e.*, the gradient was steeper than usual and rotated so as to be slightly more from the south.

Another point of possible interest is that the 9.30 A.M., offsets are in nearly all cases more negative than those at 3.30 P.M.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory	9.30	—·025	—·010	+·014	—·045	+·001	+·014	+·010	+·017	—·006	+·004	+·017	—·020	—·002
	15.30	—·034	—·014	+·007	—·043	0	+·011	+·009	+·014	—·007	0	+·013	—·021	—·005
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·031	—·016	+·013	—·042	+·006	+·014	+·015	+·024	0	+·011	+·021	—·012	0
	15.30	—·019	—·005	+·020	—·033	+·017	+·022	+·019	+·030	+·008	+·019	+·030	—·005	+·008
Mannar ..	9.30	—·025	—·019	+·024	—·047	+·006	+·008	+·009	+·015	—·006	+·010	+·015	—·009	—·002
	15.30	—·017	—·012	+·031	—·024	+·017	+·017	+·014	+·018	+·004	+·019	+·024	+·003	+·007
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·036	—·035	+·008	—·065	—·012	—·011	—·010	—·003	—·019	+·004	+·006	—·021	—·016
	15.30	—·036	—·038	+·015	—·056	—·007	—·009	—·011	—·005	—·015	+·003	+·008	—·016	—·013
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·036	—·032	+·006	—·063	—·015	—·010	—·007	—·005	—·021	+·002	+·002	—·026	—·017
	15.30	—·028	—·023	+·020	—·041	+·003	0	+·004	+·007	—·005	+·015	+·020	—·014	—·003
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·030	—·026	+·007	—·053	—·009	—·002	+·002	+·009	—·009	+·007	+·009	—·023	—·009
	15.30	—·026	—·018	+·024	—·042	—·004	—·003	—·001	+·007	—·007	+·013	+·017	—·015	—·005
Hambantota.	9.30	—·048	—·033	+·001	—·058	—·013	+·005	+·007	+·009	—·007	+·001	+·007	—·027	—·013
	15.30	—·051	—·031	—·004	—·054	—·018	+·009	+·007	+·012	+·003	+·006	+·008	—·023	—·011
Galle ..	9.30	—·027	—·013	+·007	—·036	+·001	+·018	+·014	+·017	0	+·005	+·020	—·018	—·001
	15.30	—·029	—·009	+·010	—·040	+·001	+·021	+·013	+·016	+·001	+·011	+·022	—·012	+·001
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·023	—·012	+·014	—·040	+·001	+·018	+·014	+·022	+·002	+·009	+·019	—·014	+·001
	15.30	—·025	—·022	+·013	—·037	—·005	+·018	+·013	+·027	+·006	+·008	+·021	—·014	0

Table XI.—Mean Daily Wind Movement as recorded by Robinson Anemometers.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Colombo Observatory	131	100	88	96	131	211	151	156	149	92	72	106	124
Colombo Fort ..	209	153	139	156	195	280	225	232	226	153	130	168	189
Puttalam ..	129	118	132	161	235	340	338	337	296	160	116	139	208
Mannar ..	279	185	203	184	272	296	287	286	258	187	163	259	238
Jaffna ..	122	138	127	270	423	453	446	439	370	204	116	87	266
Trincomalee ..	210	145	154	159	244	347	322	318	267	144	149	228	224
Batticaloa ..	208	181	185	156	161	157	154	167	152	168	163	209	172
Hambantota ..	284	271	316	237	402	423	358	408	359	243	229	281	318
Galle ..	110	116	121	165	233	327	296	351	319	194	165	156	213
Little Basses Light-house ..	337	275	289	254	501	596*	595	682	608	332	286	330†	424

* From 28 days' observations. † From 29 days' observations.

The values in Table XI., in near'y every case are above the average wind values, actual figures of which are not given owing to the variations due to changes of site, &c. The excess was particularly marked during the South-West monsoon, and agrees with the fact noted in connection with Table IX., namely, that the pressure gradient was steeper than usual at that period.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 10.

DIAGRAM showing the correlation between the PRESSURE gradient across CEYLON and the TEMPERATURE of the east coast during the South West Monsoon.
The firm line shows the mean of the daily maximum temperatures at Batticaloa for the months of June and July in each of the last eight years, while the chain line shows the difference in pressure between Colombo and Trincomalee for the corresponding periods.

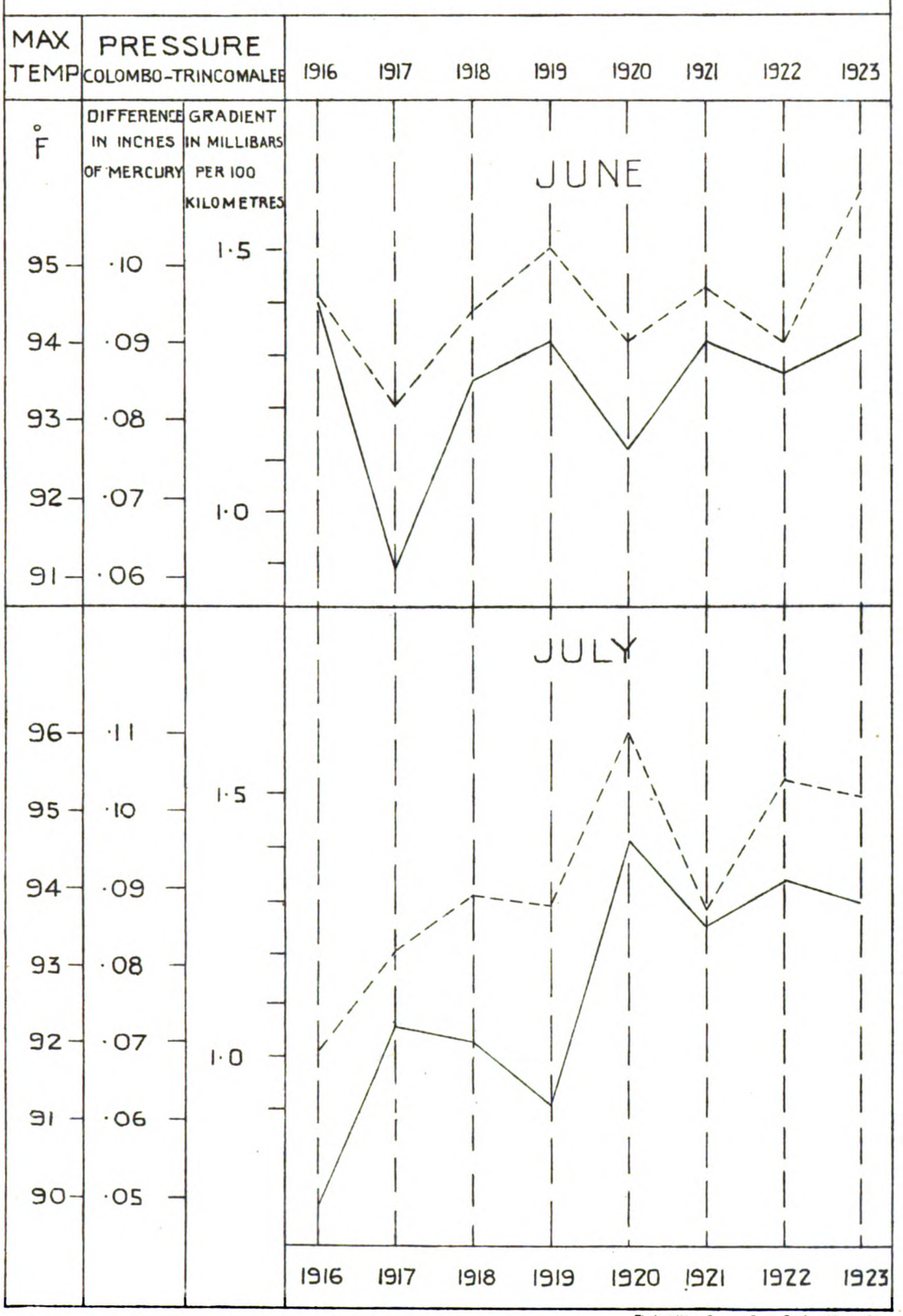


Photo Litho Survey Dept: Ceylon. 20 · 2 · 24.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Table XII.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo, (Fort) during 1923.

This Table gives the times at which the highest velocities were recorded at Colombo (Fort). In the absence of recent Kew certificates for the instruments concerned, the numerical values below must only be excepted as approximations roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon Standard Time: 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich. The instrument was never out of action for a prolonged period though in several cases the breakage of a wire or stoppage of the clock have resulted in gaps of a few hours in the record.

Month	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust. Hrs.	Min.	Limits of High Gustiness.
January	2	28	N	12	5	—
Do.	2	28	N	14	50	—
Do.	2	28	N	16	15	—
Do.	7	25	NNE	19	15	—
Do.	7	29	NNE	22	40	—
Do.	9	28	NNE	6	30	—
Do.	9	28	NNE	12	0	12·00–12·35
Do.	9	27	NNE	13	45	—
Do.	9	30	N	17	0	16·55–17·55
Do.	9	25	NNE	17	55	—
Do.	9	27	NNE	19	35	—
Do.	9	31	NNE	20	0	—
Do.	21	26	NNW	14	15	—
Do.	21	29	N	7	45	—
Do.	21	28	NNE	18	5	—
Do.	24	26	N	12	5	—
Do.	24	27	N	12	45	—
Do.	24	28	NNW	18	25	17·45–18·25
Do.	27	28	NNW	16	40	—
Do.	28	31	NNW	16	5	14·20–19·30
Do.	28	30	N	19	5	—
Do.	29	30	NNE	11	15	9·00–13·00
Do.	29	27	NW	16	15	16·00–17·20
Do.	30	31	NNW	17	20	16·45–18·30
Do.	31	30	N	19	15	19·00–20·00
February	1	32	NW	15	30	14·35–16·40
Do.	1	32	NNE	19	50	19·15–20·30
Do.	2	26	NNW	18	35	—
Do.	3	27	NNW	17	55	14·25–21·00
Do.	4	29	NW	16	0	15·00–17·30
March	7	28	SSE	21	25	—
Do.	12	27	NNW	15	35	15·30–21·00
Do.	22	26	NE	19	30	—
Do.	26	27	SW	18	15	—
April	4	28	ESE	17	45	—
Do.	7	28	SSW	19	0	18·55–19·25
Do.	17	33	WSW	23	25	23·05–23·35
Do.	18	30	W*	7	35	—
Do.	20	30	NNW*	19	15	—
Do.	23	27	NW*	6	30	—
Do.	24	31	NNW	4	15	—
Do.	24	28	WSW	10	20	9·50–10·30
Do.	24	28	W	20	25	20·10–20·40
Do.	27	29	SW	1	10	1·00–3·00
Do.	28	26	SW	6	10	5·45–7·25
Do.	28	29	SW	19	15	18·50–21·30
Do.	29	30	SW	2	20	—
Do.	29	31	SW	5	40	5·00–7·20
Do.	29	29	WSW	10	0	—
May	1	27	SW	21	25	—
Do.	2	31	SW	6	25	5·55–7·50
Do.	2	31	SW	9	10	8·45–17·15
Do.	2	33	SW	10	40	
Do.	2	30	SW	11	55	
Do.	2	31	SW	23	45	21·50–24·00
Do.	3	28	SW	1	35	—
Do.	3	30	SW	3	30	3·00–4·10
Do.	3	29	SW	6	0	5·40–6·20
Do.	3	26	WSW	10	40	—
Do.	3	30	WSW	18	45	15·50–19·30
Do.	4	25	SW	0	15	—
D.	17	29	SW	22	15	20·00–23·00
Do.	19	28	SW	9	0	—
Do.	19	30	SW	21	35	—
Do.	24	26	SSW	15	15	—
Do.	24	26	SW	20	5	—
Do.	25	33	SW	2	30	2·00–4·30
Do.	29	28	SW	11	35	—
Do.	30	27	SW	2	55	—
June	1	29	SSW	19	55	—
Do.	2	29	S	12	5	12·00–12·20
Do.	2	29	S	13	15	12·55–13·25
Do.	4	35	SW	6	15	6·05–7·00
Do.	4	25	WSW	7	35	—
Do.	5	29	SW	2	55	1·25–9·10
Do.	5	29	SW	4	30	
Do.	5	29	SW	6	45	
Do.	5	29	SW	17	20	17·15–17·45
Do.	6	29	SW	5	15	4·50–6·50
Do.	6	33	WSW	13	00	10·40–20·15
Do.	6	32	WSW	14	00	
June	6	over 36	W	14	35	10·40–20·15
Do.	6	36	WSW	15	30	
Do.	6	over 36	WSW	16	20	
Do.	6	34	WSW	17	20	
Do.	7	26	WSW	2	0	—
Do.	7	25	WSW	6	25	6·20–23·00
Do.	7	32	WSW	11	25	
Do.	7	31	WSW	12	0	
Do.	7	32	WSW	13	45	
Do.	7	30	WSW	19	40	
Do.	7	31	WSW	20	0	
Do.	8	35	WSW	1	45	—
Do.	9	30	SW	11	35	9·40–13·30
Do.	9	30	SW	20	50	20·10–0·30
Do.	10	30	SW	0	20	—
Do.	10	29	SW	1	50	1·15–10·00
Do.	10	31	SW	6	55	
Do.	10	28	SW	14	0	—
Do.	10	28	SW	15	30	—
Do.	10	25	SW	16	50	—
Do.	10	26	SW	18	35	—
Do.	10	28	SW	20	35	—
Do.	11	27	SW	0	45	—
Do.	11	30	SW	1	30	—
Do.	11	30	SW	4	45	—
Do.	11	25	SW	5	5	—
Do.	11	30	SW	12	0	11·15–4·10 of 12th
Do.	12	30	SW	1	35	
Do.	12	31	SW	2	50	
Do.	12	28	SW	17	30	14·45–17·50
Do.	13	29	WSW	9	50	—
Do.	13	29	WSW	10	0	—
Do.	13	28	WSW	21	30	—
Do.	15	25	SW	2	5	—
Do.	17	28	SW	14	25	—
Do.	17	34	SW	16	10	from 15·45 for remainder of day
Do.	17	33	SW	16	50	—
Do.	17	33	SW	17	50	—
Do.	18	over 36	WSW	9	55	9·50–13·50
Do.	18	over 36	W	10	55	
Do.	18	27	WSW	17	0	
Do.	18	30	WSW	18	20	18·05–18·35
Do.	19	25	SW	21	5	21·00–23·15
Do.	20	30	SW	12	0	11·50–24·00
Do.	20	33	SW	16	10	
Do.	20	30	SW	20	10	
Do.	20	32	SW	21	35	
Do.	20	31	SW	22	0	
Do.	21	31	SW	2	50	High wind throughout the day
Do.	21	32	SW	6	25	—
Do.	21	31	SW	7	0	—
Do.	21	31	SW	7	15	—
Do.	21	32	SW	7	35	—
Do.	21	31	SW	8	15	—
Do.	21	30	SW	11	5	—
Do.	21	30	SW	11	25	—
Do.	21	30	SW	12	25	—
Do.	21	30	SW	15	25	—
Do.	21	32	SW	16	0	—
Do.	21	31	SW	17	55	—
Do.	21	32	SW	18	20	—
Do.	22	30	SW	9	50	—
Do.	22	30	SW	14	30	13·55–14·35
Do.	22	29	SW	16	10	—
Do.	23	29	SW	4	45	4·30–5·40
Do.	24	28	SW	20	55	20·45–21·50
Do.	25	28	SW	3	15	—
Do.	25	26	SW	10	15	—
Do.	25	27	SW	17	5	—
Do.	25	29	SW	21	20	—
Do.	26	27	SW	2	20	—
Do.	26	29	SW	4	55	—
Do.	26	25	SW	5	35	—
Do.	26	28	SW	6	15	—
Do.	26	31	SW	7	15	7·00–8·15
Do.	27	26	WSW	3	50	3·30–5·10
Do.	27	31	WSW	7	45	—

* Direction changing rapidly and that given is uncertain.

Digitized by Google

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust. Hrs.	Min.	Limits of High Gustiness.
June	27	27	WSW	8	20	—
Do.	27	25	WSW	13	00	12·45–24·00
Do.	27	30	WSW	16	50	—
Do.	27	28	WSW	19	30	—
Do.	27	29	WSW	20	50	—
Do.	27	28	WSW	21	20	—
Do.	27	33	WSW	22	15	—
Do.	27	31	WSW	22	40	—
Do.	27	31	WSW	23	10	—
Do.	28	33	WSW	0	30	23·35–1·25
Do.	28	31	SW	16	15	—
Do.	28	over 36	SW	16	35	—
Do.	28	32	SW	17	50	—
Do.	28	32	SW	18	15	—
Do.	28	33	SW	20	5	—
Do.	29	26	SW	1	5	—
July	1	26	SW	10	55	—
Do.	1	29	SW	21	35	—
Do.	1	27	SW	23	30	—
Do.	3	29	WSW	21	15	—
Do.	3	26	WSW	21	30	—
Do.	5	25	WSW	15	55	—
Do.	8	26	SW	11	35	—
Do.	8	33	SW	14	35	—
Do.	9	32	SW	12	50	—
Do.	10	30	SW	20	10	20·05–20·40
Do.	14	32	WSW	13	15	—
Do.	14	34	WSW	21	55	—
Do.	14	27	WSW	23	5	—
Do.	16	36	SW	23	10	22·55–23·10
Do.	16	31	SW	23	45	—
Do.	19	26	SW	6	20	—
Do.	19	34	WSW	7	30	7·10–8·30
Do.	19	26	WSW	11	05	—
Do.	21	28	SW	7	45	—
Do.	21	31	SW	17	45	17·40–18·15
Do.	21	36	SW	22	35	—
Do.	22	28	WSW	7	5	—
Do.	22	over 36	WSW	11	20	—
Do.	22	25	SW	16	0	—
Do.	22	25	SW	16	30	—
Do.	24	29	SW	22	55	—
Do.	24	32	WSW	23	25	23·15–23·30
Do.	25	31	SW	13	25	—
Do.	28	28	WSW	10	15	—
Do.	31	25	W	13	20	—
August	1	26	WSW	6	50	—
Do.	2	31	SW	16	45	—
Do.	2	30	SW	23	15	23·00–23.20
Do.	3	27	SW	13	20	—
Do.	3	31	WSW	15	55	—
Do.	4	28	SW	3	50	—
Do.	4	30	WSW	10	10	—
Do.	4	25	WSW	22	0	—
Do.	5	32	WNW	5	30	—
Do.	5	28	WSW	7	0	—
Do.	5	36	WSW	15	45	—
Do.	5	31	WSW	16	35	16·25–17·15
Do.	5	33	W	21	45	—
Do.	7	28	WSW	6	50	—
Do.	7	36	WNW	9	40	9·30–9·55
Do.	7	26	WSW	15	40	—
Do.	8	31	WSW	1	45	—
Do.	8	26	WSW	12	0	—
Do.	8	25	WSW	14	50	—
Do.	9	26	WSW	3	50	—
Do.	9	35	SW	12	20	12·15–13·50
Do.	9	35	W	16	15	15·00–07·30
Do.	10	over 36	WSW	23	50	—
Do.	11	31	WSW	15	50	14·30–16·40
Do.	11	26	WSW	18	20	—
Do.	12	35	WSW	1	45	1·35–1·55
Do.	12	34	SW	2	45	2·20–3·55
Do.	12	35	WSW	3	45	
Do.	12	34	W	11	00	—
Do.	12	27	SW	18	05	—
Do.	12	27	SW	19	10	18·45–20·15
Do.	13	over 36	SW	8	0	7·40–8·25
Do.	13	35	WSW	14	0	13·45–14·05
Do.	14	26	SW	9	45	—
Do.	14	32	W	11	25	—
Do.	14	31	W	12	30	—
Do.	15	30	WSW	8	50	7·55–9·05
Do.	17	27	SW	2	20	—
Do.	20	26	WSW	18	40	—
Do.	21	25	SW	19	20	—
Do.	22	30	SW	5	55	—
Do.	24	30	WSW	4	45	—
Do.	24	25	SW	20	50	—
Do.	25	31	WSW	19	20	—

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust. Hrs.	Min.	Limits of High Gustiness.
August	25	28	WSW	23	00	19·15–23·05
Do.	26	26	WSW	0	20	0·20–3·20
Do.	26	26	WSW	4	25	—
Do.	26	27	WSW	5	35	—
Do.	26	28	WSW	14	30	—
Do.	26	33	WSW	23	55	—
Do.	28	33	WSW	16	40	—
Do.	28	31	WSW	20	20	—
Do.	29	32	SW	1	20	—
September	1	29	S	22	20	
Do.	2	over 36	SW	1	15	
Do.	2	34	SW	2	35	From 22·15 of 1st to 5·15 of 2nd
Do.	2	33	SW	4	25	
Do.	4	27	SW	4	00	
Do.	4	29	WSW	10	05	
Do.	4	34	SW	15	20	15·15–15·35
Do.	5	28	SW	20	15	—
Do.	5	31	SW	20	45	—
Do.	5	29	SW	21	55	—
Do.	6	30	WSW	2	20	2·10–3·15
Do.	6	over 36	SW	13	30	13·15–13·45
Do.	7	32	SW	3	20	—
Do.	7	32	SW	5	25	—
Do.	7	25	WSW	9	35	—
Do.	7	29	SW	12	10	—
Do.	7	over 36	WSW	15	35	15·15–15·45
Do.	8	31	SSW	5	5	—
Do.	8	31	SW	16	50	—
Do.	8	32	WSW	19	45	—
Do.	8	35	SW	21	15	20·30–22·15
Do.	8	over 36	WSW	23	45	23·10–1·15
Do.	9	over 36	SW	3	5	2·50–4·40
Do.	9	28	SW	5	30	—
Do.	9	27	SW	5	50	—
Do.	9	35	W	6	45	6·30–9·45
Do.	9	27	WSW	10	25	—
Do.	9	34	WSW	14	15	14·00–15·35
Do.	9	26	WSW	16	20	—
Do.	9	34	WSW	17	50	17·45–18·15
Do.	9	27	WSW	19	30	—
Do.	10	26	WSW	16	40	—
Do.	12	28	WSW	23	10	—
Do.	13	29	WSW	0	45	—
Do.	13	28	WSW	13	10	—
Do.	13	29	WSW	13	40	—
Do.	13	29	WSW	14	30	—
Do.	13	25	WSW	22	50	—
Do.	14	26	WSW	1	20	—
Do.	14	25	WSW	2	20	—
Do.	14	26	WSW	3	5	—
Do.	14	26	WSW	8	20	—
Do.	14	26	WSW	11	35	High gusty winds
Do.	14	30	SW	13	45	Throughout the day.
Do.	14	30	WSW	15	0	
Do.	14	30	WSW	16	0	15·00–20·15
Do.	14	32	WSW	16	35	
Do.	14	29	SW	17	40	
Do.	14	30	WSW	21	45	—
Do.	14	26	SW	23	10	—
Do.	15	27	SW	0	55	—
Do.	15	31	SW	1	40	—
Do.	15	34	SW	3	25	3·15–4·30
Do.	15	36	WSW	3	50	
Do.	15	30	W	6	15	—
Do.	15	over 36	W	7	00	6·50–7·15
Do.	15	34	W	8	30	—
Do.	15	27	WSW	9	15	—
Do.	15	25	W	12	35	—
Do.	15	29	W	14	30	—
Do.	15	27	WNW	18	15	—
Do.	15	29	SW	20	30	—
Do.	15	30	SW	22	15	21·45–22·25
Do.	16	28	SW	1	45	1·40–2·35
Do.	16	27	WSW	17	50	—
Do.	16	33	WSW	21	45	—
Do.	17	33	WSW	0	30	—
Do.	17	27	WSW	3	45	—
Do.	17	33	W	15	40	—
Do.	18	over 36	W	3	00	2·15–3·25
Do.	22	32	WNW	14	45	—
Do.	23	over 36	SW	6	15	6·15–6·55
Do.	27	25	WSW	16	25	—
Do.	28	31	WSW	4	35	—
Do.	28	28	WNW	5	20	—
Do.	28	over 36	W	6	45	—
Do.	28	33	WSW	8	15	—
Do.	28	25	SW	10	15	—
Do.	28	32	WSW	10	45	—

Digitized by Google

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust. Hrs.	Min.	Limits of High Gustiness
September	28	28	WSW	11	10	—
Do.	28	30	SW	14	15	14·10–15·00
Do.	28	31	SW	18	20	—
Do.	28	32	SW	19	15	18·55–19·20
Do.	29	28	SW	11	10	—
Do.	29	27	WSW	11	30	—
Do.	30	29	SW	13	00	—
Do.	30	29	SW	18	10	—
October	2	28	SW	0	50	—
Do.	3	31	WSW	17	10	17·05–17·40
Do.	20	32	ENE	17	35	17·15–17·40
Do.	26	26	NNW	15	25	—
Do.	26	26	N	15	50	—
Do.	27	26	WSW	23	50	—
Do.	28	35	SW	2	0	1·20– 7·50
Do.	28	32	SW	2	35	
Do.	28	31	WSW	4	20	
Do.	28	33	SW	7	15	
Do.	28	30	SW	12	0	—
Do.	28	over 36	WSW	12	40	12·15–13·40
Do.	28	30	SW	13	30	—
Do.	28	36	SW	14	20	—
Do.	28	30	SW	14	40	—
Do.	28	32	WSW	15	55	15·20–16·05
Do.	28	28	WSW	16	20	—
Do.	28	29	WSW	17	35	17·15–17·40
Do.	28	26	WSW	18	30	—
Do.	29	30	W	18	15	—
November	6	30	NNE	17	00	—
Do.	11	33	ESE	7	50	—
Do.	14	29	WSW	23	30	—
Do.	15	32	WSW	8	20	—
Do.	21	26	ENE	17	10	—
November	26	31	N	16	45	—
December	10	29	ENE	16	35	—
Do.	11	28	N	15	50	—
Do.	12	over 36	NNE	18	30	18·00–18·35
Do.	19	25	NNE	13	20	—
Do.	19	26	NNE	15	15	—
Do.	19	27	NNE	18	20	—
Do.	19	29	NNE	18	50	—
Do.	19	26	NNE	21	25	—
Do.	19	32	NNE	22	20	22·05–22·30
Do.	20	29	NE	1	40	1·40–13·45
Do.	20	30	NE	2	10	
Do.	20	33	NE	2	40	
Do.	20	33	NE	4	15	
Do.	20	30	NE	4	50	
Do.	20	30	NE	7	00	
Do.	20	33	NE	10	45	
Do.	20	32	NE	11	50	
Do.	20	31	NE	13	35	
Do.	20	30	NNE	17	10	17·00–18·50
Do.	21	25	NNE	2	05	2·05–15·30
Do.	21	30	NNE	3	15	
Do.	21	over 36	NNW	15	15	
Do.	22	30	NNW	10	15	—
Do.	22	over 36	NNW	11	00	—
Do.	22	27	NNW	11	45	—
Do.	22	28	NNW	14	35	—
Do.	22	27	NNW	14	55	—
Do.	23	26	NNW	17	15	—
Do.	28	25	NW	14	45	—
Do.	29	30	N	17	15	
Do.	31	29	N	19	5	—

Digitized by Google

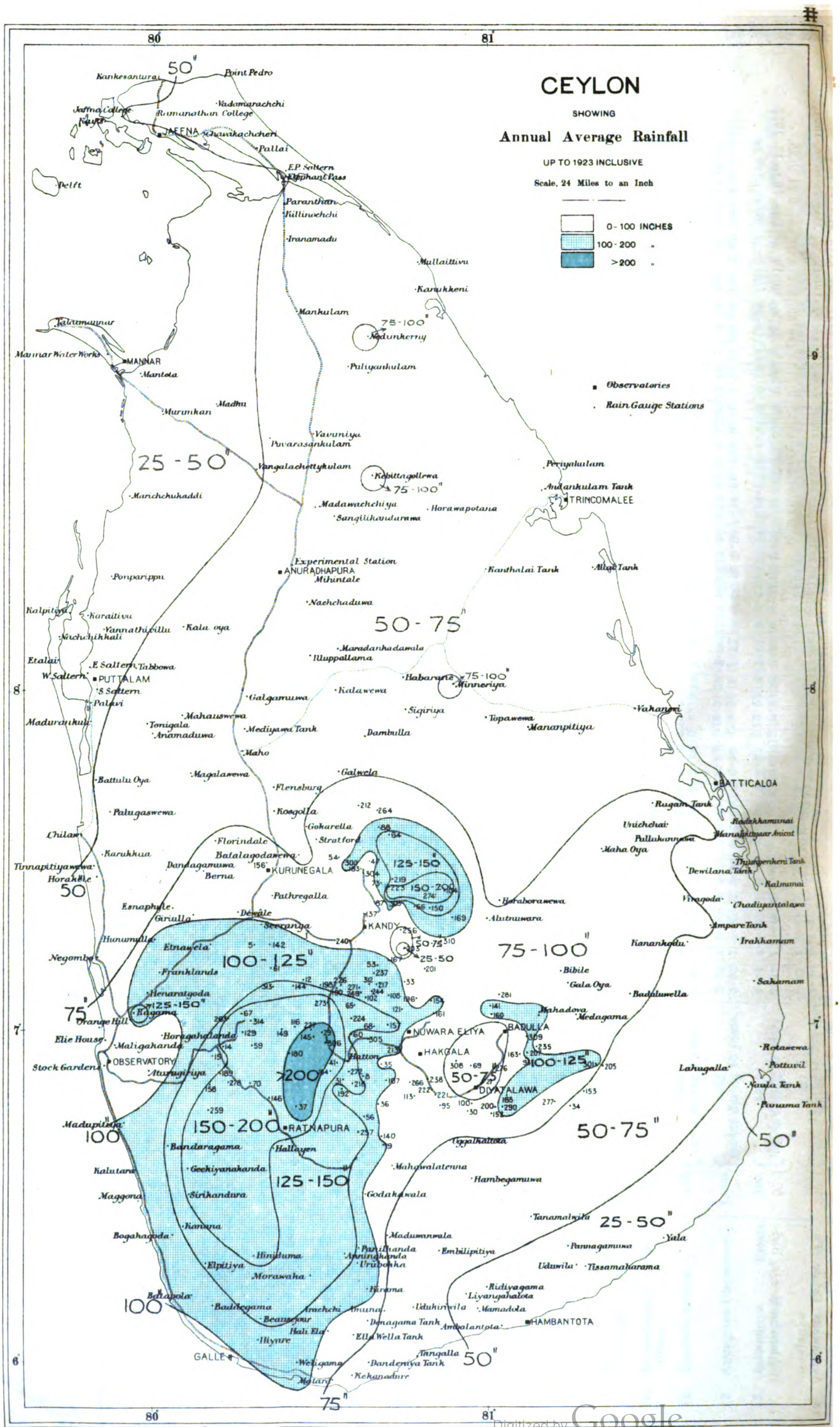
TABLE XIII.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1923 and the Means during different Periods.

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
1.	Alagalla Railway Station	1,062	1923 ..	10·40	10	0·00	0	6·14	8	3·72	5	0·76	4	12·28	23	11·34	23	11·21	25	10·30	19	16·22	17	—	—	14·23	11	—	—	8·25	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 12–13 years	5·98	8	1·71	2	5·70	6	8·33	10	7·30	8	11·86	16	7·17	12	4·65	8	7·81	10	15·96	15	12·88	13	11·07	9	100·42	117	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2.	Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1923 ..	16·92	20	0·39	1	2·21	7	0·04	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·26	1	0·22	1	11·71	19	14·86	17	28·31	24	74·92	91	5·55	Dec. 21 to 22.
			means during 48 years ..	8·49	9	2·40	3	1·88	3	1·91	4	2·71	4	1·44	1	1·81	2	4·28	4	4·67	5	9·20	11	15·77	14	19·25	15	73·81	75	9·11	Nov. 17 to 18, 1906.
3.	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1923 ..	28·89	21	2·51	3	2·54	9	1·87	4	1·20	3	0·04	1	0·00	0	0·53	4	0·47	4	13·01	17	8·10	14	34·93	23	94·09	103	8·70	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 24 years ..	15·63	14	5·00	6	4·42	7	4·53	9	2·58	5	0·70	2	1·36	3	2·26	4	2·60	4	12·67	15	13·88	15	16·57	17	82·20	101	9·92	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
4.	Ambalantota ..	15	1923 ..	4·20	9	2·71	1	0·85	3	1·53	5	1·35	2	4·88	9	5·86	10	0·81	11	9·35	20	6·38	10	8·41	9	7·36	13	53·69	102	5·20	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 2 years ..	2·42	7	2·46	3	1·70	3	2·41	5	2·37	4	4·14	11	2·95	6	0·51	7	4·79	12	6·08	10	6·51	11	4·32	8	40·66	87	5·20	Nov. 14 to 15, 1923.
5.	Ambanpitiya ..	690	1923 ..	10·18	14	0·00	0	5·24	13	5·28	17	4·50	15	18·30	27	12·85	29	11·46	29	12·72	28	26·73	21	10·24	24	13·20	18	130·70	235	4·09	Oct. 20 to 21.
			means during 52 years ..	3·10	6	2·53	4	6·39	9	10·55	15	10·49	15	12·87	20	8·26	16	6·56	16	8·35	16	17·64	20	13·69	16	7·44	11	107·87	164	16·65	Aug. 7 to 8, 1886.
6.	Ampare Tank ..	118	1923 ..	22·71	21	0·26	2	1·62	9	0·16	2	2·63	2	2·30	4	0·44	3	0·70	1	1·79	5	2·47	8	6·91	16	23·15	20	65·14	93	5·40	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 48 years ..	14·89	12	4·92	5	3·10	5	3·31	5	3·63	5	2·25	3	1·88	3	2·08	5	4·30	6	9·19	12	12·64	13	18·68	15	81·77	89	19·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1881.
7.	Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1923 ..	29·18	19	1·54	1	3·79	3	0·00	0	0·35	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·59	2	0·09	1	9·34	20	14·39	11	26·75	19	86·02	77	6·00	Jan. 15 to 16.
			means during 33 years ..	7·79	10	1·41	3	1·33	3	1·46	4	2·00	3	0·88	2	1·59	3	2·93	5	3·33	6	6·85	12	13·97	15	15·81	15	59·35	81	9·70	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
8.	Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1923 ..	10·21	15	0·00	0	5·85	17	6·88	15	1·45	5	30·28	28	17·02	30	18·62	28	18·84	23	14·92	19	13·80	20	6·27	14	144·14	214	4·35	June 6 to 7.
			means during 36 years ..	3·93	10	2·11	6	6·04	12	9·27	18	8·20	16	16·66	25	15·65	26	11·12	24	10·45	21	12·96	23	9·48	18	6·11	13	111·98	212	8·79	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
9.	Anningkande Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1923 ..	22·42	22	3·39	7	12·32	17	10·87	19	3·17	11	23·26	30	17·01	26	10·86	25	24·46	29	20·41	22	23·30	24	18·38	20	189·85	252	5·81	Jan. 30 to 31.
			means during 46 years ..	8·75	13	7·26	10	10·25	15	12·99	18	11·68	16	13·44	21	9·19	18	7·79	16	10·73	17	15·95	21	17·46	21	13·43	18	138·92	204	7·98	Oct. 27 to 28, 1906.
10.	Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1923 ..	21·16	19	0·00	0	4·51	9	3·28	7	0·12	3	0·02	1	0·57	4	0·53	2	0·56	2	9·61	20	8·40	19	15·80	22	64·56	108	4·12	Jan. 13 to 14.
			means during 54 years ..	3·95	9	1·53	4	2·68	6	6·63	13	3·26	7	1·38	4	1·27	3	1·79	4	2·83	5	9·87	16	10·66	18	8·97	16	54·82	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
11.	Arachchi Amuna ..	135	1923 ..	5·72	14	2·65	2	7·90	11	3·73	10	3·88	8	10·27	25	8·83	23	3·83	17	18·05	26	9·06	15	11·75	19	10·86	16	96·53	186	5·26	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 7 years ..	4·18	10	2·32	5	6·28	8	5·55	9	3·74	10	6·19	16	4·76	13	3·59	13	6·12	13	5·31	13	9·31	15	9·35	13	66·70	138	7·40	Dec. 6 to 7, 1919.
12.	Arantyaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1923 ..	9·55	11	0·00	0	4·48	10	3·27	12	0·87	5	18·91	28	12·00	27	14·02	25	13·90	22	18·91	22	9·77	25	12·45	17	118·13	204	2·40	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 18 years ..	3·82	7	1·88	3	5·84	9	7·30	12	6·10	9	14·30	19	11·17	18	8·04	15	8·38	13	14·59	18	10·87	16	7·75	11	100·04	150	9·30	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
13.	Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	100	1923 ..	7·01	14	0·25	1	9·01	13	5·34	9	5·07	9	10·53	18	15·54	18	13·44	23	19·24	17	14·54	17	8·84	15	10·18	14	118·99	168	3·78	Sept. 15 to 16.
			means during 10 years ..	3·91	7	1·48	3	7·42	10	7·55	12	13·74	16	10·88	18	8·96	15	5·23	12	9·38	14	11·83	16	12·40	15	5·62	9	98·40	147	9·91	Sept. 20 to 21, 1919.
14.	Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1923 ..	12·51	15	0·53	1	8·63	18	15·33	19	11·09	11	24·44	27	19·41	26	20·09	24	28·38	25	23·85	21	19·79	19	15·20	16	199·25	222	4·62	May 17 to 18.
			means during 52–53 years	5·50	8	4·74	5	8·86	11	15·10	17	19·08	18	17·83	20	11·24	17	9·52	15	12·57	16	21·40	20	17·12	17	10·12	11	153·08	175	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 11.



For names of stations shown in this Map by figures, see Table XIII.

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
37.	Carney Estate, Ratnapura	—	1923 ..	15·14	19	4·02	5	20·08	25	18·72	26	15·50	17	68·86	30	26·50	31	38·27	31	52·40	28	24·49	24	23·93	24	11·35	20	319·26	280	13·75	June 6 to 7.
			means during 10 years ..	7·73	12	4·55	7	14·71	19	16·86	22	30·79	24	33·70	26	23·32	24	18·89	23	25·43	21	22·95	22	20·32	20	6·89	13	226·14	233	13·75	June 6 to 7, 1923.
38.	Chadiyantalawa ..	63	1923 ..	18·73	21	0·74	3	1·42	9	0·71	3	0·46	4	0·24	3	1·48	2	0·02	1	1·65	7	7·01	14	8·61	19	26·84	25	67·91	111	6·00	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 46 years ..	12·60	12	4·12	5	3·19	5	2·08	4	1·91	4	1·15	3	1·40	3	2·02	4	2·56	5	6·27	10	10·37	13	15·48	15	63·15	83	10·15	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
39.	Chavakachcheri ..	16	1923 ..	11·26	12	0·00	0	4·59	5	1·35	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·07	1	0·01	1	3·57	4	13·10	14	10·39	11	21·06	19	65·40	70	5·10	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 30 years ..	3·15	5	1·04	1	0·89	2	2·00	3	1·15	2	0·36	1	1·03	1	2·79	3	3·39	4	10·53	11	16·68	13	13·06	11	56·07	57	16·20	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
40.	Chilaw Public Works Department	—	1923	4·24	14	0·00	0	10·59	10	2·45	9	0·61	7	2·88	15	4·75	15	2·55	13	2·40	10	6·51	17	13·30	16	6·73	13	57·01	139	5·09	Nov. 10 to 11.
			means during 12 years ..	2·96	8	0·78	3	4·13	7	5·32	12	5·75	11	3·16	10	1·78	6	0·67	3	2·18	8	7·00	16	10·74	17	5·40	11	49·87	112	11·00	May 19 to 20, 1916.
41.	Coldstream Estate, Hatton	3,600	1923 ..	10·54	19	0·03	1	9·64	21	4·25	12	2·82	9	61·24	28	29·39	31	31·77	31	32·92	25	21·73	24	12·47	25	8·90	18	225·70	244	9·84	June 6 to 7.
			means during 40 years ..	3·60	9	2·20	5	5·60	11	10·29	17	13·43	17	29·94	25	26·65	26	20·32	23	19·09	22	18·80	22	10·65	18	6·70	12	167·29	207	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
42.	Colombo — Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	25	1923 ..	6·96	17	0·01	1	3·25	13	7·48	13	4·48	15	7·96	24	12·44	24	8·18	28	13·61	24	13·29	26	8·75	24	9·02	17	95·43	226	2·98	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 16 years ..	3·56	10	1·72	4	4·08	11	7·78	16	12·41	20	7·78	20	6·01	17	2·94	14	5·29	17	13·00	22	11·09	19	4·84	13	80·50	183	7·35	Oct. 27 to 28, 1915.
43.	Colombo — Fort (Surveyor-General's Office)	—	1923 ..	5·09	16	0·00	0	2·86	12	13·27	12	1·90	14	6·41	28	10·08	26	5·48	27	11·28	24	16·98	27	6·24	23	8·92	16	88·51	225	6·20	April 17 to 18.
			means during 54 years ..	3·36	8	1·84	5	4·30	10	9·67	16	10·73	20	7·20	19	4·48	13	3·14	12	4·73	15	13·44	22	11·59	18	5·11	12	79·59	170	11·62	May 4 to 5, 1876.
44.	Colombo — Elie House Reservoir	99	1923 ..	5·16	12	0·01	1	2·43	8	9·98	10	2·20	12	6·17	22	10·67	23	9·05	24	14·71	22	20·01	24	8·77	21	10·81	17	99·97	196	3·23	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 4 years ..	3·68	10	0·81	3	3·61	8	10·30	15	9·84	17	8·05	21	5·25	13	3·51	12	4·60	11	12·75	21	12·29	18	5·67	11	80·36	160	4·82	Nov. 5 to 6, 1922.
45.	Colombo — Maligakanda ..	70	1923 ..	6·92	16	0·07	1	2·91	10	9·10	15	4·62	17	8·84	27	14·80	26	8·31	26	15·65	24	17·95	25	8·59	21	10·56	17	108·32	225	3·91	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 30 years ..	3·89	9	1·87	5	3·70	9	9·65	16	11·84	20	8·94	21	5·91	15	3·47	13	6·11	16	16·85	22	12·70	19	4·93	11	89·86	176	9·25	Oct. 3 to 4, 1902.
46.	Colombo — Government Training College	—	1923 ..	5·03	15	0·05	1	4·39	11	7·16	12	4·12	13	7·74	23	11·52	24	6·89	25	12·32	22	13·40	25	7·84	21	9·18	15	89·64	207	2·80	April 17 to 18.
			means during 28-30 years	3·90	9	2·00	5	3·69	9	9·52	16	11·52	19	8·26	20	5·51	14	3·18	12	5·45	15	15·58	21	11·52	17	5·16	11	85·29	168	11·11	Oct. 19 to 20, 1904.
47.	Crystal Hill Estate, Matale	1,400	1923 ..	25·30	17	0·00	0	6·55	11	2·38	7	0·64	2	9·07	24	4·17	15	5·33	18	4·82	18	20·51	20	10·10	17	23·79	18	112·66	167	6·03	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 42 years ..	8·53	12	2·47	6	3·15	8	6·84	10	4·78	10	5·77	17	4·26	14	3·37	13	4·47	12	8·59	19	11·61	18	12·87	17	76·71	156	14·07	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
48.	Dambulla (P. W. D.) ..	—	1923 ..	18·78	16	0·00	0	1·62	8	5·33	10	0·92	1	0·80	6	0·58	5	2·35	3	0·59	4	3·98	15	9·50	15	22·34	18	66·79	101	4·50	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 2 years ..	12·62	13	2·23	4	0·99	5	3·67	8	0·80	2	1·03	6	0·29	2	1·31	2	0·30	2	11·52	17	9·44	14	14·77	14	58·97	89	4·50	Oct. 13 to 14, 1922 and Dec. 20 to 21, 1923
49.	Dambulla Hospital ..	400	1923 ..	18·78	16	0·00	0	1·62	8	5·33	10	1·25	2	0·80	6	0·58	5	2·35	3	0·59	4	5·32	13	9·50	15	23·12	20	69·24	102	4·53	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 42–43 years	6·81	10	2·43	4	3·29	6	6·26	10	3·00	5	1·82	6	1·29	4	1·63	3	1·99	4	11·13	15	10·88	16	12·16	15	62·69	98	8·20	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
50.	Dandagamuwa ..	—	1923 ..	9·03	15	0·00	0	9·66	9	2·62	7	1·76	7	13·34	22	6·77	15	6·86	14	8·38	13	20·70	16	14·35	16	6·66	10	100·13	144	4·55	March 19 to 20.
			means during 21 years ..	3·33	5	1·89	2	3·76	6	6·95	9	7·64	11	7·92	14	3·04	8	2·38	7	4·59	9	14·51	15	11·36	14	5·29	8	72·66	108	8·34	May 1 to 2, 1909.
51.	Dandeniya Tank ..	157	1923 .	2·96	11	0·31	2	3·22	8	1·14	5	2·43	13	11·47	25	17·13	25	7·61	17	22·48	28	7·89	18	12·52	19	5·48	9	94·64	180	5·09	July 22 to 23.
			means during 44 years	2·84	6	1·64	3	2·80	6	5·34	9	9·04	14	8·34	17	6·44	14	4·73	12	7·32	14	9·19	15	9·98	15	5·77	10	73·43	135	10·92	May17 to 18, 1916.
52.	Delft	—	1923 ..	10·97	9	0·00	0	4·38	5	0·22	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·17	1	1·33	4	13·22	13	5·52	13	13·10	24	48·91	71	3.73	Oct. 26 to 27.
			means during 13 years ..	2·61	5	0·68	1	1·30	1	1·72	3	0·83	2	0·45	1	0·83	1	1·26	2	2·10	3	8·51	11	13·79	15	9·19	11	43·27	56	10·50	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
73.	Elkaduwa District Dispensary	2,800	1923 ..	15·99	17	0·00	0	5·98	12	4·51	12	1·32	1	20·24	29	8·41	29	11·03	28	8·61	22	23·86	22	17·08	25	25·92	18	142·95	215	7·39	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 12 years..	11·27	13	2·75	3	5·00	8	8·14	14	6·25	12	10·35	20	8·83	19	5·96	15	8·26	14	18·33	19	15·59	20	14·01	14	114·74	171	10·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
74.	Ellawella Tank ..	262	1923 ..	9·91	16	3·29	3	7·91	14	1·43	5	15·42	9	15·36	27	20·15	27	6·55	23	28·18	29	12·02	19	22·75	24	9·52	15	152·49	211	7·16	Sept. 1 to 2.
			means during 33 years..	4·99	9	3·76	7	4·91	9	8·04	12	9·35	14	9·67	19	6·99	15	5·30	14	8·55	15	10·47	18	10·68	17	8·57	14	91·28	163	7·30	April 13 to 14, 1909.
75.	Elpitiya Police Station ..	—	1923 ..	17·40	19	0·00	0	11·47	15	23·56	16	4·99	10	12·38	16	20·84	18	27·39	22	24·24	24	25·31	22	14·74	14	13·78	11	196·10	187	13·05	April 24 to 25.
			means during 13–14 years	7·99	10	2·36	5	9·12	13	10·75	13	15·55	18	14·25	19	11·71	16	9·48	17	11·32	17	20·03	19	15·78	19	11·71	13	140·06	179	13·48	June 4 to 5, 1912.
76.	Embilipitiya ..	—	1923 ..	4·64	11	0·00	0	5·61	9	4·26	9	1·76	2	3·46	12	4·67	14	2·86	11	3·82	12	8·03	18	8·96	18	14·45	20	62·52	136	4·00	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 8 years ..	3·90	8	1·94	3	6·89	10	8·34	13	2·33	7	2·09	7	2·97	7	1·90	5	2·64	6	10·11	14	9·03	15	9·11	13	61·25	108	4·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923
77.	Esnaphyle Estate, Giriulla	—	1923 ..	11·99	13	0·00	0	9·33	8	3·40	10	4·53	9	11·04	26	11·13	22	7·17	25	11·92	27	23·50	18	8·17	20	7·95	15	110·13	193	4·90	Oct. 17 to 18.
78.	Etale Resthouse ..	—	1923 ..	4·80	12	0·00	0	3·91	7	2·65	2	0·00	0	0·47	1	1·79	6	0·30	2	0·00	0	14·04	12	10·32	15	5·17	12	43·45	69	1·90	April 24 to 25.
			means during 11–13 years	2·96	6	0·86	1	2·53	4	4·99	7	2·66	3	1·04	3	0·46	1	0·24	1	0·87	2	9·94	11	10·27	13	5·97	9	42·79	61	5·72	Nov. 3 to 4, 1919.
79.	Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	600	1923 ..	7·47	12	0·00	0	10·73	12	6·90	12	3·90	15	21·03	28	15·41	26	15·54	30	15·72	28	29·01	21	11·60	22	10·26	13	146·57	219	4·08	June 7 to 8.
			means during 3 years ..	6·28	10	1·82	3	5·98	11	8·10	16	9·61	20	12·84	26	10·93	20	9·73	24	8·32	22	19·62	21	14·86	18	7·73	9	115·82	200	8·96	May 25 to 26 1921.
80.	Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	324	1923 ..	13·40	13	0·00	0	3·30	5	4·66	12	0·64	1	5·17	10	4·65	13	2·27	7	3·37	4	11·01	13	8·87	12	11·71	11	69·05	101	5·10	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 11 years..	6·76	8	1·30	2	3·46	5	5·64	10	4·21	6	4·97	10	2·66	7	1·21	3	3·55	6	12·76	15	13·52	15	7·00	9	67·04	96	9·60	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1919.
81.	Florindale Estate, Katupotha, Kurunegala	—	1923 ..	8·13	15	0·00	0	12·66	10	2·48	10	1·07	7	6·93	26	5·88	19	5·97	24	7·58	21	18·47	19	11·45	20	7·52	14	88·14	185	4·45	March 17 to 18.
			means during 2 years ..	5·65	10	2·74	3	6·52	7	5·12	9	4·24	14	7·11	24	4·12	17	3·14	17	4·09	15	14·38	20	14·74	21	6·66	10	78·51	167	4·45	March 17 to 18, 1923.
82.	Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	—	1923 ..	13·49	15	0·00	0	11·27	13	5·84	12	3·25	10	10·10	28	12·97	27	16·17	31	17·88	27	21·71	19	16·29	20	12·13	13	141·10	215	4·09	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 39 years..	3·41	7	2·65	5	6·10	9	9·79	16	11·54	19	11·84	22	6·81	17	5·14	16	6·96	18	17·37	22	13·46	17	6·50	11	101·57	179	12·10	Oct. 14 to 15, 1911.
83.	Gala-oya Anicut ..	600	1923 ..	25·50	23	0·00	0	2·62	12	1·07	4	2·66	7	0·36	2	0·30	3	0·60	1	5·08	7	12·57	18	12·32	23	19·40	26	82·48	126	2·35	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 14 years..	14·63	14	3·25	6	4·40	6	4·47	10	2·62	5	1·19	2	2·20	4	3·11	4	2·89	5	12·47	16	12·70	17	15·25	16	79·18	105	8·07	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
84.	Galawella ..	—	1923 ..	23·43	20	0·06	1	1·27	7	7·56	10	0·11	3	5·11	15	4·03	13	3·73	15	6·70	13	10·99	16	13·38	20	16·94	22	93·31	155	3·70	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 18–19 years	9·33	12	1·99	4	3·66	7	6·44	10	2·77	6	3·55	11	2·06	7	1·82	4	2·83	7	11·45	16	12·46	19	12·77	15	71·13	118	6·60	Oct. 28 to 29, 1908.
85.	Galgamuwa Tank ..	—	1923 ..	16·83	14	0·00	0	3·32	2	1·45	5	0·00	0	0·20	3	1·99	3	0·00	0	0·18	3	12·88	14	10·74	13	13·68	14	61·18	71	4·17	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 14–15 years	4·53	7	1·39	3	2·79	4	5·80	8	1·71	3	1·57	5	1·63	3	0·98	1	2·00	3	10·29	13	10·43	13	8·27	11	51·39	74	6·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
86.	Galle (Survey Office) ..	48	1923 ..	6·56	17	1·75	2	11·46	18	13·84	21	3·11	13	9·45	21	12·35	27	7·88	24	35·08	28	16·76	17	16·24	18	9·00	13	143·48	219	6·41	April 24 to 25.
			means during 55 years..	4·31	12	2·70	7	4·27	10	9·84	16	11·25	20	8·28	21	6·12	19	5·42	19	8·01	19	13·29	21	11·46	18	6·68	15	91·63	197	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
87.	Galphele Estate, Wattegama	2,300	1923 ..	22·03	16	0·00	0	5·47	15	3·56	13	0·35	2	16·70	27	7·33	28	11·22	27	11·12	24	16·71	21	9·00	24	24·00	21	127·49	218	5·79	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 27–28 years	7·17	10	2·08	4	3·31	8	6·77	12	5·19	9	9·76	19	7·87	19	6·20	15	7·99	15	13·25	20	11·18	17	11·83	14	92·60	162	10·82	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
88.	Gammaduwa Estate, Rattota	2,400	1923 ..	39·36	25	0·08	1	8·60	14	1·45	9	2·19	2	9·84	26	3·79	20	6·20	20	5·26	17	22·07	20	13·57	24	45·50	28	157·91	206	8·73	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 48 years..	19·37	17	5·82	8	5·51	9	7·27	12	4·98	9	5·13	16	4·32	14	3·35	12	4·58	12	15·43	19	16·46	20	23·49	21	115·71	169	16·40	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
109.	Horaborawewa ..	350	1923 ..	19·93	17	0·00	0	4·00	4	1·80	2	1·90	3	0·35	1	—	—	—	—	1·45	2	7·36	9	2·27	8	24·70	22	—	—	3·22	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 13–14 years	14·26	11	3·53	4	3·22	5	3·75	6	2·09	4	0·59	1	1·38	2	1·86	2	1·80	3	10·34	11	10·40	11	14·80	14	68·02	74	4·40	Jan. 15 to 16, 1913, and Nov. 25 to 26, 1917.
110.	Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	—	1923 ..	7·48	15	0·00	0	10·14	14	6·32	17	4·27	15	11·09	28	13·16	26	15·02	30	19·85	27	15·09	23	11·25	23	13·33	17	127·00	235	4·43	March 13 to 14.
			means during 3 years ..	6·09	13	1·09	3	5·45	10	8·71	18	9·74	22	9·21	25	7·95	20	7·69	22	8·29	19	13·19	21	13·07	18	6·98	10	97·46	201	6·89	Oct. 5 to 6, 1921.
111.	Horakele Estate, Marawila	50	1923 ..	3.07	11	—	—	6·57	10	4·57	8	3·98	5	7·03	17	5·66	15	4·84	11	4·35	9	13·29	15	10·69	14	9·06	11	—	—	4·09	Oct. 16 to 17.
			means during 54–55 years	2.39	5	1·49	3	3·72	6	7·48	10	8·34	11	5·93	11	2·70	6	2·21	5	2·70	7	12·56	16	10·58	14	5·92	9	66·02	103	13·99	July 12 to 13, 1878.
112.	Horawapotana ..	214	1923 ..	29·12	18	0·02	1	—	—	1·39	4	—	—	—	—	0·03	2	4·65	2	5·10	3	6·50	17	13·68	18	29·85	29	—	—	6·60	Dec. 11 to 12.
			means during 31–33 years	7·70	8	1·80	2	1·70	3	3·73	6	3·18	4	1·23	1	2·03	2	3·45	4	5·40	6	8·36	11	11·45	13	13·32	13	63·35	73	11·46	Jan. 9 to 10, 1921.
113.	Horton Plains Resthouse	7,001	1923 ..	7·89	19	0·08	1	4·95	13	5·64	13	3·63	7	12·52	28	7·74	27	9·58	23	9·47	26	16·10	21	12·54	18	11·24	20	101·38	216	2·57	Aug. 30 to 31.
			means during 13–14 years	6·23	11	4·06	6	6·26	11	7·14	14	7·76	15	7·80	20	8·25	21	5·99	16	7·49	17	13·25	19	12·13	18	11·35	15	97·71	183	5·00	Dec. 1 to 2, 1912.
114.	Hunumulla Vernacular Boys' School, Diulapitiya	48	1923 ..	6·32	8	0·00	0	7·34	5	5·83	9	4·44	6	10·00	20	14·13	16	8·40	27	14·98	25	25·67	16	7·17	11	5·57	6	109·85	149	3·81	July 27 to 28.
			means during 2 years ..	5·98	6	2·11	2	4·25	3	7·69	10	7·32	16	10·97	22	10·24	13	4·35	14	8·04	16	18·04	12	17·07	14	4·05	5	100·11	133	5·07	Nov. 4 to 5, 1922.
115.	Illuppallama ..	42	1923 ..	20·67	19	0·00	0	1·33	7	7·00	10	0·69	3	0·15	1	0·62	4	0·08	2	0·49	4	7·02	10	8·38	12	14·92	23	61·95	95	3·80	Oct. 23 to 24.
			means during 19 years ..	5·27	8	2·22	3	3·76	6	7·15	10	2·36	4	1·78	4	1·82	3	1·70	2	2·66	5	10·66	15	10·82	16	8·94	13	59·14	89	14·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907
118	Ingoya Estate, Kitulgala	1,000	1923 ..	11·39	11	0·10	1	10·65	17	13·78	18	9·31	14	64·91	28	31·47	30	37·29	31	43·96	27	33·74	26	12·62	17	13·67	15	282·89	235	8·40	June. 6 to 7.
117.	Irakkamam ..	42	1923 ..	22·86	22	0·04	1	1·73	5	1·41	3	0·45	3	2·83	4	0·24	2	1·29	2	1·70	4	3·09	13	6·59	15	23·25	22	65·68	96	3·37	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 54 years ..	11·64	12	3·98	5	3·20	5	2·40	5	1·87	4	1·54	3	1·24	3	2·33	4	2·62	5	6·37	11	10·19	13	15·02	15	62·40	85	11·48	Jan. 22 to 23, 1899.
118.	Iranamadu ..	92	1923 ..	17·51	16	0·42	1	7·91	7	0·31	2	0·00	0	0·12	1	0·00	0	0·55	1	2·80	5	12·95	15	13·35	16	38·19	26	94·11	90	5·88	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 12–13 years	6·44	11	1·54	3	2·01	3	2·72	6	1·29	4	1·13	2	0·93	3	1·33	3	2·47	5	9·92	14	17·86	19	16·88	16	64·52	89	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
119.	Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai	9	1923 ..	15·08	8	0·00	0	7·02	6	0·24	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·77	5	15·24	12	3·97	9	21·85	19	67·17	60	5·00	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 33–34 years	2·47	5	1·18	2	1·28	2	1·99	4	1·87	2	0·46	1	0·81	2	1·86	3	2·68	5	10·30	11	14·58	15	11·35	13	50·83	65	10·75	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
120.	Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	11	1923 ..	14·40	13	0·08	1	6·92	6	0·48	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·08	1	0·01	1	3·25	4	12·24	14	3·48	12	21·25	23	62·19	78	4·64	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 53 years ..	2·54	6	1·20	2	1·11	3	1·97	5	1·73	3	0·68	1	0·93	2	1·50	4	2·88	5	9·46	13	14·54	17	10·68	14	49·22	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
121.	Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	4,300	1923 ..	26·34	24	0·00	0	7·51	13	3·37	10	1·60	6	23·40	27	13·12	28	14·56	23	13·48	23	18·11	22	11·40	23	23·49	23	156·38	222	6·12	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 39 years ..	13·48	17	3·37	8	4·16	9	7·59	14	6·28	10	13·01	19	12·47	19	6·93	15	8·16	16	13·71	21	12·43	21	16·58	20	118·17	189	13·95	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
122.	Kadukkamunai ..	—	1923 ..	26·51	18	0·26	2	2·43	9	0·00	0	0·02	1	0·16	3	0·77	5	0·61	2	0·54	3	3·90	10	5·02	14	28·21	21	68·43	88	8·00	Jan. 21 to 22.
			means during 15 years ..	15·12	12	2·29	4	2·43	5	1·39	4	1·06	3	0·93	3	1·81	4	2·39	4	1·95	4	6·64	10	13·21	15	18·17	16	67·39	84	11·35	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
123.	Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	—	1923 ..	10·66	19	0·00	0	9·67	4	3·45	6	2·85	2	0·00	0	1·56	5	0·62	1	0·74	4	16·70	16	10·89	14	11·72	16	68·86	87	4·56	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 11–12 years	6·37	10	1·70	3	4·37	6	6·52	11	1·77	5	1·74	5	0·89	3	0·85	2	1·67	4	9·73	15	11·83	18	8·45	14	55·89	96	4·56	Nov. 4 to 5, 1923.
124.	Kalawewa Tank ..	470	1923 ..	19·36	21	0·00	0	0·83	6	6·51	8	0·95	2	0·39	3	1·52	6	1·35	6	0·00	0	11·44	14	6·98	17	17·47	21	66·80	104	3·73	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 35 years ..	5·76	8	1·05	3	2·80	5	5·80	9	2·56	4	1·54	4	1·06	3	1·60	2	1·80	3	10·69	13	9·74	14	9·28	13	54·34	81	15·02	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Elpitiya Hospital.—I. Produced whenever asked for. II. No. III. Nil.

Galle Hospital.—I. Produced whenever required. II. No. III. Nil.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found to be properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Udugama Hospital.—I. Books produced on every occasion. II. Found to be properly made up to date of examination. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Kilinochchi Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on every occasion. II. No occasion. III. Nil.

Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Talaimannar Hospital.—I. Produced on each occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept and up to date. III. None.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. They were always properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Twice produced to Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province, and once to the Principal Civil Medical Officer. II. No. III. Nil.

Mahaoya Hospital.—I. Produced on the two half-yearly inspection, of the Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province. They were not produced on the three other occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantivu Leper Asylum.—I. Yes. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. None.

Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever they were called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to the date of examination. III. Nil.

Marawila Hospital.—I. Register of books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions to the Provincial Surgeon. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Puttalam Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Ridigama Hospital.—I. Register books were not produced on three occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Mihintale Hospital.—I. The register books were produced whenever required by the visitors. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found made up to date. III. None.

Badulla Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. None.

Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. Not produced on the occasion of the visit of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and the Government Agent. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. None.

Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records were produced on every inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Medagama Hospital.—Register books were produced on both the occasions when Provincial Surgeon visited; when the Government Agent visited once the books were not produced. II. Never. III. None.

Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Balangoda Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. None.

Eheliyagoda Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.

Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on all visits. II. No. III. Nil.

Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.

Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date at every inspection. III. Nil.

Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of inspection. III. Nil.

Undugoda Hospital.—I. Books were produced at the Provincial Surgeon's visits. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella Hospital.—I. Produced and examined by the Inspecting Officers. II. No. III. None.

Convict Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Produced. II. No ; properly made up to date. III. None.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. The register books were produced whenever they were asked for. II. They were always made up to date. III. Nil.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. They were produced. II. Not on any occasion. III. None.

Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Ingiriya Hospital.—Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. No.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. None.

Mahara Jail Hospital.—I. The books were produced on all occasions. II. Found always made up to date. III. Nil.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Duly made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Always properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were always kept up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. No. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. Nil.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. On every occasion register books were produced. II. Everything was found properly kept. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—Books were produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up and kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion to the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and the Provincial Surgeon. II. Once found books not up to date. III. Nil.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions to Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

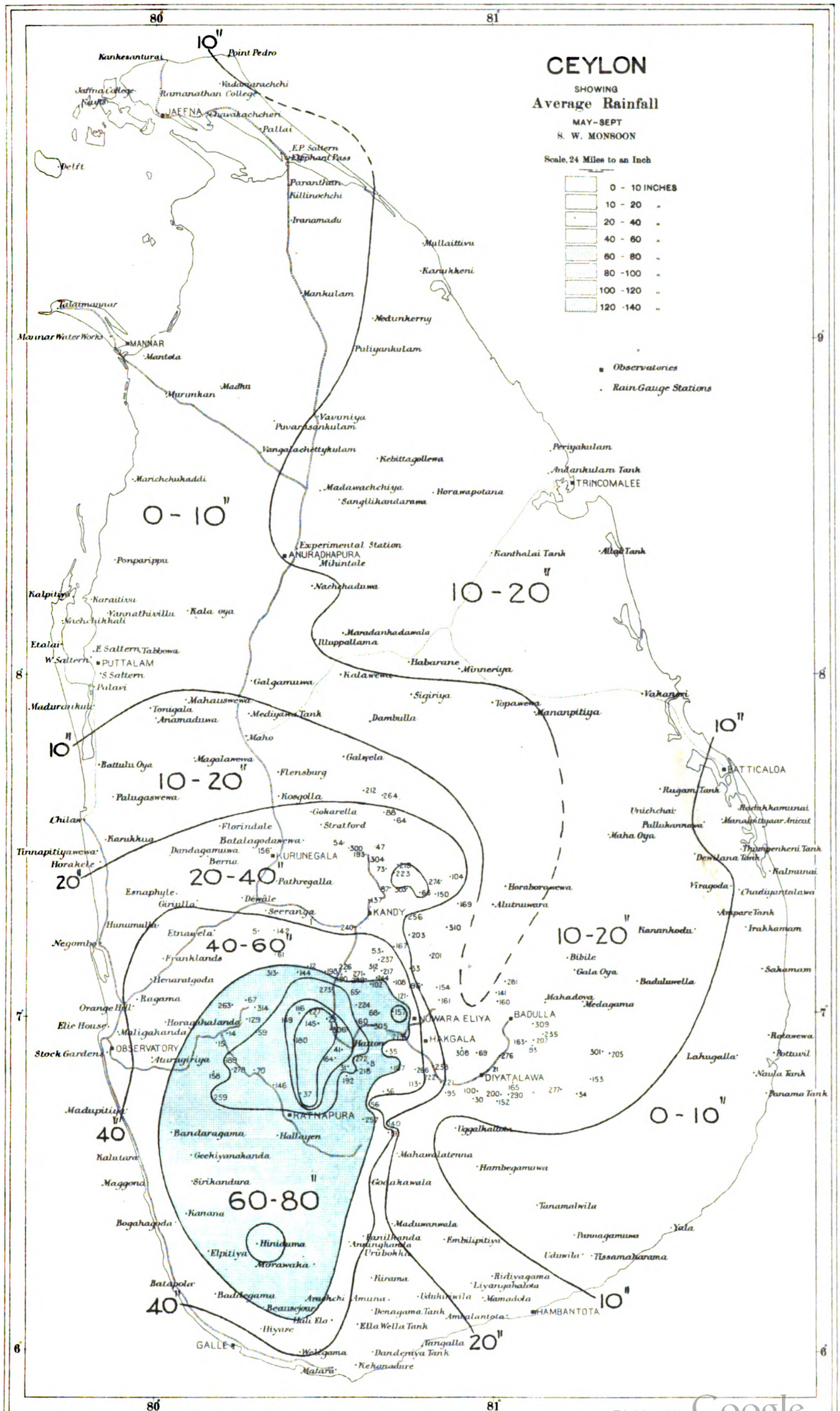
Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Alutnuwara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent Province of Uva; one by District Engineer. Badulla; one by Provincial Engineer and District Engineer
Badulla.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Planting Visitors
Buttala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Haputale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Koslanda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Lunugala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three .. .	Two
Medagama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
Monaragala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Planting Visitors
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Aranayaka.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Assistant Government Agent
Balangoda.			
By Appointment ..	None	One	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Eheliyagoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	None
Kahawatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabragamuwa	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa; one by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Kegalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Five	One
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, one by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Assistant Government Agent. Kegalla; one by Planting Visitor
Kolonna.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon (half-yearly visit)	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Officer Medical	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa; District Engineer
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Ratnapura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Several visits were made by the Provincial Engineer and the District Engineer during the year. The Government Agent also visited once
Undugoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Two visits by Planting Visitors

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three .. .	None
Mantota.			
Of Surprise .	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province, Jaffna	One by Director of Public Works, Colombo
Point Pedro.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Director of Public Works
Talaimannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer and two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon Eastern Province	One by Inspector-General of Police
Kalmunai.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	One by Government Agent, Eastern Province
Mahaoya.			
By Appoinment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province, half-yearly inspections	One by Government Agent, Eastern Province
Mantivu Leper Asylum.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	One by Puisne Justice; one by Inspector-General of Police
Trincomalee.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Five	None
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	None	One
Of Surprise ..	None	Two . .	None
Dandagamuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province, Kurunegala	None
Kurunegala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and one by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	One by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Marawila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Ridigama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two . .	Three
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province	One by Government Agent, North-Central Province
Mihintale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent; one by Office Assistant to Government Agent

DIAGRAM No. 12.



For names of stations shown in this Map by figures, see Table XIII.

Digitized by Google

Photo Litho Survey Dept. Ceylon. 14. 2. 24.

Digitized by Google

125.	Kalmunai ..	12	1923 ..	19·75	22	2·60	2	3·30	5	0·10	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·80	3	0·00	0	0·21	3	6·42	10	9·55	19	24·40	24	67·13	89	4·12	Dec. 21 to 22.
			means during 46 years ..	12·67	12	3·44	5	3·03	5	2·26	4	1·24	3	0·86	2	0·98	2	1·52	3	1·92	4	5·92	10	11·60	14	15·63	15	61·07	79	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
126.	Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	—	1923 ..	13·96	11	0·00	0	2·93	4	0·68	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·68	5	0·32	2	0·00	0	12·72	14	6·77	9	14·04	14	52·10	61	7·20	Dec. 21 to 22.
			means during 11–12 years	3·72	8	0·69	1	2·66	5	3·90	8	2·01	3	0·79	2	0·28	1	0·18	1	1·01	2	8·36	11	8·96	14	7·21	12	39·76	68	7·80	Oct. 30 to 31, 1919.
127.	Kalutara ..	35	1923 ..	2·85	17	0·60	1	5·58	14	11·67	17	6·06	12	6·35	29	16·49	27	12·92	29	16·02	26	23·98	25	9·80	23	12·00	19	124·41	239	4·85	April 24 to 25.
			means during 53 years ..	4·19	8	2·52	5	5·14	8	11·17	16	14·94	18	9·75	19	6·15	14	4·99	12	7·82	15	15·05	21	12·94	17	6·41	12	101·07	165	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
128.	Kanana Estate, Bentota	30	1923 ..	7·06	18	0·12	3	8·24	16	17·85	20	9·62	13	9·81	23	13·96	26	16·31	29	22·40	27	17·50	24	13·03	23	12·20	17	148·10	239	6·62	April 24 to 25.
			means during 13 years ..	5·93	12	3·11	5	9·23	14	11·50	17	16·83	22	15·26	23	11·44	20	7·65	19	12·41	20	16·77	21	14·24	19	10·03	15	134·40	207	14·12	June 1 to 2, 1920.
129.	Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	200	1923 ..	13·45	12	0·27	1	16·52	21	7·41	13	13·95	11	32·03	28	18·61	22	20·49	28	27·12	28	32·97	22	24·38	18	16·40	18	223·60	222	5·55	May 17 to 18.
			means during 41 years ..	5·69	8	5·48	6	9·20	12	14·38	18	20·24	20	19·88	21	12·54	18	11·03	18	13·63	18	23·72	21	15·46	16	9·46	11	160·71	187	15·80	May 31 to June 1, 1901.
130.	Kanankodu ..	118	1923 ..	28·21	22	0·10	1	2·06	10	0·00	0	1·68	3	4·38	4	0·62	3	0·05	1	2·27	9	5·33	17	10·80	20	23·54	23	79·04	113	5·27	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 12 years ..	16·09	15	2·80	5	3·64	7	4·02	7	2·88	6	2·23	4	2·01	5	2·68	6	3·59	7	9·69	13	11·47	16	13·76	16	74·86	107	7·45	Jan. 20 to 21, 1913.
131.	Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,654	1923 ..	17·28	17	0·02	1	6·34	13	4·44	12	0·30	5	19·28	28	8·58	27	12·08	27	9·65	23	14·08	24	9·23	23	15·23	18	116·51	218	6·19	June 6 to 7.
			means during 54 years ..	5·22	11	2·23	5	3·86	9	6·78	14	5·43	13	9·64	22	7·50	22	5·69	19	5·93	18	11·80	22	10·57	19	9·12	16	83·77	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
132.	Kankesanturai ..	15	1923 ..	5·92	14	0·05	1	5·27	6	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·07	1	0·08	1	0·00	0	5·18	6	13·10	13	3·65	8	17·17	19	50·49	69	3·40	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 29 years ..	2·00	4	0·80	1	0·61	1	1·44	2	1·06	2	0·54	1	0·69	2	2·27	4	3·09	5	9·14	11	14·87	14	9·83	11	46·34	58	16·02	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
133.	Kanthalai Tank ..	250	1923 ..	23·00	17	0·00	0	3·42	10	2·68	3	1·39	2	0·00	0	0·08	1	1·32	1	1·66	3	10·46	19	16·15	18	28·10	27	88·26	101	5·52	Dec. 11 to 12.
			means during 48 years ..	7·84	9	2·49	3	1·69	3	3·96	6	3·18	4	0·86	1	2·47	2	3·70	4	4·05	5	8·87	12	12·90	14	15·35	15	67·36	78	10·18	Dec. 6 to 7, 1921.
134.	Kanukkeni ..	100	1923 ..	21·59	17	0·25	1	4·17	11	0·02	1	0·92	3	0·20	1	0·00	0	1·11	2	2·05	5	12·44	21	18·28	17	33·20	26	94·23	105	7·02	Jan. 10 to 11.
			means during 12–13 years	6·21	7	1·39	2	0·92	1	2·19	2	2·20	3	1·07	2	1·12	2	4·66	6	2·57	5	9·34	11	15·04	13	16·29	12	63·00	66	20·00	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
135.	Karativu (Saltern) ..	—	1923 ..	10·01	15	0·00	0	5·63	7	0·31	3	0·06	2	0·05	1	0·99	5	0·19	2	0·06	1	11·85	17	7·35	16	11·26	14	47·76	83	4·16	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 7 years ..	5·37	10	0·90	2	3·09	5	4·23	8	1·44	4	0·16	1	0·23	1	0·15	1	0·51	2	7·42	13	9·13	17	6·61	11	39·24	75	4·16	Dec. 20 to 21, 1923.
136.	Karukkua Estate, No. 2, Madampe	—	1923 ..	3·95	11	0·00	0	10·77	8	5·52	9	4·09	3	5·03	5	5·75	9	3·59	9	6·21	9	9·67	14	15·75	12	9·33	12	79·66	101	4·60	Nov. 10 to 11.
			means during 12 years ..	2·89	6	0·89	2	4·14	6	5·60	9	7·03	9	4·52	8	2·43	6	0·77	2	3·80	8	8·04	14	11·47	14	5·76	9	57·34	93	12·65	May 19 to 20, 1916.
137.	Katugastota ..	1,500	1923 ..	16·79	20	0·08	1	7·50	14	3·51	8	0·19	1	13·55	27	5·80	27	8·66	28	8·86	23	20·33	20	7·54	21	18·58	20	111·39	210	6·90	Oct. 22 to 23.
			means during 53 years ..	5·11	8	2·00	4	3·72	7	7·04	12	5·06	9	8·68	17	6·54	16	4·95	14	5·67	17	11·78	18	11·17	17	9·82	13	81·54	152	8·60	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
138.	Kayts	8	1923 ..	10·08	8	0·00	0	5·00	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·70	4	14·63	9	4·38	6	20·72	18	56·51	48	5·00	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 29–30 years	1·95	4	0·77	1	0·74	1	1·78	3	1·03	2	0·51	1	0·87	1	1·71	3	3·22	4	8·28	9	14·34	13	10·62	10	45·82	52	9·85	Nov. 16 to 17, 1918.
139.	Kebbittagollewa ...	—	1923 ..	32·12	19	0·00	0	4·76	8	0·26	1	3·10	1	0·62	1	0·00	0	1·45	2	0·60	2	7·66	20	12·94	12	28·06	19	91·57	85	7·10	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 3 years ..	25·32	15	4·50	3	1·65	3	4·50	6	1·15	1	1·21	2	1·12	1	1·76	1	3·04	2	15·60	21	14·90	15	22·04	14	96·79	84	8·25	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
140.	Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda	1,800	1923 ..	18·37	22	0·61	1	15·74	19	14·09	18	1·52	7	13·27	24	6·47	11	3·50	12	8·30	16	19·49	17	16·07	21	13·63	17	131·06	185	3·88	July 20 to 21.
			means during 16–17 years	7·43	14	4·65	8	10·94	17	12·58	20	4·38	9	4·25	12	3·11	9	1·93	7	3·12	9	11·28	17	13·20	20	12·27	18	89·14	160	9·09	May 1 to 2, 1920.
141.	Keenakelle Estate, Badulla	3,862	1923 ..	42·51	27	0·46	5	6·43	15	3·11	8	2·15	5	1·91	8	0·64	6	1·79	6	5·22	6	12·12	19	13·45	19	41·77	28	131·56	152	7·70	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 2 years ..	28·70	24	5·56	11	5·45	10	4·96	10	1·57	6	1·73	7	0·38	4	1·23	6	2·61	3	22·36	22	14·16	20	27·44	21	116·15	144	7·70	Dec. 20 to 21, 1923.
142.	Kegalla Jail ..	650	1923 ..	12·21	15	0·00	0	6·48	13	5·73	14	4·68	12	18·56	27	11·41	27	10·49	30	11·46	28	24·71	21	10·37	25	13·23	18	129·33	230	8·95	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 11 years ..	5·00	11	2·37	4	6·39	10	9·41	17	7·77	17	12·64	22	8·63	21	5·19	20	8·45	19	17·18	21	14·99	20	8·33	13	106·35	195	14·23	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
143.	Kekanadure ..	157	1923 ..	5·00	14	1·02	2	3·08	7	8·41	14	3·48	9	10·87	27	12·69	26	8·55	26	22·99	28	7·87	20	15·01	21	6·93	13	105·90	207	4·43	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 53 years ..	2·25	4	1·78	3	2·75	4	4·46	7	9·11	12	8·11	15	5·73	11	4·16	9	7·33	11	12·75	13	8·56	12	5·19	9	72·18	110	10·50	May 16 to 17, 1880.
144.	Kellie Estate, Dolosbage	3,133	1923 ..	13·53	15	0·08	2	9·90	16	5·42	15	7·94	15	71·13	30	27·17	31	33·24	31	31·82	28	34·84	26	17·23	27	19·55	20	271·85	256	7·33	June 6 to 7.
			means during 2 years ..	8·48	12	6·53	6	5·70	13	7·10	14	13·07	20	50·69	28	27·41	26	27·00	29	24·20	24	28·56	23	20·40	25	13·35	13	232·49	233	7·33	June 6 to 7, 1923.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
145.	Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya	2,500	1923 ..	10·53	14	4·15	2	12·94	20	5·87	21	6·99	18	71·85	29	34·86	31	43·84	31	45·21	28	35·03	26	12·42	28	11·64	17	295·33	265	8·66	June 6 to 7.
			means during 12 years..	5·46	10	3·60	5	8·12	14	10·88	18	20·78	22	36·58	26	28·42	26	25·84	26	26·06	22	26·57	23	14·60	20	6·87	11	213·78	223	20·19	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
146.	Keragala Estate, Kuruwita	400	1923 ..	12·15	20	0·94	7	11·15	22	15·24	21	7·39	17	36·32	30	17·84	30	29·06	31	42·36	29	28·15	24	25·25	22	8·42	21	234·27	274	6·58	June 6 to 7.
			means during 11 years..	7·52	12	3·13	7	11·95	19	15·38	21	20·07	21	21·08	24	15·85	23	13·25	22	17·68	21	19·78	22	18·52	20	9·61	14	173·82	226	8·64	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
147.	Killinochchi ..	77	1923 ..	21·14	15	0·36	1	7·00	7	0·19	1	0·03	1	0·39	1	0·00	0	0·58	1	3·25	5	17·93	15	12·76	16	39·77	27	103·40	90	6·41	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 19 years ..	5·60	8	1·61	3	1·73	3	2·96	6	1·86	3	1·06	1	0·93	2	1·71	3	2·34	4	9·08	14	17·60	17	15·02	14	61·50	78	12·28	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
148.	Kirama ..	260	1923 ..	9·48	21	6·68	4	14·18	17	6·42	15	3·52	11	13·02	29	15·29	27	7·04	24	20·51	30	11·39	18	17·61	21	14·80	20	139·94	237	5·22	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 51 years ..	6·05	9	5·05	7	7·82	11	8·80	12	8·62	13	9·80	17	6·45	13	5·15	12	7·48	13	10·54	16	14·42	17	11·89	15	102·07	155	8·78	Jan. 10 to 11, 1896.
149.	Kitulgala Resthouse ..	206	1923 ..	13·54	17	0·40	2	11·81	23	9·98	20	6·01	14	—	—	—	—	32·20	28	36·66	27	31·43	25	16·71	22	10·13	16	—	—	5·67	Sept. 8 to 9.
			means during 8-9 years .	5·97	9	2·84	4	11·48	16	15·32	18	20·50	19	28·19	24	21·24	22	19·76	23	23·21	19	20·72	20	18·45	20	7·87	11	195·55	205	10·10	May 12 to 13, 1915.
150.	Kobonella Estate, Rangalla	3,300	1923 ..	33·77	25	0·60	5	6·54	17	4·89	10	0·63	4	14·44	28	7·98	24	7·36	20	11·04	20	27·91	24	16·16	25	47·42	26	178·74	228	9·45	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 42 years ..	21·49	18	7·32	9	7·34	11	9·91	15	6·12	11	8·30	18	7·66	18	6·32	14	7·23	15	20·34	22	18·81	22	27·41	22	148·25	195	18·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
151.	Kosgolla ..	358	1923 ..	12·37	17	0·00	0	3·14	8	4·32	8	0·21	1	6·16	19	4·53	15	4·66	18	4·51	15	16·24	15	9·25	15	11·00	14	76·39	145	2·98	Jan. 14 to 15
			means during 18-19 years	4·55	8	1·49	2	4·12	6	6·38	10	3·71	7	5·04	13	2·81	10	1·87	8	3·24	8	13·65	17	10·89	15	7·80	11	65·55	115	7·50	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
152.	Koslanda ..	2,258	1923 ..	15·65	19	1·78	4	8·40	13	13·32	18	3·68	8	1·87	9	1·09	3	1·03	6	4·02	11	17·12	22	19·71	24	12·43	16	100·10	153	5·00	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 27 years..	6·23	9	4·33	6	9·91	11	15·26	18	5·52	9	1·36	4	1·76	4	2·65	5	3·40	7	15·21	18	17·45	20	9·98	14	93·06	125	6·76	Mar. 21 to 22, 1897.
153.	Kumbukkan Anicut ..	600	1923 ..	7·42	19	2·45	2	2·38	6	7·01	15	1·34	2	0·35	4	1·20	3	1·24	5	2·70	10	10·01	19	8·37	20	13·79	22	58·26	127	2·26	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 33 years..	6·89	11	3·05	6	4·65	8	6·83	13	2·25	6	1·31	4	1·90	5	3·26	7	3·74	8	10·93	17	10·34	17	8·39	14	63·54	116	5·75	Oct. 18 to 19, 1911.
154.	Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	5,150	1923 ..	28·70	26	0·20	2	10·40	14	2·42	12	2·11	6	4·88	19	2·71	14	8·21	16	6·03	19	18·55	23	16·20	24	32·46	27	132·87	202	7·56	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 41 years ..	18·32	19	5·47	9	5·47	11	8·38	15	4·78	10	3·19	13	3·08	12	2·86	11	3·84	11	13·21	20	15·20	21	21·23	23	105·03	175	10·90	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
155.	Kurunegala (Survey Office	381	1923 ..	12·77	15	0·00	0	10·05	12	4·99	12	10·32	7	8·06	25	6·50	21	6·60	21	8·16	22	21·18	20	11·13	21	12·38	15	102·14	191	4·88	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 37 years ..	3·66	8	1·57	4	4·91	8	9·39	15	6·27	13	8·19	20	4·01	15	3·48	15	5·01	15	15·68	21	11·49	17	7·65	13	81·31	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
156.	Kurunegala (P. W. D.) ..	400	1923 ..	13·78	13	0·00	0	9·70	9	4·15	11	0·21	3	8·57	23	6·32	13	5·52	14	8·62	18	18·60	17	12·12	16	13·01	14	100·60	151	5·45	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 43-44 years	3·66	6	1·73	3	5·22	7	8·98	13	8·15	12	7·86	17	4·12	13	3·55	11	5·22	11	15·72	18	13·39	16	8·14	12	85·74	139	13·55	May 8 to 9, 1883.
157.	Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	5,000	1923 ..	15·42	17	0·00	0	6·80	12	5·54	8	2·06	10	39·84	29	24·16	30	27·57	29	23·97	26	19·29	22	15·19	24	17·77	21	197·61	228	6·08	June 6 to 7.
			means during 38 years..	7·35	11	2·24	5	4·88	10	8·32	15	9·15	16	22·42	24	22·08	25	15·08	22	15·13	21	17·54	24	12·95	19	12·44	16	149·58	208	10·60	July 1 to 2, 1892.
158.	Labugama Reservoir ..	357	1923 ..	11·63	17	3·22	2	7·79	19	13·10	22	10·90	17	25·30	30	17·59	31	20·39	31	40·21	30	33·24	25	21·89	24	12·57	23	217·83	271	7·50	Sept. 8 to 9.
			means during 45 years..	6·35	10	4·77	7	8·76	13	15·37	19	20·33	22	18·25	24	11·50	22	9·98	21	13·22	20	22·92	23	17·68	19	11·15	14	160·28	214	12·00	June 11 to 12, 1915.
159.	Lahugalla ..	—	1923 ..	13·26	17	0·61	2	3·06	7	1·18	5	1·59	2	0·37	1	2·35	7	1·13	4	6·39	11	4·92	13	15·13	17	15·48	24	65·47	110	2·82	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 12 years..	14·39	12	3·21	4	4·33	6	2·44	5	2·45	5	1·18	3	1·45	4	2·03	6	2·56	5	6·54	12	9·53	14	9·90	14	60·01	90	7·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
160.	Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	4,000	1923 ..	33·40	23	0·50	2	9·20	12	3·58	7	4·15	4	2·10	6	0·70	4	2·20	6	5·47	6	9·52	16	14·47	17	36·95	21	122·24	124	7·75	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 30 years..	20·37	16	5·56	7	6·83	8	8·31	12	3·65	7	1·72	4	2·10	4	2·34	4	3·31	7	13·46	17	15·65	18	24·90	21	108·20	125	12·48	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
182.	Manalpitty-aar Aniout ..	21	1923 ..	20·27	17	0·06	1	2·55	5	0·00	0	0·60	2	0·46	2	1·18	3	0·76	2	0·05	1	2·30	9	4·91	15	25·17	21	58·31	78	4·42	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 29 years..	17·22	11	4·15	4	2·48	3	2·09	4	1·54	3	0·96	2	1·45	3	1·96	3	3·06	5	5·98	9	14·13	13	21·46	14	76·48	74	11·68	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
183.	Manampitiya ..	173	1923 ..	16·74	22	0·43	3	2·70	12	0·18	3	2·20	5	0·10	2	0·00	0	3·04	2	0·29	3	7·41	21	12·86	23	26·01	25	71·96	121	4·34	Dec. 20 to 21.
184.	Mankulam ..	167	1923 ..	23·61	16	0·00	0	5·33	5	2·38	5	1·15	2	0·13	1	0·00	0	2·94	2	4·87	3	14·25	13	14·80	12	46·56	24	116·02	83	7·62	Dec. 22 to 23.
			means during 31–32 years	4·28	6	1·34	2	1·21	2	3·11	6	1·88	3	0·92	1	0·73	2	1·98	3	3·54	5	8·81	12	15·29	14	13·84	12	56·93	68	10·95	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
185.	Mannar (Kachcheri) ..	12	1923	8·25	14	0·00	0	3·98	6	2·95	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·57	2	7·77	12	4·91	11	18·30	24	47·73	71	4·08	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 54 years .	2·72	6	1·27	3	1·38	3	2·80	6	2·03	3	0·57	1	0·38	1	0·58	1	1·06	3	7·95	11	10·31	16	7·96	14	39·01	68	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
186.	Mannar Water Works ..	—	1923 ..	8·95	13	0·03	1	3·67	5	1·12	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·05	1	0·00	0	1·27	2	9·28	12	5·38	11	17·97	21	47·72	68	4·50	Oct. 27 to 28.
187.	Mantota Hospital ..	17	1923 ..	10·55	12	0·00	0	2·35	7	2·49	6	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·62	2	10·77	12	7·42	13	19·37	20	54·57	72	5·50	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 31 years..	3·44	6	1·38	2	1·33	3	3·26	7	1·47	2	0·42	1	0·32	1	0·74	1	0·95	2	8·63	11	10·66	15	7·80	11	40·40	62	11·65	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
188.	Maradankadawala ..	443	1923 ..	21·19	18	0·00	0	1·66	5	8·80	10	0·85	2	0·59	6	0·63	3	1·17	4	0·40	3	11·68	14	9·30	15	17·34	21	73·61	101	3·90	Jan. 10 to 11.
			means during 35 years..	5·52	8	1·96	3	2·93	4	7·37	9	2·99	4	1·73	4	1·43	2	2·22	3	3·09	4	12·16	15	10·98	15	10·67	12	63·05	83	13·71	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
189.	Marambekande Estate, Puwakpitiya	400	1923 ..	9·75	19	0·41	1	8·20	16	12·45	20	10·04	14	24·24	29	19·65	29	21·93	30	31·06	27	33·28	24	18·55	23	16·45	18	206·01	250	5·11	Sept. 9 to 10.
			means during 11 years..	7·47	12	3·73	5	10·22	14	13·09	19	20·38	20	19·39	24	14·91	22	10·94	20	15·55	18	19·97	20	18·41	17	11·47	13	165·53	204	10·20	June 11 to 12, 1915.
190.	Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	1,600	1923 ..	13·04	12	0·00	0	3·23	10	5·57	14	1·67	7	29·59	28	11·68	26	13·67	27	13·69	23	22·54	21	10·62	25	16·92	19	142·22	212	9·50	June 6 to 7.
			means during 43 years..	4·03	8	1·86	4	5·08	10	9·50	16	8·38	15	12·83	21	9·35	20	7·85	19	8·23	18	16·59	22	14·56	18	9·01	13	107·27	184	11·20	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
191.	Mariebohukkaddi ..	14	1923 ..	6·08	9	0·00	0	2·51	10	0·30	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·75	1	11·79	13	7·88	14	16·97	17	46·28	67	5·67	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 29–30 years	3·03	6	1·39	2	1·66	3	3·32	6	1·72	2	0·52	1	0·23	1	0·44	1	0·91	1	7·36	10	8·90	13	4·51	11	33·99	57	9·20	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
192.	Maskeliya Hospital ..	4,200	1923 ..	8·26	19	0·00	0	7·81	21	8·79	17	2·12	5	42·82	28	15·30	28	18·72	20	21·50	26	13·83	19	14·09	23	7·08	17	160·32	223	7·32	Jnne 6 to 7.
			means during 40 years..	3·79	9	2·45	5	6·88	13	11·28	18	10·21	13	18·93	22	15·04	21	10·27	19	11·11	17	13·51	19	9·74	17	6·40	12	119·61	185	10·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
193.	Matale ..	1,208	1923 ..	19·49	21	0·00	0	3·11	11	2·16	11	0·06	3	11·12	27	5·80	24	6·67	26	7·46	23	14·05	19	9·94	25	19·67	24	99·53	214	4·94	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 51 years..	6·76	9	2·06	3	3·23	6	7·06	12	5·10	10	7·09	16	5·07	15	4·05	13	4·95	12	12·31	18	11·32	16	11·10	14	80·10	144	12·62	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
194.	Matara Public Works Department	15	1923 ..	5·88	18	2·57	2	3·38	9	8·19	12	3·24	12	10·89	29	12·32	28	9·66	29	21·78	29	10·49	20	15·12	25	8·14	18	111·66	231	3·10	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 46 years..	2·52	6	2·00	4	2·78	5	5·72	9	8·78	13	7·55	16	5·87	14	4·52	13	7·38	14	10·23	15	9·35	10	5·26	10	71·96	129	8·10	Sept. 8 to 9, 1889.
195.	Matara Hospital ..	—	1923 ..	5·08	15	2·32	2	4·23	7	7·41	11	2·94	12	10·78	26	11·36	28	8·65	26	20·63	27	10·31	18	12·84	21	7·45	11	104·00	204	2·82	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 7 years ..	2·59	10	1·88	4	4·44	9	6·04	12	7·51	15	7·45	22	6·66	20	5·66	21	10·73	19	7·14	16	8·96	18	4·99	13	74·05	179	5·90	May 1 to 2, 1917.
196.	Maturata Hospital ..	3,226	1923 ..	26·80	25	0·00	0	5·48	13	5·98	7	1·10	1	5·10	16	2·09	9	7·76	8	4·61	11	16·06	18	13·77	20	24·35	25	113·10	153	6·88	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 18 years..	17·78	15	3·44	6	5·45	9	6·62	12	3·50	7	2·65	9	2·97	10	2·70	7	3·54	8	11·14	15	12·15	16	18·18	17	90·12	131	9·30	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
197.	Medagama Hospital ..	800	1923 ..	16·04	21	0·00	0	1·24	8	2·21	7	1·79	4	1·60	4	0·82	4	5·46	8	0·96	6	11·47	18	10·01	18	25·20	23	76·80	121	8·87	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 17 years..	11·93	12	3·53	5	5·39	8	5·61	9	2·67	6	1·71	3	3·02	5	3·94	7	4·18	7	11·22	15	11·68	16	13·84	16	78·72	109	8·87	Dec. 14 to 15, 1923.
198.	Meddegodda Estate, Udahentenna, Nawalapitiya	2,777	1923 ..	11·67	12	0·00	0	8·12	11	6·26	11	1·23	11	32·32	27	12·43	27	18·39	29	17·53	28	22·94	25	14·77	24	19·52	18	165·18	223	6·27	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 2 years ..	6·47	9	4·11	4	6·43	10	5·54	9	4·13	15	23·86	27	13·31	23	12·69	26	12·38	23	23·02	23	13·97	22	13·50	14	139·41	205	6·27	Dec. 20 to 21, 1923.
199.	Mediyawa Tank ..	—	1923 ..	15·73	17	0·00	0	4·64	6	5·88	8	0·28	4	3·18	10	3·72	9	2·34	8	3·03	11	15·49	16	13·56	16	11·97	16	79·82	121	6·88	Nov. 3 to 4.
			means during 19 years..	4·15	8	1·31	3	3·51	6	6·93	10	2·68	6	2·83	8	1·66	5	1·78	3	2·42	6	11·82	15	11·00	15	7·27	11	57·36	96	7·53	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

200.	Meeriabedde Estate, Kos-landa	3,600	1923 ..	16·30	17	1·86	2	7·66	10	8·83	20	3·43	7	2·59	13	1·32	7	1·27	7	3·65	12	22·71	22	21·89	23	13·75	18	105·26	158	4·19	Dec. 16 to 17
			means during 51 years..	6·34	11	4·29	8	10·10	13	15·01	19	6·77	13	1·82	7	1·97	6	3·48	8	4·50	10	16·55	21	17·87	22	10·96	17	99·66	155	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
201.	Meeriatenne Estate, Hanguranketa	4,450	1923 ..	31·89	24	0·10	2	4·57	13	2·17	6	1·03	3	5·36	17	2·58	15	4·72	13	3·03	14	17·58	19	10·66	19	26·67	23	110·36	168	11·42	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 12 years..	17·74	15	2·74	5	4·31	7	5·49	9	3·12	7	3·18	10	2·77	9	2·75	7	2·35	7	11·62	16	10·78	17	14·55	16	81·40	125	11·42	Jan. 8 to 9, 1923.
202.	Mihintale ..	354	1923 ..	22·05	16	0·00	0	1·04	3	3·30	7	0·35	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·40	1	0·30	1	7·13	16	8·77	16	19·36	19	62·70	81	6·25	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 40 years..	5·14	7	1·68	3	2·90	4	6·03	8	2·92	4	1·34	2	1·31	2	2·14	3	2·85	3	10·81	15	10·61	14	10·82	13	58·55	78	7·85	Dec. 25 to 26, 1882.
203.	Milapitiya .	1,707	1923 ..	15·53	19	0·13	1	4·62	9	5·11	10	0·35	4	5·71	18	1·91	17	3·99	20	4·09	17	13·35	17	7·79	18	12·98	17	75·56	167	4·25	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 10 years..	6·43	10	1 08	2	4·14	7	5·27	9	2·15	6	2·23	9	2·16	9	2·19	7	2·98	7	6·40	13	8·30	16	6·01	12	49·34	107	4·25	Jan. 9 to 10, 1923.
204.	Minneriya .	309	1923 ..	21·43	23	0·00	0	3·14	8	0·72	3	2·39	2	3·41	2	0·0.	0	0·65	1	0·09	2	8·61	17	12·17	18	26·55	24	79·16	100	4·46	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 25 years ..	12·12	12	3·18	4	2·70	5	5·60	8	3·24	4	0·88	1	1·16	2	2·29	3	3·42	4	11·51	15	14·01	16	16·35	16	76·46	90	11·57	Jan. 9 to 10, 1921.
205.	Monaragala Hospital ..	700	1923 ..	14·41	20	3·33	2	3·03	8	2·87	11	0·95	4	0·55	2	0·64	4	5·66	5	3·19	7	9·48	14	10·52	15	20·98	19	75·61	111	7·50	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 26 years..	9·43	10	3·20	5	4·56	7	6·98	11	3·12	6	1·59	4	3·00	5	3·91	7	4·17	7	12·68	15	10·15	13	10·19	14	72·98	104	8·50	April 25 to 26, 1912.
206.	Morawaka ..	—	1923 ..	13·74	16	4·70	4	9·00	18	13·95	17	11·85	10	16·06	26	22·36	28	14·70	24	35·05	26	15·28	16	19·37	20	15·05	14	191·11	219	6·48	July 22 to 23.
			means during 15 years..	8·54	10	4·37	6	10·96	13	10·59	13	14·46	14	14·11	20	12·99	17	8·28	13	13·82	15	14·45	17	14·60	16	13·38	14	140·55	168	9·20	May 1 to 2, 1917.
207.	Moussagala Estate, Na-munukula	4,500	1923 ..	18·89	20	1·13	2	8·86	12	7·09	13	6·55	9	5·11	9	1·63	6	3·68	6	4·53	13	14·21	20	14·08	19	23·42	20	109·18	149	5·10	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 44 years..	10·04	14	4·33	8	6·87	11	11·45	17	7·10	14	3·14	8	4·07	9	6·37	12	5·86	12	14·88	21	13·44	20	13·92	19	101·47	165	8·78	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
208.	Mullaittivu ..	12	1923 ..	19·35	14	0·00	0	2·92	5	0·11	1	0·37	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·17	2	2·58	6	13·78	15	15·23	15	25·00	19	79·51	79	6·55	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 52 years..	3·88	5	1·63	2	1·01	2	1·75	3	2·14	3	1·02	2	1·42	2	2·75	6	2·73	5	7·42	11	13·74	15	13·84	13	53·33	69	31·18	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
209.	Murungan ..	50	1923 ..	9·27	12	0·00	0	4·42	9	0·43	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·52	2	13·93	15	7·26	14	19·35	23	56·18	78	5·16	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 25–26 years	3·77	7	1·59	3	2·06	4	3·72	7	1·92	3	0·36	1	0·42	1	0·69	1	0·80	2	8·52	12	10·05	15	7·99	12	41·89	68	11·00	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
210.	Nachchaduwa ..	336	1923 ..	18·92	18	00·0	0	2·68	7	3·03	6	0·24	1	0·00	0	0·24	3	0·42	1	0·12	4	9·62	14	13·47	17	21·81	22	70·55	93	4·10	Dec. 11 to 12.
			means during 18 years..	6·12	9	1·86	3	2·71	5	6·59	9	2·02	4	1·34	3	1·50	2	2·08	3	2·42	4	10·57	15	10·40	17	9·76	13	57·37	87	7·62	Dec. 21 to 22, 1908.
211.	Nachchakali Saltern ..	—	1923 ..	5·65	12	0·00	0	2·79	7	0·48	2	0·07	1	0·00	0	1·73	6	0·22	2	0·08	2	13·64	13	6·97	12	12·66	14	44·29	71	5·82	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 7 years ..	3·31	8	0·61	2	2·59	5	3·38	8	1·99	4	0·20	1	0·34	1	0·12	1	0·51	2	7·64	12	9·21	15	6·63	10	36·53	69	5·82	Dec. 20 to 21, 1923.
212.	Nalanda ..	900	1923 ..	23·97	24	0·26	2	2·90	9	6·82	9	0·79	2	4·18	18	1·78	10	2·94	14	2·64	10	12·99	18	12 48	21	31·34	24	103·09	161	5·59	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 18–19 years	11·81	13	2·63	4	4·30	7	5·51	10	2·41	5	3·76	10	2·49	7	1·84	5	2·54	7	13·27	16	13·97	18	16 45	17	80·98	119	9·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
213.	Nanu-oya ..	5,342	1923 ..	10·16	14	0·25	1	4·24	11	3·30	12	1·03	3	33·57	30	21·06	31	17·78	28	20·17	27	12·44	23	6·88	17	9·34	22	140·22	219	4·70	June 6 to 7.
			means during 8 years ..	4·83	11	1·55	4	4·42	10	5·52	13	7·82	16	17·35	26	16·07	26	11·49	26	11·94	20	11·19	22	8·82	20	4·64	13	105·64	207	7·60	July 30 to 31, 1919
214.	Naula Tank ..	—	1923 ..	5·25	10	0·09	1	0·57	6	0·39	3	0·96	1	0·00	0	0·23	2	0·00	0	2·34	4	1·93	9	8·27	16	24·80	18	44·83	70	3·90	Dec. 17 to 18.
			means during 12 years..	11·40	12	1·86	3	1·89	5	1·38	4	0·98	3	0·50	1	0·58	3	1·29	3	1·08	3	4·18	10	6·59	12	10·06	10	41·79	69	8·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
215.	Nedunkerny ..	122	1923 ..	15·42	14	0·00	0	2·56	7	0·16	2	2·49	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·17	2	1·40	3	13·03	19	13·89	11	31·22	24	80·34	85	5·80	Dec. 29 to 30.
			means during 30 years .	7·57	8	1·92	3	1·63	2	3·45	5	3·11	5	1·34	2	2·61	3	3·29	5	5·62	7	10·75	14	18 84	16	19·70	14	79·91	84	31·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1897.
216.	Negombo ..	6	1923 ..	4·94	13	0·01	1	4·72	7	10·45	10	3·78	8	5·37	17	12·83	20	5·81	21	6·22	19	14·90	20	8·26	21	7·61	12	84·90	169	4·45	Oct. 17 to 18.
			means during 53 years ..	2·19	4	1·67	3	3·92	7	8·82	11	9·41	13	6·22	12	3·43	7	2·19	6	3·41	8	11·83	16	11·47	15	4·91	8	69·47	110	10·80	Nov. 10 to 11 1914.
217.	New Forest Estate, Galaha	3,500	1923 ..	21·21	21	0·00	0	5·71	13	5·41	11	0·35	5	20·38	29	10·55	25	12 52	27	10·14	24	18·57	22	10·60	20	21·95	22	137·39	219	5·48	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 48 years..	8·67	13	3·06	6	4·94	9	8·67	15	7·84	14	11·16	21	9·48	20	7·44	18	7·44	17	15·67	22	13 65	20	12·37	17	110·39	192	8·73	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
218.	New Valley or Norwood..	3,700	1923 ..	11·63	16	0·00	0	10·58	11	7·91	8	3·05	2	32·09	27	15·65	28	15·68	26	17·48	23	15·17	18	14·45	17	7·08	10	150·77	186	7·23	June 6 to 7.
			means during 53 years..	4·05	9	2·78	6	8·02	12	12·50	18	10·98	15	19·03	23	16·73	23	11·53	20	10·89	18	13·84	21	10·79	18	7·34	13	128·48	196	10·92	May 8 to 9, 1883.
219.	Nilloomally Estate, Ma-dulkele	3,500	1923 ..	27·55	22	0·02	1	8·54	13	3·83	11	2·43	10	32·24	29	15·50	28	19·20	29	14·68	23	26·36	25	16·01	23	31·25	23	197·61	237	8·20	Jan. 9 to 10.
220.	Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri	6,188	1923 ..	11·09	18	0·04	2	4·41	12	2·90	11	2·84	8	24·56	30	17·57	31	12·75	30	14·48	28	13·52	22	11·34	25	12·40	23	127·90	240	4 55	July 20 to 21.
			means during 55 years..	5·65	12	2·03	6	3·32	9	5·66	14	6·64	15	12·85	24	12·07	24	7·91	22	8·29	20	11·13	23	9·00	20	8·57	16	93·12	205	9 11	Sept. 9 to 10. 1873.

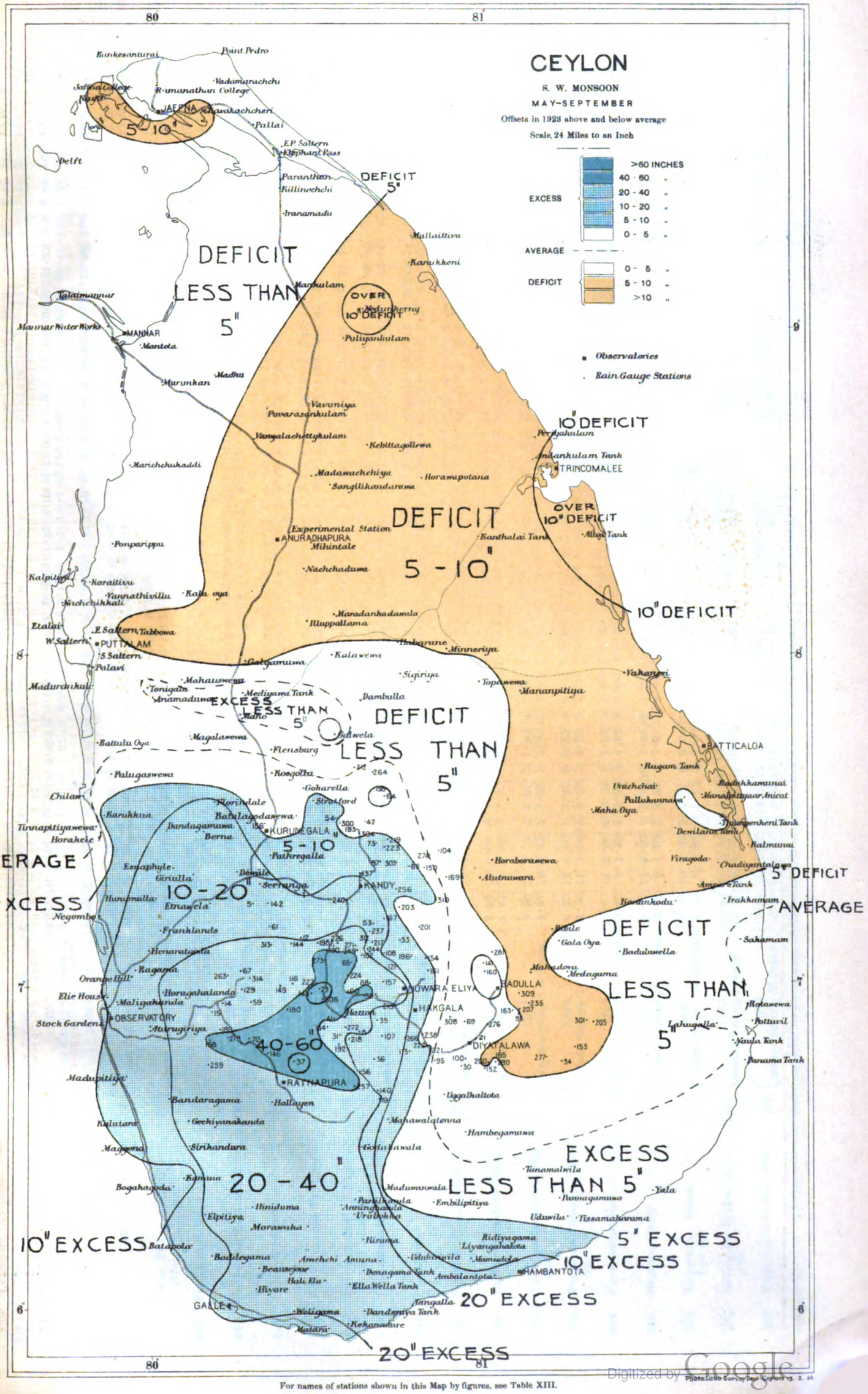
Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches	Dates.
		Feet.																													
221.	Ohiya (Upper), Ohiya Estate	6,000	1923 ..	15·74	24	0·76	7	10·73	17	5·25	15	2·38	8	6·59	15	1·76	11	4·24	10	5 02	20	15·68	20	14·61	22	13·22	25	95·98	194	2·72	Jan. 14 to 15 & Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 18–19 years	8·20	14	5·78	8	8·33	12	10·68	16	5·06	11	2·50	6	2·62	7	2·94	7	4·68	11	16·27	20	16·38	20	11·27	18	94·71	150	8·55	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
222.	Ohiya Railway Station..	5,820	1923 ..	16·79	24	0·01	1	5·03	15	4·85	14	3·77	9	8·12	25	3·77	17	4·66	13	4·95	18	13·67	19	10·49	17	15·36	21	91·47	193	2·90	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 13 years ..	12·17	15	2·69	6	6·06	11	6·97	15	5·89	13	3·85	14	4·44	13	2·94	9	4·95	11	13·03	18	13·76	19	15·68	19	92·43	163	7·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.
223.	Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	3,500	1923 ..	26·61	20	0·00	0	8·03	13	4·96	15	1·20	10	35·70	29	15·12	30	18·78	27	17·83	26	26·74	26	12·65	25	27·36	20	194·98	241	6·63	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 4 years ..	12·14	16	1·52	4	4·49	11	11·23	19	3·96	13	21·27	27	16·63	26	12·54	27	12·97	20	25·91	26	16·58	23	15·80	15	155·04	227	10·73	Dec. 26 to 27, 1921.
224.	Oonoogal-oya Estate, Kotmale	3,900	1923 ..	Started in March				9·05	15	5·95	17	2·31	9	55·61	29	28·55	31	26·79	31	29·45	30	16·48	25	14·31	27	11·70	18	—	—	10·50	June 6 to 7.
225.	Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	50	1923 ..	8·15	14	0.00	0	3·18	9	7·01	15	2·55	12	9·40	25	12·75	26	12·11	29	19·88	25	15·45	23	13·55	22	11·91	15	115·94	215	3·92	Nov. 23 to 24.
			means during 39 years..	3·43	7	2·16	4	3·72	8	10·15	13	13·76	19	10·18	20	5·64	14	4·34	10	6·79	16	16·86	21	12·65	17	5·24	10	94 92	159	12·36	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
226.	Orwell Estate, Gampola .	14,00	1923 ..	16·71	14	0·00	0	3·99	9	6·46	14	1·75	5	33·67	28	13·67	25	15·64	26	15·36	20	25·54	21	14·46	25	20·08	15	167·33	202	9·60	June 6 to 7.
			means during 26 years..	5·11	8	1·93	4	5·13	9	9·33	16	8·37	15	13·53	21	11·04	21	7·85	18	9·21	17	18·22	21	13·21	18	8·67	12	111·60	180	9·66	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
227.	Padupola ..	1,600	1923 ..	15·45	16	0·71	2	10·91	19	13·34	18	6·76	15	57·72	27	29·49	30	38·27	31	42·83	28	31·21	22	12·30	20	11·49	16	270·48	244	7·70	June 6 to 7.
			means during 52–53 years	3·92	6	2·89	5	7·76	10	13·98	16	23·11	20	35·48	24	29·05	28	26·21	23	25·10	21	29·34	22	14·49	16	7·36	10	218·69	201	22·00	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
228.	Palavi Saltern ..	—	1923 ..	8·31	17	0·00	0	3·84	9	2·62	6	0·61	6	0·29	8	2·47	8	0·89	2	1·47	7	13·80	16	9·05	20	9·79	21	53·14	120	3·15	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 4 years ..	4·68	11	0·52	2	3·31	6	5·99	12	2·04	6	1·42	8	0·75	3	0·34	2	0·47	3	9·72	17	13·02	18	6·85	13	49·11	101	5·15	May 25 to 26, 1919.
229.	Pallai ..	24	1923	8·64	12	0·12	1	6·15	5	0·00	0	0·60	0	0·00	0	0·03	1	0·00	0	5·45	6	14·49	15	12·23	12	21·58	21	68·69	73	4·20	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 43 years..	3·43	5	0·92	2	0·91	2	1·35	3	1·65	2	0·38	1	0·82	1	1·46	3	2·29	3	10·06	12	15·32	15	13·85	13	52·44	62	18·00	Dec. 28 to 29, 1903
230.	Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	45	1923 ..	6·05	15	0·00	0	4·65	10	5·41	9	0·83	9	3·78	14	5·89	14	4·26	11	4·10	11	12·88	18	7·22	17	7·42	13	62·49	141	3·13	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 14 years..	3·36	5	0·59	2	2·90	5	6·77	9	5·80	9	3·82	8	1·82	5	0·60	2	2·29	6	9·42	14	11·41	15	5.67	8	54·45	88	8·20	April 15 to 16, 1910.
231.	Panama Tank ..	—	1923 ..	8·26	9	0·17	2	0·49	4	0·22	3	2·15	1	0·00	0	0·19	2	0·00	0	3·66	4	3·50	11	9·37	16	22·17	19	50·18	71	3·60	Dec. 18 to 19.
			means during 11–12 years	12·94	12	1·98	5	2·60	6	1·82	5	1·53	3	0·40	2	0·50	2	1·68	4	1·48	3	5·73	11	8·94	13	10·47	12	50·07	78	12·27	Jan. 4 to 5, 1913.
232.	Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	1923 ..	19·55	27	3·58	9	18·84	20	11·49	22	3·29	13	24·89	30	18·44	29	9·73	27	21·76	30	16·46	21	20·75	24	19·84	22	188·62	274	5·40	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 26–27 years	8·57	14	6·49	11	9·82	15	12·39	18	9·12	17	11·28	21	7·55	18	5·20	16	9·08	17	13·52	20	15·70	21	11·97	18	120·69	206	5·90	Jan. 21 to 22, 1921.
233.	Pannagamuwa (Uduwila from August)	—	1923 ..	6·29	11	0·00	0	2·92	6	4·23	9	0·84	3	1·33	6	1·08	6	0·86	1	6·33	12	3·12	9	12·69	14	6·20	15	45·89	92	3·09	Sept. 1 to 2.
			means during 14 years..	4·27	9	0·96	3	3·62	6	4·35	8	2·39	5	0·89	4	1·64	4	0·57	2	1·55	5	6·75	13	9·35	15	6·44	12	42·78	86	5·28	Nov. 14 to 15, 1914.
234.	Paranthan Railway Station	25	1923 ..	—	—	0·35	1	5·38	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·80	1	3·00	5	17·50	16	22·34	15	—	—	4·42	Dec. 9 to 10.
			means during 11–13 years	4·88	6	0·90	1	0·75	1	1·95	3	1·44	2	0·77	1	0·27	1	1·11	1	1·47	3	7·05	8	17·69	13	14·09	10	52·37	49	10·88	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
235.	Passara Hospital ..	2,800	1923 ..	16·06	16	0·10	1	7·00	6	9·10	13	1·83	4	2·40	5	3·33	4	3·73	6	3·60	6	13·21	17	11·16	20	20·71	27	92·23	125	3·98	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 24 years..	9·61	11	3·78	5	5·22	8	9·09	13	5·04	9	2·48	5	2·84	5	5·88	9	5·70	9	12·66	18	12·34	16	11·30	15	85·94	123	7·06	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
236.	Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	550	1923 ..	11·24	13	0·00	0	9·57	13	9·21	11	0·99	5	12·32	25	10·87	18	8·32	22	10·26	23	20·82	20	10·97	18	9·71	14	114·28	182	3·60	Oct. 22 to 23.
			means during 24 years ..	4·01	8	1·59	4	6·19	9	9·36	16	7·62	13	10·47	20	6·51	17	4·21	14	7·07	15	16·11	20	14·26	17	7·19	12	94·59	165	8·95	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
237.	Patiagama Estate, Deltota	3,500	1923 ..	18·12	19	0·05	1	5·40	8	5·23	7	0·19	1	21·52	27	10·96	21	12·21	21	11·11	17	17·17	19	9 48	17	19·99	20	131·43	178	4·90	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 16 years ..	10·50	13	2·52	4	4 65	7	6·13	11	5·79	10	11 98	19	10·10	17	8·26	16	7·81	14	12·64	18	14·18	19	12·77	17	107·33	165	8·95	Jan 17 to 18, 1913.
238.	Pattipola Resthouse ..	6,201	1923 ..	14·80	24	0·00	0	3·75	13	12·73	15	7 06	9	52·07	28	19·13	27	13·57	23	24·05	24	—	—	15·61	18	24·25	26	—	—	3·92	Dec. 17 to 18.
			means during 10–12 years	12·19	15	3·48	6	5·05	9	7·17	12	5·20	12	9·28	18	7·39	19	4·48	14	6·82	15	11·60	19	12·81	18	14·72	18	100·19	175	9·32	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 13.



For names of stations shown in this Map by figures, see Table XIII.

Digitized by Google

Photo-Litho Survey Dept. Ceylon 13. 2. 24.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
259.	Rayigam Estate, Padukka	300	1923 ..	13·86	18	0·49	5	4·66	11	7·80	20	9·51	13	25·04	30	15·29	28	27·76	31	35·58	28	27·43	24	21·30	24	11·77	20	200·49	252	6·55	Sept. 9 to 10.
			means during 27 years ..	7·73	10	4·07	6	9·75	12	15·73	18	19·97	21	19·73	24	14·36	20	10·79	19	15·18	20	23·68	21	16·43	17	9·61	12	167·03	200	17·78	June 4 to 5, 1912.
260.	Ridiyagama ..	102	1923 ..	Started in March.				5·83	10	5·86	14	2·14	4	3·54	17	6·93	17	1·18	10	6·31	23	7·22	13	6·17	18	9·92	16	—	—	5·28	Dec. 16 to 17.
261.	Rotawewa Tank ..	30	1923 ..	13·48	15	1·78	1	1·68	7	2·40	3	0·66	1	0·00	0	0·67	2	0·52	2	1·63	5	2·48	6	10·82	16	20·53	18	56·65	76	4·47	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 37 years ..	13·40	10	3·50	4	4·28	4	2·74	4	1·86	3	0·71	1	0·98	2	1·29	3	2·10	5	6·17	8	8·76	10	14·56	12	60·35	64	14·71	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
262.	Rugam Tank ..	77	1923 ..	24·07	22	0·00	0	3·57	13	0·07	2	0·96	4	1·10	3	1·47	4	0·43	4	1·90	9	7·47	12	8·63	21	37·09	26	86·76	120	8·54	Dec. 21 to 22.
			means during 55 years ..	12·80	12	3·49	5	2·46	4	2·56	4	3·15	5	1·79	3	2·32	4	3·60	6	3 89	6	8·37	12	11·27	14	19·56	16	75·26	91	15·10	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
263.	Ruwanwella Resthouse ..	180	1923 ..	13·72	14	0·31	1	8·66	15	8·71	20	14·50	11	27·48	27	19·26	26	20·11	31	22·66	27	27·55	21	26·45	18	15·53	17	204·94	228	8·15	May 17 to 18.
			means during 8 years ..	7·14	9	2·05	3	9·98	14	13·91	18	18·00	17	17·46	23	11·81	19	9·82	20	13·47	16	18·88	20	17·78	17	9·73	10	150·03	186	10·86	May 25 to 26, 1921.
264.	Sacumbe Estate, Gammaduwa, *vid* Matale	1,400	1923 ..	39·94	23	0·00	0	8·01	12	6·57	12	0·29	3	3·33	12	2·21	10	3·63	11	2·60	7	15·25	19	16·32	23	52·23	29	150·38	161	7·62	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 23 years ..	18·00	15	5·47	6	4·95	7	6·19	10	1·91	4	2·73	8	2·51	7	1·51	4	2·84	7	12·05	16	14·70	18	20·44	18	93·30	120	13·87	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
265.	Sakamam Tank ..	42	1923 ..	16·68	22	0·46	3	1·73	6	1·50	2	2·54	2	1·52	2	2·15	5	1·78	5	1·13	5	3·72	8	6·30	14	22·47	22	61·98	96	3·40	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 52 years ..	12·34	11	3·74	4	3·69	5	2·39	4	1·69	3	1·09	2	1·32	3	1·87	4	2·03	4	5·53	9	9·23	12	14·33	14	59·25	75	14·15	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
266.	Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana	5,250	1923 ..	11·96	13	0·67	2	7·29	14	5·80	13	3·47	12	19·10	29	11·40	27	11·87	27	11·98	25	13·65	22	9·05	17	7·90	19	114·14	220	3·65	Jan. 10 to 11.
			means during 43 years ..	5·64	9	1·85	6	4·48	9	6·88	15	6·74	15	10·11	23	9·52	23	7·50	21	7·29	19	11·18	22	8·42	17	6·22	14	83·83	193	5·85	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
267.	Sangilikanadarawa ..	277	1923 ..	20·09	13	0·00	0	3·51	6	3·50	5	0·20	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·35	1	0·60	1	4·79	11	7·11	9	24·00	18	64·15	65	6·30	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 10–11 years	7·42	10	1·94	3	2·33	5	6·84	8	2·19	4	1·16	2	1·46	2	2·61	3	3·32	5	9·85	13	11·40	15	10·85	12	61·37	82	7·81	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
268.	Seeranga Estate, Polgahawela ..	400	1923 ..	Started on August 12				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·95	14	9·00	20	21·77	18	7·78	16	10·35	13	—	—	3·30	Oct. 25 to 26.
269.	Sigiriya Resthouse ..	654	1923 ..	22·61	15	0·00	0	2·75	8	2·03	3	0·54	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·17	1	0·53	1	10·66	14	11·52	21	23·51	19	79·32	84	5·30	Dec. 15 to 16.
			means during 2 years ..	13·56	11	3·20	4	1·52	4	3·19	5	0·97	2	0·29	2	0·00	0	2·58	1	0·27	1	15·49	18	10·45	18	15·08	13	66·60	79	5·30	Dec. 15 to 16, 1923.
270.	Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	546	1923 ..	7·12	19	0·95	4	10·25	18	14·64	21	9·33	13	13·63	30	20·64	30	25·76	31	29·21	27	28·16	24	19·63	22	13·80	15	193·12	254	5·95	Nov. 25 to 26.
			means during 3 years ..	9·38	15	3·23	5	7·40	13	13·92	21	19·10	22	13·85	26	12·74	23	16·48	26	15·99	20	15·64	21	18·54	20	9·27	13	155·54	225	5·95	Nov. 25 to 26, 1923.
271.	Sogama Estate, Pusselawa	3,500	1923 ..	16·80	17	0·00	0	4·53	12	5·72	17	0·66	7	36·53	28	18·11	31	20·52	31	19·03	24	27·89	25	17·53	27	16·04	14	183·36	233	8·10	June 6 to 7.
			means during 38 years ..	4·92	8	2·27	5	4·96	9	9·85	16	8·88	15	16·66	22	12·74	22	10·86	20	10·68	18	17·97	22	14·10	18	8·73	13	122·62	188	8·10	June 6 to 7 1923.
272.	South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya	3,700	1923 ..	10·34	18	0·00	0	10·57	22	7·51	17	2·23	8	38·38	28	18·12	31	19·42	30	21·83	26	17·12	22	14·15	24	7·39	20	167·06	246	8·10	June 6 to 7.
			means during 39 years ..	3·99	10	2·50	6	7·59	13	11·02	18	10·53	15	20·87	25	18·59	25	12·91	22	12·44	20	14·22	21	9·73	18	6·69	13	131·09	206	9·88	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1907.
273.	St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	1,915	1923 ..	10·83	13	0·00	0	6·21	15	4·95	7	3·69	14	60·05	28	27·00	31	29·21	31	23·77	27	19·77	24	18·24	24	10·57	14	214·29	228	5·78	June 17 to 18.
			means during 8 years ..	4·85	11	1·52	4	5·93	13	8·21	13	10·01	19	32·20	27	20·66	26	18·41	28	17·66	22	17·64	23	15·07	21	6·23	13	158·39	220	6 49	Sept. 28 to 29, 1920.
274.	St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	3,600	1923 ..	66·26	28	0·62	6	8·48	17	8·66	12	0·75	4	7·15	26	3·58	20	3·37	14	4·74	18	26·74	23	20·58	26	58·47	27	209·40	221	12·50	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 37 years ..	36·66	20	11·55	11	9·26	11	11·89	15	4·90	9	5·64	14	4·53	14	3·60	11	5·79	13	20·60	21	24·90	21	43·03	24	182·35	184	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
275.	Stratford Estate, Dodangaslanda	—	1923 ..	12·86	13	0·00	0	4·48	9	4·66	9	0·34	1	7·06	16	5·47	10	7·10	16	7·75	12	19·13	16	7·80	19	15·21	11	91·86	132	5·48	Jan 14 to 15.
			means during 2 years ..	7·64	10	1·42	2	3·91	6	4·50	7	1·81	5	6·61	17	4·70	8	3·99	9	5·10	9	21·61	18	11·53	18	11·67	8	84·49	117	5·63	Dec. 6 to 7, 1922.
276.	Stratheden Estate, Demodara	2,800	1923 ..	14·95	21	0·60	1	4·34	13	6·72	14	4·47	9	1·87	11	1·45	8	2·89	8	4·00	12	16·58	21	8·44	23	16·69	20	83·00	161	3·95	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 11 years ..	9·01	15	2·11	6	5·18	11	8·41	15	4·98	12	1·73	6	2 63	7	3·68	8	4·47	9	11·29	19	8·49	20	8·72	17	70·70	145	4·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.

Digitized by Google

277.	Sudupanawela ..	608	1923 ..	13·21	14	6·19	8	9·26	11	9·69	18	0·41	3	0·66	5	0·83	5	0·29	3	2·04	8	15·03	22	13·31	20	10·41	17	81·33	134	3·76	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 14 years ..	6·83	11	4·02	6	8·04	11	10·88	16	4·12	8	1·33	4	2·49	5	2·96	7	2·43	7	11·50	19	14·03	20	8·38	14	77·01	128	5·22	April 9 to 10, 1912.
278.	Sunderland Estate, Eheliyagoda	500	1923 ..	9·35	15	1·58	1	5·10	15	15·14	24	16·53	16	26·58	29	19·04	27	21·49	31	40·10	26	28·96	21	20·95	21	14·32	19	219·14	245	8·45	May 17 to 18.
			means during 2 years ..	6·44	11	3·94	6	8·84	15	12·58	20	17·86	21	25·40	27	12·91	21	14·54	28	23·76	22	21·37	19	21·93	19	10·24	13	179·81	222	8·45	May 17 to 18, 1923.
279.	Tabbowa ..	68	1923 ..	12·84	13	0·00	0	4·38	7	5·61	5	0·27	3	0·73	1	1·59	6	0·82	2	1·01	3	11·61	15	8·60	16	8·38	15	55·84	86	3·36	April 21 to 22.
			means during 9–10 years	5·43	7	1·55	2	4·88	5	6·36	9	3·22	5	2·20	5	0·71	2	0·71	1	2·99	4	11·71	15	15·43	16	9·25	10	64·44	81	9·85	Nov. 2 to 3, 1922.
280.	Talaimannar ..	—	1923 ..	10·89	11	0·00	0	1·00	3	0·30	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·25	2	6·70	3	6·00	4	—	—	—	—	3·40	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 2 years ..	5·62	6	3·02	1	0·50	2	0·55	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·10	1	1·88	2	8·43	9	7·31	9	—	—	—	—	6·00	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
281.	Taldena Dispensary ..	1,100	1923 ..	28·06	23	0·00	0	3·87	7	1·40	2	2·03	5	1·85	7	0·00	0	0·88	3	4·05	5	10·28	16	9·56	14	34·43	24	96·41	106	7·05	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 24 years ..	15·96	14	4·31	5	3·47	6	4·45	8	2·92	5	1·21	2	1·54	2	1·98	3	2·78	5	10·92	14	11·38	15	16·47	17	77·39	96	10·35	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
282.	Tanamalwila Dispensary.	550	1923 ..	6·18	6	0·09	1	4·31	7	4·05	8	1·30	2	1·06	8	1·40	5	0·70	3	5·15	13	5·88	16	16·54	17	9·81	11	56·47	97	4·20	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 26 years ..	4·81	7	2·16	3	3·89	5	6·37	8	2·60	4	0·84	3	1·21	2	0·78	2	1·78	3	10·78	13	10·31	12	7·14	9	52·67	71	7·00	Jan. 2 to 3, 1902.
283.	Tangalla ..	70	1923 ..	3·85	7	1·10	1	4·60	8	1·63	9	2·75	6	12·33	24	13·30	24	3.43	22	15·95	26	9·42	18	10·74	20	5·17	10	84·27	175	4·70	July 22 to 23.
			means during 50 years ..	3·07	6	1·86	3	3·03	5	3·90	8	5·34	10	5·54	14	4·00	11	2·95	9	4·76	11	6·16	12	7·12	13	4·74	9	52·47	111	6·33	Aug. 11 to 12, 1909.
284.	Thumpenkeni Tank ..	—	1923 ..	19·71	21	0·49	2	2·96	9	1·10	1	0·35	4	1·06	4	1·44	4	0·26	3	0·33	2	4·10	12	6·84	15	32·27	23	70·91	100	5·56	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 22 years ..	13·56	13	2·76	4	2·34	4	1·39	4	1·41	4	0·84	3	1·60	3	2·22	5	2·30	5	5·83	10	11·87	14	15·84	15	61·96	84	9·82	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
285.	Thinnapitiyawewa ..	8	1923 ..	2·68	8	0·00	0	7·92	6	5·12	4	2·50	3	5·30	6	4·14	8	2·48	5	4·84	6	10·89	18	11·46	15	8·67	10	66·00	89	4·50	Nov. 11 to 12.
			means during 40–42 years	2·34	5	1·42	3	3·36	5	7·04	9	6·99	11	6·40	10	2·02	5	1·45	4	2·54	5	14·33	16	11·96	14	5·92	9	65·77	96	17·60	Oct. 19 to 20, 1891.
286.	Tissamaharama ..	75	1923 ..	7·82	14	0·15	1	0·59	5	3·32	11	1·07	3	1·18	6	1·22	9	1·89	3	5·44	16	3·02	8	11·61	16	9·28	16	46·59	108	3·77	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 51 years ..	3·92	6	1·74	4	2·81	5	3·92	7	2·59	5	1·08	4	0·91	3	0·78	3	1·66	5	6·51	10	7·69	14	6·33	10	39·94	76	7·60	Oct. 26 to 27, 1891.
287.	Tonigala Resthouse ..	—	1923 ..	12·34	20	0·00	0	5·72	13	4·37	20	1·68	7	3·79	27	5·08	23	2·24	20	2·78	14	19·95	18	7·02	24	12·81	26	77·78	212	4·45	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 13 years ..	5·10	10	0·67	3	3·95	6	5·91	12	2·49	9	3·89	13	2·13	8	0·77	5	2·96	8	11·66	18	11·69	19	7·82	15	59·04	126	6·25	Nov. 25 to 26, 1918.
288.	Topawewa ..	200	1923 ..	19·25	19	0·85	2	2·20	7	0·30	1	3·20	2	0·85	1	0·02	1	1·30	1	0·02	1	6·34	19	12·10	20	21·72	24	68·15	98	4·05	Jan. 10 to 11.
			means during 33 years ..	10·63	11	2·84	4	2·44	4	4·52	6	2·37	3	0·70	2	1·46	2	2·15	3	2·08	3	9.19	12	11·41	13	15·01	15	64·80	78	9·15	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
289.	Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	110	1923 ..	19·56	19	2·22	1	3·97	12	0·00	0	0·35	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·16	3	0·38	4	8·52	21	20·17	17	24·16	28	80·49	106	7·89	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 54 years ..	6·54	11	2·09	4	1·52	4	1·97	5	2·47	5	1·30	3	2·03	4	4·12	8	4·47	8	8·28	16	14·02	19	14·45	19	63·26	106	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
290.	Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	4,500	1923 ..	17·17	15	3·83	10	9·24	11	11·06	17	3·46	6	2·94	12	1·16	6	1·15	9	4·73	13	21·78	25	19·47	21	17·84	20	113·83	165	5·38	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 44 years ..	7·98	11	4·62	8	11·24	13	14·84	19	6·13	12	1·93	7	2·13	6	3·60	9	4·33	10	16·69	21	18·95	21	12·77	17	105·21	154	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
291.	Udukiriwila ..	156	1923 ..	5·42	9	1·30	1	2·79	9	3·59	12	3·47	3	7·40	21	8·05	20	2·13	14	14·56	24	10·01	15	8·80	17	10·31	15	77·83	160	5·15	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 52 years ..	3·97	7	3·08	5	4·66	7	5·96	10	6·00	9	5·44	12	3·24	9	2·59	7	4·70	10	7·40	13	10·09	15	7·81	12	64·94	116	13·55	May 15 to 16, 1877.
	Uduwila ..		See Pannagamuwa																												
292.	Uggalkaltota ..	—	1923 ..	17·67	12	0·00	0	5·99	12	12·57	16	0·65	2	2·14	7	0.96	3	0·60	2	0·10	1	23·79	17	19·91	21	14·93	11	99·31	104	5·67	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 8 years ..	7·38	10	1·93	4	10·47	15	12·71	17	2·17	8	0·46	2	1·02	3	0·66	3	1·70	3	12·31	15	13·40	17	8·29	13	72·50	110	5·67	Jan. 14 to 15, 1923.
293.	Unichchai Tank ..	120	1923 ..	22·34	22	0·45	1	3·19	10	0·10	1	1·81	3	1·28	5	1·45	5	1·53	9	2·31	8	5·67	12	10·52	19	36·03	27	86·68	122	7·53	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 23 years ..	16·42	15	2·94	5	3·19	4	2·03	5	3·16	6	1·60	3	2·62	5	3·53	7	3·67	7	7·84	13	12·68	15	18·86	17	78·54	102	15·43	Jan. 27 to 28, 1904.
294.	Urubokka ..	1,079	1923 ..	22·30	20	5·82	6	15·94	15	8·16	19	2·89	11	17·43	30	15·01	22	8·16	22	18·60	26	12·00	19	21·67	20	23·76	14	171·74	224	6·70	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 49 years ..	6·91	9	5·49	7	8·90	11	10·80	14	8·00	12	8·79	15	5·44	11	4·19	10	7·60	12	11·28	17	15·31	18	13·11	15	105·82	151	6·70	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
295.	Vadamaradchi ..	—	1923 ..	7·84	9	0·23	1	3·30	6	0·20	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·71	4	12·71	13	8·61	11	23·48	20	60·08	65	5·36	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 4 years ..	7·40	8	1·23	1	0·87	2	1·82	2	0·06	1	0·48	1	1·23	2	0·53	2	2·61	4	15·97	13	22·08	15	9·26	10	63·54	61	11·00	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
296.	Vakaneri ..	120	1923 ..	18·90	19	0·38	1	1·23	8	0·00	0	2·32	2	0·82	1	0·00	0	0·11	2	0·40	1	9·67	16	14·82	21	31·41	25	80·06	96	5·85	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 23 years ..	13·04	14	3·38	5	2·74	4	2·35	4	1·94	4	1·15	2	1·59	3	2·45	4	3·11	5	9·05	13	12·74	15	17·51	17	71·05	90	10·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
297.	Vangalachettykulam ..	179	1923 ..	14·20	16	0·03	1	5·52	11	6·03	7	0·30	3	0·93	2	0·00	0	0·07	1	0·37	1	11·91	10	10·90	7	47·46	18	97·72	77	7·52	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 32 years ..	3·74	5	1·46	2	1·97	4	5·45	8	2·22	3	0·68	1	1·18	1	1·59	2	2·38	3	9·12	12	9·76	13	9·65	10	49·20	64	11·01	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
298.	Vavuniya ..	318	1923 ..	17·59	16	0·05	1	4·98	12	1·90	7	0·65	3	0·03	1	0·00	0	0·15	1	0·93	4	6·32	17	9·35	17	28·45	25	70·40	104	6·20	Dec. 11 to 12.
			means during 39 years ..	4·84	7	1·88	3	1·94	4	4·58	9	3·42	6	0·96	2	1·50	2	2·33	4	3·44	5	9·77	14	11·66	15	11·26	13	57·58	84	9·50	Feb. 4 to 5, 1883.
299.	Veeragoda ..	99	1923 ..	19·09	18	0·47	2	1·81	9	1·14	4	0·67	3	0·23	4	1·41	2	0·09	1	4·51	8	3·88	11	5·70	19	26·31	22	65·31	103	6·50	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 15 years ..	16·67	15	3·12	5	2·44	6	2·16	5	2·18	4	1·39	3	2·00	4	2·55	6	3·42	6	8·28	11	12·28	15	18·21	17	74·70	97	11·00	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
300.	Vicarton, Estate, Matale	3,250	1923 ..	21·14	15	0·00	0	3·52	10	3·33	7	0·43	2	13·44	25	7·17	24	9·47	27	9·43	20	17·90	20	14·08	25	21·40	14	121·31	189	5·90	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 33 years ..	7·96	11	2·21	5	4·19	8	7·96	14	6·14	12	10·04	20	7·09	19	5·51	17	6·97	15	16·38	22	14·30	19	12·61	15	101·36	177	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
301.	Walton Estate, Monaragala	2,280	1923 ..	23·07	22	2·78	3	4·47	15	2·44	12	1·46	5	0·71	7	0·31	5	5·37	8	4·93	13	13·57	18	14·95	21	25·83	24	99·89	153	6·02	Dec. 16 to 17.
			means during 6–7 years	15·56	18	4·75	6	9·37	12	7·72	13	3·10	7	1·81	7	2·63	5	5·02	10	5·74	11	18·44	20	13·61	21	12·65	17	100·40	147	6·95	Feb. 27 to 28, 1917.
302.	Wannathivillu Resthouse	—	1923 ..	7·70	13	0·00	0	2·10	4	1·70	2	0·30	2	0·00	0	1·90	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	18·88	13	—	—	7·00	11	—	—	2·52	Oct. 17 to 18.
			means during 11–13 years	3·49	6	0·77	2	2·72	4	4·67	7	1·52	3	1·32	2	0·27	1	0·10	1	0·79	1	8·74	10	8·69	10	7·03	9	40·11	56	4·70	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
303.	Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele ..	2,000	1923 ..	18·09	16	0·00	0	6·08	11	5·22	10	1·41	4	15·10	28	6·63	27	9·14	27	8·09	25	13·12	25	11·43	25	21·04	20	115·25	218	4·95	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 21 years ..	8·38	13	2·19	5	3·17	8	6·03	14	4·55	11	9·17	20	8·14	22	6·19	18	6·96	17	13·49	21	11·18	19	11·34	16	90·79	184	10·05	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
304.	Wariapolla Estate, Matale	1,200	1923 ..	19·65	17	0·00	0	3·00	10	2·76	11	0·07	2	11·89	26	5·71	23	6·23	25	6·54	22	15·79	19	10·25	25	21·43	21	103·32	201	6·08	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 38 years ..	6·40	11	2·37	5	3·27	8	7·07	15	4·71	11	7·12	20	4·80	18	4·13	14	5·13	15	12·84	21	10·28	18	10·65	16	78·77	172	13·01	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
305.	Watagoda Railway Station	4,402	1923 ..	12·48	18	0·00	0	3·61	14	6·85	14	3·42	11	35·16	29	24·64	31	22·42	30	25·11	25	17·46	23	12·88	24	13·12	20	177·15	239	5·34	July 20 to 21.
			means during 13 years ..	4·74	9	1·22	4	4·88	9	7·22	14	7·93	14	17·74	24	17·81	25	12·93	22	13·30	18	12·73	20	10·93	19	7·79	13	119·22	191	11·15	July 30 to 31, 1919.
306.	Watawala Railway Station	3,259	1923 ..	13·80	14	0·55	1	6·70	12	5·47	15	6·30	8	79·64	28	31·40	28	44·72	31	47·20	27	25·24	24	18·13	23	8·91	18	288·06	229	9·10	June 10 to 11.
			means during 12–13 years	5·66	9	2·15	3	6·66	11	9·92	15	18·07	18	41·51	24	31·33	25	27·28	22	27·30	18	22·38	20	14·96	17	7·89	10	215·11	192	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
307.	Weligama ..	30	1923 ..	9·46	15	1·74	3	6·51	10	9·02	16	6·13	13	10·23	25	13·30	25	11·23	25	30·91	28	11·62	20	13·91	22	8·58	9	132·64	211	6·00	Sept. 5 to 6.
			means during 2 years ..	8·18	11	2·06	3	3·97	8	9·93	14	11·42	17	12·51	24	8·87	17	7·89	23	19·77	23	6·60	15	12·43	20	5·27	9	108·90	184	6·00	Sept. 5 to 6, 1923.
308.	Welimada ..	3,300	1923 ..	10·98	16	0·00	0	1·30	4	6·75	10	2·15	5	1·10	4	0·55	2	0·74	4	3·40	13	8·06	17	8·19	20	12·86	18	56·08	113	2·56	Dec. 17 to 18.
			means during 16 years ..	6·90	13	1·69	5	3·52	8	4·73	12	3·62	10	0·94	4	1·89	6	2·45	7	3·51	8	8·66	17	7·28	16	8·70	15	53·89	121	7·63	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
309.	Wewessa Estate, Badulla	3,000	1923 ..	18·68	26	0·50	3	6·54	14	3·63	12	3·96	11	3·39	12	1·32	11	2·86	9	3·60	12	6·89	18	10·39	23	23·59	24	85·35	175	4·68	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 10 years ..	11·00	17	3·27	6	5·95	11	7·17	15	5·78	12	2·27	6	3·44	8	4·26	10	5·06	10	11·30	20	10·23	20	10·85	19	80·58	154	4·68	Dec. 20 to 21, 1923.
310.	Woodside Estate, Urugalla	3,000	1923 ..	22·09	25	0·63	2	4·22	14	2·27	9	3·54	3	8·15	22	3·58	21	3·32	20	6·39	20	13·96	19	11·30	22	30·81	26	110·26	203	6·70	Dec. 14 to 15.
			means during 26 years ..	14·57	17	3·87	8	3·89	9	6·47	14	3·31	9	4·43	17	4·22	17	2·78	13	4·80	15	14·27	21	14·67	22	15·79	21	93·07	183	11·27	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
311.	Yala ..	—	1923 ..	6·26	15	0·81	1	0·36	7	0·65	7	0·34	2	1·42	10	0·86	10	0·35	3	4·63	6	4·01	13	14·27	15	5·27	16	39·23	105	5·00	Nov. 4 to 5.
312.	Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1923 ..	16·88	12	0·00	0	3·89	8	6·89	11	0·37	5	30·85	28	12·64	25	13·58	27	13·94	22	18·23	19	10·60	23	16·20	17	144·07	197	6·76	June 6 to 7.
			means during 41 years ..	5·88	9	2·35	5	5·39	9	9·77	16	7·55	13	12·75	21	10·32	20	8·44	19	8·86	17	16·54	22	12·89	19	9·55	14	110·29	184	8·50	July 2 to 3, 1892.
313.	Yatideriya Estate, Undugoda	800	1923 ..	12·29	13	0·00	0	7·43	14	5·64	16	6·46	8	29·31	28	16·69	30	20·18	31	22·12	25	28·67	24	13·86	23	16·40	17	179·05	229	4·60	Dec. 20 to 21.
			means during 36 years ..	4·66	8	3·95	5	8·73	12	13·08	17	13·40	17	20·35	22	13·58	21	10·78	20	13·84	18	21·97	22	15·17	17	9·03	11	148·54	190	15·45	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
314.	Yatiyantota Resthouse	137	1923 ..	17·16	13	1·20	1	12·63	19	6.91	17	6·94	12	35·11	27	19·41	31	21·15	31	22·51	25	26·16	22	24·20	18	14·77	20	208·15	236	5·16	Nov. 26 to 27.
			means during 9 years ..	8·72	10	3·75	4	11·95	15	14·40	20	16·51	19	20·93	24	14·48	24	11·52	22	14·94	20	18·44	20	18·29	20	9·86	11	163·79	209	10·04	Nov. 8 to 9, 1922.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1923. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Alagalla Railway Station * ..	45	Jan. 28	Mar. 13	23	13·82	July 21	Aug. 12
Allai Tank, Toppur ..	149	April 3	Aug. 29	16	23·89	Dec. 8	Dec. 23
Alutnuwara Field Hospital ..	51	June 21	Aug. 10	15	26·46	Jan. 1	Jan. 15
Ambalantota ..	31	April 24	May 24	10	5·21	Sept. 2	Sept. 11
Ambanpitiya ..	38	Jan. 27	Mar. 5	34	13·52	Aug. 21	Sept. 23
Ampare Tank ..	31	April 22 July 31	May 22 Aug. 30	14	18·30	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 12
Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	96	May 24	Aug. 27	8	18·62	Jan. 8	Jan. 15
Annfield Estate, Dikoya ..	37	Jan. 26	Mar. 3	40	34·09	June 3	July 12
Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	21	April 26	May 16	43	27·81	May 23	July 4
Anuradhapura Survey Office	40	Jan. 31	Mar. 11	14	8·87	Dec. 4	Dec. 17
Arachchi Amuna ..	23	Feb. 5	Feb. 27	15	7·77	July 14	July 28
Aranayaka Dispensary ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	28	18·91	June 3	June 30
Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	9	5·89	Oct. 15	Oct. 23
Avissawella Public Works Department ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	28	27·32	July 20	Aug. 16
Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	30	Jan. 28	Feb. 26	51	36·03	July 6	Aug. 25
Baddegama Estate, Baddegama	31	Jan. 31	Mar. 2	24	25·70	Aug. 30	Sept. 22
Badulla Survey Office ..	20	April 24	May 13	20	8·71	Oct. 8	Oct. 27
Baduluwella Dispensary ..	21	Feb. 1	Feb. 21	15	13·23	Jan. 1	Jan. 15
Balangoda	25	April 30	May 24	16	20·78	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Bandaragama ..	29	Jan. 29	Feb. 26	30	13·67	May 23	June 21
Bandarawela ..	41	Jan. 31	Mar. 12	20	13·30	Oct. 9	Oct. 28
Batalagodawewa Tank ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	13	10·62	Oct. 13	Oct. 25
Batticaloa Survey Office ..	48	April 16	June 2	22	27·28	Dec. 1	Dec. 22
Battuluoya Resthouse ..	43	Jan. 30	Mar. 13	9	10·54	Oct. 22	Oct. 30
Beausejour Estate, Nakiyadeniya R. O., *vid* Galle ..	24	Feb. 5	Feb. 28	74	59·25	July 12	Sept. 23
Berna Estate, Narammulla, Kurunegala ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	17	21·36	Oct. 14	Oct. 30
Bibile Dispensary ..	46	July 17	Aug. 31	12	33·68	Dec. 10	Dec. 21
Blackwater Estate, Nawalapitiya	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	113	211·98	June 3	Sept. 23
Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	34	44·23	June 3	July 6
Bogahagoda ..	27	Feb. 1	Feb. 27	30	18·99	July 17	Aug. 15
Bulugahapitiya ..	29	April 24	May 22	17	29·14	Dec. 6	Dec. 22
Buttala Hospital ..	29	April 24	May 22	12	13·52	Dec. 10	Dec. 21
Caledonia Estate, Lindula ..	28	Jan. 27	Feb. 23	41	23·11	July 9	Aug. 18
Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	32	21·12	June 3	July 4
Carney Estate, Ratnapura ..	13	Feb. 5 May 4	Feb. 17 May 16	130	190·78	May 17	Sept. 23
Chadiyantalawa ..	38	April 15	May 22	14	19·80	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Chavakachcheri ..	88	April 23	July 19	8	10·52	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
Chilaw P. W. Department ..	36	Jan. 27	Mar. 3	17	6·51	Oct. 14	Oct. 30
Coldstream Estate, Hatton ..	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	92	122·75	June 3	Sept. 2
Colombo: Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	21	12·02	Oct. 10	Oct. 30
Colombo: Fort (Surveyor-General's Office) ..	34	Jan. 27	Mar. 1	32	11·08	July 18	Aug. 18
Colombo: Elie House Reservior ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	18	7·16	July 30	Aug. 16
Colombo: Maligakanda ..	30	Jan. 27	Feb. 25	31	12·40	May 23	June 22
Colombo: Government Training College ..	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	19	9·16	May 23	June 10
Crystal Hill Estate, Matale ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	17	18·15	Oct. 14	Oct. 30
Dambulla Hospital ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	15	9·37	Dec. 25	Jan. 8
Dambulla Public Works Department ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	13	3·48	Oct. 16	Oct. 28
Dandagamuwa ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	16	20·70	Oct. 15	Oct. 30
Dandeniya Tank ..	25	Feb. 4	Feb. 28	24	10·54	June 17	July 10
Delft	102	April 24	Aug. 3	13	7·64	Dec. 5	Dec. 17
Deltota Hospital ..	32	Jan. 26	Feb. 26	27	23·68	June 4	June 30
Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	18	13·93	Oct. 13	Oct. 30
Denagama Tank ..	22	Feb. 6	Feb. 27	27	11·08	June 8	July 4
Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O., *vid* Bogawantalawa ..	23	April 24	May 16	17	30·24	Oct. 13	Oct. 29

* November return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1923. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Dewale Estate ..	45	Jan 27	Mar. 12	18	17·17	Oct. 13	Oct. 30
Devilana Tank ..	51	April 2	May 22	14	20·80	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Digalla Estate, Dehiowita ..	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	125	106·28	May 23	Sept. 24
Dimbula	44	Jan. 28	Mar. 12	40	43·23	June 3	July 12
Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla ..	39	Jan. 27	Mar. 6	28	15·59	June 3	June 30
Diyatalawa Survey Office ..	24	April 24	May 17	21	11·46	Oct. 8	Oct. 28
Diyatalawa Public Works Department ..	33	Feb. 1	Mar. 5	16	14·43	Oct. 13	Oct. 28
Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	30	April 23	May 22	22	18·93	Oct. 9	Oct. 30
Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	91	100·65	June 1	Aug. 30
Duckwari Estate, Rangalla..	29	Jan. 30	Feb. 27	32	15·34	July 18	Aug. 18
Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	67	55·63	July 19	Sept. 23
DunsinaneEstate, Pundaluoya	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	41	39·52	July 8	Aug. 17
Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela	24	April 24	May 17	18	10·16	Oct. 11	Oct. 28
Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa	26	Feb. 1	Feb. 26	79	78·08	July 7	Sept. 23
Elephant Pass, Public Works Department ..	166	Mar. 26	Sept. 7	10	13·29	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Elephant Pass Saltern ..	101	May 24	Sept. 1	10	11·51	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Elkaduwa District Dispensary	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	38	21·73	June 2	July 9
Ellawella Tank ...	23	Feb. 5 April 26	Feb. 27 May 18	25	17·21	May 25	June 18
Elpitiya Police Station ..	37	Jan. 30	Mar. 7	14	9·95	May 28	June 10
Embilipitiya ..	34	Jan. 26	Feb. 28	18	8·03	Oct. 13	Oct 30
Esnaphyle Estate, Giriulla ..	45	Jan. 28	Mar. 13	16	23·04	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Etale Resthouse ..	61	Aug. 15	Oct. 14	10	7·15	Nov. 2	Nov. 11
Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	37	Jan. 28	Mar. 5	34	20·47	June 3	July 6
Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	6	1·62	July 20	July 25
Florindale Estate, Katupotha Kurunegala ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	17	18·29	Oct. 13	Oct. 29
Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	37	Jan. 28	Mar. 5	60	34·20	July 9	Sept. 6
Gala-oya Anicut ..	45	July 17	Aug. 30	15	18·75	Jan. 1	Jan. 15
Galawella	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	17	19·02	Dec.30 (1922)	Jan. 15
Galgamuwa Tank ..	51	April 21	June 10	11	8·75	Oct. 18	Oct. 28
Galle Survey Office ..	23	Feb. 5	Feb. 27	22	33·86	Sept. 1	Sept. 22
Galphele Estate, Wattegama.	38	Jan. 26	Mar. 4	19	8·27	July 30	Aug. 17
Gammaduwa Estate, Ratnota	29	April 23	May 21	18	16·09	Oct. 13	Oct. 30
Geekiyanakanda Estate, Neboda	27	Feb. 1	Feb. 27	77	66·62	July 8	Sept. 22
Giriulla Resthouse ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar 12	16	26·45	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Godakawela ..	29	April 24	May 22	35	14·39	July 14	Aug. 17
Gokarella Resthouse ..	32	April 22	May 23	19	15·86	Oct. 12	Oct. 30
Gourakele Estate, Badulla ..	23	April 23	May 15	19	16·34	Oct. 9	Oct. 27
Hakgala Botanical Gardens..	24	Feb. 1	Feb. 24	40	15·49	June 2	July 11
Haldummulla ...	22	June 28	July 19	24	21·94	Oct. 6	Oct. 29
Hali-ela Tank ...	21	April 26	May 16	21	15·21	July 13	Aug. 2
Hallayen Estate, Ratnapura	22	Feb. 3	Feb. 24	74	63·41	July 14	Sept. 25
Hambantota Kachcheri ..	30	April 24	May 23	10	5·43	July 20	July 29
Hambegamuwa Tank ..	25	July 16	Aug. 9	12	8·37	Oct. 17	Oct. 28
Haputale Hospital ..	29	April 22	May 20	19	16·41	Oct. 11	Oct. 29
Hatton Police Station ..	34	Jan. 27	Mar. 1	90	92·13	June 2	Aug. 30
Helboda Estate, Pussellawa..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	39	42·63	June 3	July 11
Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	44	21·07	July 18	Aug. 30
Hendon Estate, Rangalla ..	29	April 23	May 21	22	29·21	Oct. 8	Oct. 29
Hiniduma	22	Feb. 6	Feb. 27	37	36·52	Aug. 26	Oct. 1
Hiyare	23	Feb. 5	Feb. 27	24	32·45	Aug. 30	Sept. 22
Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	29	Jan. 26	Feb. 23	34	24·65	June 3	July 6
Hope Estate, Hewaheta ..	40	Feb. 1	Mar. 12	15	22·72	Jan. 1	Jan. 15
Horaborawewa* ..	37	Jan. 26	Mar. 3	13	17·19	Dec. 17	Dec. 29
Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	36	Jan. 28	Mar. 4	36	21·31	July 20	Aug. 24
Horakele Estate, Marawila †.	23	May 2	May 24	14	13·17	Oct. 15	Oct. 28
Horawapotana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horton Plains, Resthouse ..	28	Jan. 31	Feb. 27	32	13·18	June 4	July 5
Hunumulla Vernacular Boys' School, Diulapitiya ..	44	Jan. 28	Mar. 12	19	7·43	July 30	Aug. 17
Illuppallama ...	40	Feb. 1	Mar. 12	18	20·43	Dec. 29(1922)	Jan. 15
Ingoya Estate, Kitulgala ..	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	79	101·05	July 8	Sept. 24
Irakkamam ..	31	April 22	May 22	13	18·75	Dec. 9	Dec. 21
Iranamadu ..	88	June 4	Aug. 30	14	12·54	Oct. 15	Oct. 28
Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai	138	April 22	Sept. 6	11	12·81	Dec. 7	Dec. 17
Jaffna Survey Office ..	89	April 22	July 19	9	5·53	Dec. 28	Jan. 5 (1924)

* August return not received. † February return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1923. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	31	Feb. 1	Mar. 3	34	21·44	July 14	Aug. 16
Kadukkamunai ..	58	Mar. 29	May 25	13	17·64	Dec. 31(1922)	Jan. 12
Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	43	Jan. 29 / May 25	Mar. 12 / July 7	17	10·67	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 15
Kalawewa Tank ..	50	Jan. 27	Mar. 17	20	18·21	Dec. 29(1922)	Jan. 17
Kalmunai	85	April 8	July 1	12	18·61	Dec. 12	Dec. 23
Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	74	April 24	July 6	10	11·58	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Kalutara	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	36	25·53	July 8	Aug. 12
Kanana Estate, Bentota ..	25	Feb. 5	Mar. 1	28	24·23	Aug. 26	Sept. 22
Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	28	32·03	June 3	June 30
Kanankodu ..	54	Mar. 30	May 22	14	19·48	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	32	Jan. 26	Feb. 26	30	16·37	July 19	Aug. 17
Kankesanturai ..	89	Mar. 26	June 22	8	9·57	Dec. 10	Dec. 17
Kanthalai Tank ..	52	July 10	Aug. 30	16	23·03	Dec. 7	Dec. 22
Kanukkeni	85	June 4	Aug. 27	16	16·08	Dec. 2	Dec. 17
Karativu Saltern ..	39	Jan. 27	Mar. 6	16	11·54	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Karukkua Estate, No. 2, Madampe ..	48	Jan. 25	Mar. 13	6	6·61	Mar. 14	Mar. 19
Katugastota ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	32	10·48	July 18	Aug. 18
Kayts	171	Mar. 20	Sept. 6	9	11·82	Dec. 8	Dec. 16
Kebbittagollewa ..	87	June 4	Aug. 29	17	30·48	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 15
Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda*	20	April 27	May 16	17	19·49	Oct. 13	Oct. 29
Keenakelle Estate, Badulla ..	25	June 21	July 15	22	37·48	Dec. 9	Dec. 30
Kegalla Jail ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	37	12·33	Aug. 18	Sept. 23
Kekanadura ..	26	Feb. 2	Feb. 27	28	15·77	July 16	Aug. 12
Kellie Estate, Dolosbage ..	25	Jan. 27	Feb. 20	124	162·56	May 23	Sept. 23
Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya ..	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	112	186·17	June 4	Sept. 23
Keragala Estate, Kuruwita ..	14	May 3	May 16	79	81·19	July 8	Sept. 24
Killinochchi ..	89	June 3	Aug. 30	23	34·99	Nov. 25	Dec. 17
Kirama	18	April 29	May 16	31	20·62	Sept. 1	Oct. 1
Kitulgala Resthouse ..	18	April 29	May 16	33	30·37	June 3	July 5
Kobonella Estate, Rangalla ..	24	April 23	May 16	35	36·07	Oct. 8	Nov. 11
Kosgolla	46	Jan. 27	Mar. 13	10	3·58	Aug. 7	Aug. 16
Koslanda	17	April 24 / June 28 / Aug. 13	May 10 / July 14 / Aug. 29	16	15·73	Oct. 13	Oct. 28
Kumbukkan Anicut ..	27	April 24	May 20	11	6·09	April 13	April 23
Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	27	April 24	May 20	23	18·55	Oct. 8	Oct. 30
Kurunegala P. W. D. ..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	17	18·60	Oct. 13	Oct. 29
Kurunegala Survey Office ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	27	9·89	July 21	Aug. 16
Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	41	43·92	June 2	July 12
Labugama Reservoir ..	26	Feb. 1	Feb. 26	133	105·90	May 26	Oct. 5
Lahugalla	32	May 25	June 25	16	11·02	Dec. 6	Dec. 21
Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	29	Feb. 3 / April 24	Mar. 3 / May 22	13	31·50	Dec. 10	Dec. 22
Liddesdale Estate, Halgranoya	31	Feb. 1	Mar. 3	21	15·58	Oct. 9	Oct. 29
Liyangahatota ..	30	April 23	May 22	9	4·21	July 20	July 28
Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla	23	April 24	May 16	19	15·30	Oct. 9	Oct. 27
Luccombe Estate, Maskeliya	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	42	43·58	July 8	Aug. 18
Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela	23	April 24	May 16	19	23·12	Oct. 11	Oct. 29
Madawachchiya ..	87	June 4	Aug. 29	8	13·58	Jan. 8	Jan. 15
Madegama Estate (old) Galaha	32	Jan. 26	Feb. 26	35	22·10	June 2	July 6
Madhu Road ..	92	June 4	Sept. 3	12	10·31	Dec. 6	Dec. 17
Madugoda Dispensary ..	24	April 27	May 20	12	2·51	June 17	June 28
Madupitiya† ..	25	Feb. 2	Feb. 26	23	17·69	Aug. 30	Sept. 21
Madurankuli Resthouse ..	38	Jan. 27	Mar. 5	18	15·83	Oct. 15	Nov. 1
Maduwanwala ..	33	Jan. 26	Feb. 27	12	9·13	Oct. 17	Oct. 28
Magalawewa ..	55	April 10	June 3	13	19·43	Oct. 17	Oct. 29
Maggona Certified Industrial School	22	Jan. 27	Feb. 17	26	21·18	July 20	Aug. 14
Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	27	Jan. 31	Feb. 26	23	11·75	Oct. 6	Oct. 28
Mahaoya Hospital ..	33	June 24	July 26	17	24·92	Dec. 6	Dec. 22
Mahauswewa ..	45	Jan. 28	Mar. 13	16	13·10	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Mahawalatenna ..	28	April 27	May 24	17	19·80	Oct. 13	Oct. 29
Maho	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	11	12·77	Oct. 18	Oct. 28
Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita	22	Jan. 27	Feb. 17	27	34·87	Aug. 28	Sept. 23

* February return not received. † December return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1923. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Mamadola	35	Jan. 24	Feb. 27	6	1·19	Sept. 14	Sept. 19
Manalpittyaar Anicut ..	64	Mar. 20	May 22	13	13·55	Dec 31(1922)	Jan. 12
Manampitiya ..	86	June 5	Aug. 29	18	15·53	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 16
Mankulam	86	June 5	Aug. 29	12	14·12	Oct. 17	Oct. 28
Mannar Kachcheri ..	137	April 22	Sept. 5	11	8·28	Dec. 7	Dec. 17
Mannar Water Works ..	83	April 22	July 13	11	8·43	Dec. 5	Dec. 15
Mantota Hospital ..	138	April 23	Sept. 6	10	7·10	Dec. 6	Dec. 15
Maradankadawala ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	13	10·48	Dec. 5	Dec. 17
Marambekanda Estate, Puwakpitiya ..	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	54	41·25	July 8	Aug. 30
Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	40	Jan. 26	Mar. 6	34	30·09	June 3	July 6
Marichchukkaddi ..	147	April 20	Sept. 13	11	6·55	Dec. 7	Dec. 17
Maskeliya Hospital ..	29	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	33	45·25	June 3	July 5
Matale	43	Jan. 29	Mar. 12	19	5·84	July 31	Aug. 18
Matara Public Works Department.. ..	26	Feb. 2	Feb. 27	35	15·89	July 15	Aug. 18
Matara Hospital ..	26	Feb. 2	Feb. 27	33	14·53	July 15	Aug. 16
Maturata Hospital ..	31	Feb. 1	Mar. 3	14	20·38	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Medagama Hospital ..	31	Jan. 31	Mar. 2	15	13·66	Jan. 1	Jan. 15
Meddegoda Estate, Udahentenna, Nawalapitiya ..	40	Jan. 26	Mar. 6	35	16·63	Aug. 20	Sept. 23
Mediyawa Tank ..	46	Jan. 27	Mar. 13	13	13·96	Oct. 16	Oct. 28
Meeriabedda Estate, Koslanda	23	April 24	May 16	19	21·44	Oct. 10	Oct. 28
Meeriatenna Estate, Hanguranketa	27	Jan. 31	Feb. 26	14	21·71	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Mihintale	98	May 24	Aug. 29	13	6·13	Oct. 16	Oct. 28
Milapitiya	32	Jan. 26	Feb. 26	19	1·90	July 31	Aug. 18
Minneriya	86	June 5	Aug. 29	18	20·06	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 16
Monaragala Hospital	27	April 24	May 20	10	17·28	Dec. 11	Dec. 20
Morawaka	22	Feb. 6	Feb. 27	22	30·85	Sept. 1	Sept. 22
Moussagala Estate, Namunukula ..	25	April 24	May 18	13	19·05	Dec 10	Dec. 22
Mullaittivu	96	May 25	Aug. 28	10	10·61	Oct. 19	Oct. 28
Murungan	136	April 23	Sept. 5	11	12·58	Oct. 19	Oct. 29
Nachchaduwa ..	48	Jan. 27	Mar. 15	10	11·94	Dec. 8	Dec. 17
Nachchikali Saltern	43	May 25	July 6	8	3·41	Dec. 9	Dec. 16
Nalanda	29	April 23	May 21	14	10·69	Dec. 29(1922)	Jan. 11
Nanu-oya	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	79	68·93	June 1	Aug. 18
Naula Tank.. ..	60	May 26	July 24	16	23·72	Dec. 8	Dec 23
Nedunkerni ..	98	May 24	Aug. 29	10	14·82	Dec. 8	Dec. 17
Negombo	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	11	2·62	Aug 7	Aug. 17
New Forest Estate, Galaha ..	44	Jan. 28	Mar. 12	30	20·57	June 2	July 1
New Valley or Norwood ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	33	24·35	July 15	Aug. 16
Nilloomally Estate, Madulkele	20	Feb. 1	Feb. 20	35	33·98	June 2	July 6
Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri .	28	Jan. 27	Feb. 23	79	52·51	June 1	Aug. 18
Ohiya (Upper) Ohiya Estate	23	April 24	May 16	18	12·72	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 16
Ohiya Railway Station ..	30	Feb. 3	Mar. 4	13	10·26	Oct. 17	Oct. 29
Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	45	41·07	June 2	July 16
Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	29	16·41	July 19	Aug. 16
Orwell Estate, Gampola ..	40	Jan. 26	Mar. 6	33	34·24	June 3	July 5
Padupola	32	Jan. 26	Feb. 26	62	84·17	July 24	Sept. 23
Palavi Saltern ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	16	13·80	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Pallai	117	Mar. 26	July 20	10	10·88	Oct. 19	Oct. 28
Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	38	Jan. 25	Mar. 3	12	3·62	Nov. 1	Nov. 12
Panama Tank ..	60	May 26	July 24	11	16·46	Dec. 12	Dec. 22
Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	11	April 30	May 10	44	30·05	May 23	July 5
Panragamuwa Uduwila (from August)	49	Jan. 25	Mar. 14	7	2·13	Sept. 3	Sept. 9
Paranthan Railway Station..	191	Mar. 15	Sept. 21	10	11·97	Nov. 21	Nov. 30
Passara Hospital ..	34	July 15	Aug. 17	22	17·81	Dec. 8	Dec. 29
Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	45	Jan. 26	Mar. 11	18	20·40	Oct. 12	Oct. 29
Patiagama Estate, Deltota ..	31	Jan. 27	Feb. 26	18	9·90	Jan. 31	Aug. 17
Pattipola Resthouse* ..	33	Feb. 1	Mar. 5	29	26·44	June 25	July 23
Pelmadulla	20	April 27	Mar. 16	44	33·96	May 27	July 9
Peradeniya Gardens ..	38	Jan. 26	Mar. 4	28	21·34	June 2	June 29
Peradeniya Experiment Station	41	April 22	June 1	16	9·30	Aug. 2	Aug. 17
Periyakulam ..	100	May 24	Aug. 31	21	25·01	Dec. 2	Dec. 22
Point Pedro Civil Hospital ..	166	Mar. 26	Sept. 7	5	10·25	Oct. 24	Oct. 28
Ponparippu Resthouse ..	62	Aug. 14	Oct. 14	8	10·36	Oct. 21	Oct. 28
Pooprassie Estate, Galaha ..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	41	29·16	June 2	July 12
Pottuvil Dispensary ..	31	Feb. 3 April 23	Mar. 5 May 23	12	12·46	Dec. 10	Dec. 21
Puliyankula Experiment Station . ..	45	May 24	July 7	11	4·19	Oct. 19	Oct. 29

* October return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1923. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Puliyankulam Resthouse ..	98	May 24	Aug. 29	7	11·49	Jan. 9	Jan. 15
Pullukannawa ..	55	Mar. 29	May 22	15	5·14	Dec. 31(1922)	Jan. 14
Pussellawa ..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	31	22·82	July 18	Aug. 17
Puttalam Kachcheri ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	17	12·82	Oct. 13	Oct. 29
Do. Eastern Saltern ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	11	8·55	Oct. 19	Oct. 29
Do. Southern Saltern ..	45	Jan. 28	Mar. 13	16	13·52	Oct. 14	Oct. 29
Do. Western Saltern ..	47	Jan. 26	Mar. 13	10	8·82	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Puvarasankulam ..	137	May 25	Oct. 8	6	5·82	Dec. 17	Dec. 22
Ragama Camp ..	46	Jan. 27	Mar. 13	33	15·43	July 18	Aug. 19
Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	31	Jan. 26	Feb. 25	14	5·09	Aug. 4	Aug. 17
Rasagalla Estate, Balangoda	30	April 24	May 23	34	46·99	June 3	July 6
Ratnapura Survey Office ..	18	April 29	May 16	79	64·74	July 8	Sept. 24
Rayigam Estate, Padukka ..	13	May 5	May 17	77	74·83	July 9	Sept. 23
Rotawewa Tank ..	49	May 25	July 12	11	17·81	Dec. 10	Dec. 20
Rugam Tank ..	32	Jan. 31	Mar. 3	17	20·81	Dec. 30(1922)	Jan. 15
Ruwanwella Resthouse ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	34	21·26	July 30	Sept. 1
SacumbeEstate,Gammaduwa, *viâ* Matale ..	35	Jan. 28	Mar. 3	25	16·22	Oct. 20	Nov. 13
Sakamam Tank ..	46	April 7	May 22	16	18·68	Dec. 6	Dec. 21
Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana ..	29	Jan. 26	Feb. 23	34	18·99	July 14	Aug. 16
Sangilikanadarawa ..	98	May 24	Aug. 29	8	13·20	Jan. 7	Jan. 14
Sigiriya Resthouse ..	98	May 25	Aug. 30	12	7·99	Jan. 2	Jan. 13
Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	24	Feb. 4	Feb. 27	77	70·76	July 9	Sept. 23
Sogama Estate, Pussellawa ..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	91	75·40	June 3	Sept. 1
South Wanarajah Estate Dikoya	33	Jan. 27	Feb. 28	89	75·92	June 3	Aug. 30
St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	33	Jan. 27	Feb. 28	104	126·73	June 3	Sept. 14
St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	29	April 23	May 21	20	56·68	Dec. 28(1922)	Jan. 16
Stratford Estate, Dodangaslanda R. O., *viâ* Kurunegala	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	12	12·06	Oct. 19	Oct. 30
Strathden Estate, Demodara	24	April 24	May 17	19	15·68	Oct. 9	Oct. 27
Sudupanawela ..	23	April 24	May 16	18	14·25	Oct. 11	Oct. 28
Sunderland Estate, Eheliyagoda	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	77	74·47	July 8	Sept. 22
Tabbowa	45	Jan, 27	Mar. 12	10	8·96	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Talaimannar* ..	142	April 22	Sept. 10	—	—	—	—
Taldena Dispensary ..	51	June 21	Aug. 10	14	28·76	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Tanamalwila Dispensary ..	30	April 23	May 22	8	2·20	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
Tangalla	35	Jan. 24	Feb. 27	31	13·60	July 14	Aug. 13
Thinnapitiyawewa ..	52	Jan. 25	Mar. 17	17	10·78	Oct. 14	Oct. 30
Thumpankeni Tank ..	50	April 3	May 22	14	26·50	Dec. 9	Dec. 22
Tissamaharama ..	35	Jan. 24	Feb. 27	12	7·08	Dec. 10	Dec. 21
Tonigala Resthouse ..	34	Jan. 29	Mar. 3	18	19·95	Oct. 14	Oct. 31
Topawewa	54	June 4	July 27	12	3·60	Oct. 17	Oct. 28
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	96	May 24	Aug. 27	24	21·03	Dec. 1	Dec. 24
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	23	April 24	May 16	19	21·33	Oct. 11	Oct. 29
Udukiriwila ..	35	Jan. 24	Feb. 27	15	7·12	July 19	Aug. 2
Uduwila (see Pannagamuwa)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uggalkaltota ..	47	Aug. 13	Sept 28	16	23·69	Oct. 13	Oct. 28
Unnichchai Tank ..	30	April 22	May 21	22	34·32	Dec 1	Dec. 22
Urubokka	24	April 27	May 20	44	21·90	May 21	July 3
Vadamaradchi ..	138	April 22	Sept. 6	9	11·69	Oct. 20	Oct. 28
Vakaneri	86	June 5	Aug. 29	13	26·51	Dec. 9	Dec. 21
Vangalachettykulam ..	62	June 29	Aug. 29	9	26·45	Dec. 9	Dec. 17
Vavuniya	87	June 4	Aug. 29	11	4·31	Oct. 19	Oct. 29
Veeragoda ..	32	April 22	May 23	13	20·54	Dec. 10	Dec. 22
Vicarton Estate, Matale ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	19	8·81	July 30	Aug. 17
Walton Estate, Monaragala ..	23	April 24	May 16	16	19·83	Jan. 1	Jan. 16
Wannathivillu Resthouse† ..	94	July 15	Oct. 16	11	15·88	Oct. 17	Oct. 27
Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele	38	Jan. 26	Mar. 4	35	18·78	Oct. 9	Nov. 12
Wariapolla Estate, Matale ..	45	Jan. 27	Mar. 12	18	5·43	July 31	Aug. 17
Watagoda Railway Station ..	37	Jan. 27	Mar. 4	78	77·08	June 2	Aug. 18
Watawala Railway Station ..	31	Jan. 28	Feb. 27	35	46·52	July 31	Sept. 3
Weligama	21	Feb. 7	Feb. 27	22	27·10	Sept. 2	Sept. 23
Welimada	49	Jan. 27	Mar. 16	15	7·23	Oct. 14	Oct. 28
Wewessa Estate, Badulla ..	23	April 24	May 16	17	14·89	Dec. 31(1922)	Jan. 16
Woodside Estate, Urugalla ..	27	Jan. 31	Feb. 26	24	29·21	Nov. 29	Dec, 22
Yala	34	Jan. 25	Feb. 27	7	10·56	Nov. 4	Nov. 10
Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa ..	46	Jan. 26	Mar. 12	34	31·29	June 3	July 6
Yataderiya Estate, Undugoda	35	Jan. 27	Mar. 2	45	34·58	June 3	July 17
Yatiyantota Resthouse ..	32	Jan. 27	Feb. 27	98	84·93	June 4	Sept. 9

* December return inaccurate.

† November return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1923.

Month.	Date. 1923.	Station.	Inches.
January	2–3	Hendon estate	6·00
Do.	2–3	St. Martin's estase	6·85
Do.	3–4	Dooroomadella estate	5·12
Do.	3–4	Hendon estate	6·04
Do.	3–4	St. Martin's estate	5·86
Do.	5–6	Periyakulam	5·58
Do.	7–8	Keenakelle estate	6·10
Do.	7–8	Ledgerwatta estate	5·20
Do.	8–9	Meeriatenne estate	11·42
Do.	9–10	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	6·20
Do.	9–10	Andankulam tank	5·30
Do.	9–10	Bulugahapitiya	5·62
Do.	9–10	Dooroomadella estate	8·28
Do.	9–10	Duckwari estate	6·73
Do.	9–10	Galphele estate	5·71
Do.	9–10	Gammaduwa estate	6·54
Do.	9–10	Hendon estate	13·35
Do.	9–10	Horowapotana	5·76
Do.	9–10	Kabaragalla estate	5·18
Do.	9–10	Katugastota	5·50
Do.	9–10	Kebbittagollewa	7·10
Do.	9–10	Keenakelle estate	7·53
Do.	9–10	Kobonella estate	8·42
Do.	9–10	Kurundu-oya estate	7·03
Do.	9–10	Ledgerwatta estate	7·25
Do.	9–10	Madawachchiya	6·50
Do.	9–10	Madugoda Dispensary	5·00
Do.	9–10	Mankulam	6·52
Do.	9–10	Maturata	6·88
Do.	9–10	Mihintale	6·25
Do.	9–10	Mullaittivu	6·55
Do.	9–10	Nilloomally estate	8·20
Do.	9–10	Oonanagalla estate	6·63
Do.	9–10	Periyakulam	6·38
Do.	9–10	Puvarasankulam	6·56
Do.	9–10	Rajawella estate	5·60
Do.	9–10	Sacumbe estate	6·50
Do.	9–10	Sangilikanadarawa	6·30
Do.	9–10	Sigiriya Resthouse	5·03
Do.	9–10	St. Martin's estate	12·50
Do.	9–10	Vavuniya	6·00
Do.	9–10	Woodside estate	5·05
Do.	10–11	Kanukkeni	7·02
Do.	10–11	Killinochchi	5·29
Do.	10–11	Mankulam	7·15
Do.	10–11	Taldena Dispensary	6·48
Do.	13–14	Padupola	6·59
Do.	13–14	Puvarasankulam	13·05
Do.	13–14	Sacumbe estate	6·82
Do.	14–15	Batalagodawewa tank	8·03
Do.	14–15	Delwita estate	5·10
Do.	14–15	Dooroomadella	7·56
Do.	14–15	Flensberg estate	5·10
Do.	14–15	Gammaduwa estate	7·33
Do.	14–15	Giriulla Resthouse	5·80
Do.	14–15	Hendon estate	10·42
Do.	14–15	Koslanda	5·00
Do.	14–15	Kurunegala Public Works Department	5·45
Do.	14–15	Nalanda	5·59
Do.	14–15	St. Martin's estate	6·72
Do.	14–15	Stratford estate	5·48
Do.	14–15	Uggalkaltota	5·67
Do.	15–16	Andankulam tank	6·00
Do.	15–16	Maliboda estate	6·05
Do.	15–16	Periyakulam	7·94
Do.	21–22	Kadukkamunai	8·00
Do.	30–31	Annungkande estate	5·81
March	19–20	Elpitiya Police Station	5·43
April	17–18	Colombo Fort	6·20
Do.	24–25	Baddegama estate	6·38
Do.	24–25	Bogahagoda estate	6·90
Do.	24–25	Elpitiya Police Station	13·05
Do.	24–25	Galle Survey Office	6·41
Do.	24–25	Kanana estate	6·62
Do.	24–25	Madupitiya	6·30
Do.	24–25	Maggona Certified Industrial School	5·33
May	17–18	Dunedin estate	7·60
Do.	17–18	Eheliyagoda estate	5·82
Do.	17–18	Kanangama estate	5·55
Do.	17–18	Labugama tank	5·48
Do.	17–18	Morawaka	5·00
Do.	17–18	Ruwanwella Resthouse	8·15
Do.	17–18	Sunderland estate	8·45
Do.	18–19	Hallayen estate	5·08
Do.	25–26	Ellawella tank	6·00
June	4–5	Kellie estate	5·35
Do.	6–7	Blackwater estate	8·85
Do.	6–7	Blair Athol estate	8·20
Do.	6–7	Carney estate	13·75
Do.	6–7	Coldstream estate	9·84
Do.	6–7	Dimbulla	5·74
Do.	6–7	Doragalla estate	12·70
Do.	6–7	Dunsinane estate	5·58
Do.	6–7	Hatton Police Station	6·97
Do.	6–7	Heboda estate	9·35
Do.	6–7	Ingoya estate	8·40

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1923—*continued.*

Month.	Date. 1923.	Station.	Inches.
June	6–7 ..	Kandy Survey Office	6·19
Do.	6–7 ..	Kellie estate	7·33
Do.	6–7 ..	Kenilworth estate	8·66
Do.	6–7 ..	Keragala estate	6·58
Do.	6–7 ..	Labookelle estate	6·08
Do.	6–7 ..	Luccombe estate	10·25
Do.	6–7 ..	Maliboda estate	5·80
Do.	6–7 ..	Mariawatta estate	9·50
Do.	6–7 ..	Maskeliya Hospital	7·32
Do.	6–7 ..	Meddegoda estate	5·48
Do.	6–7 ..	New Valley or Norwood	7·23
Do.	6–7 ..	Oonoogaloya estate	10·50
Do.	6–7 ..	Orwell estate	9·60
Do.	6–7 ..	Padupola	7·70
Do.	6–7 ..	Peradeniya Gardens	6·08
Do.	6–7 ..	Peradeniya Experiment Station ..	5·00
Do.	6–7 ..	Pooprassie estate	6·27
Do.	6–7 ..	Pussellawa	7·97
Do.	6–7 ..	Rasagalla estate	5·74
Do.	6–7 ..	Sogama estate	8·10
Do.	6–7 ..	South Wanarajah	8·10
Do.	6–7 ..	Watagoda Railway Station	5·00
Do.	6–7 ..	Yarrow estate	6·76
Do.	7–8 ..	Blackwater estate	7·36
Do.	7–8 ..	Ingoya estate	5·80
Do.	7–8 ..	Kellie estate	7·15
Do.	7–8 ..	Kenilworth estate	7·33
Do.	7–8 ..	Maliboda estate	5·40
Do.	7–8 ..	Padupola	5·58
Do.	7–8 ..	Watawala Railway Station	7·90
Do.	8–9 ..	Watawala Railway Station	7·00
Do.	9–10 ..	Blackwater estate	5·08
Do.	9–10 ..	Ingoya estate	5·40
Do.	9–10 ..	Kellie estate	7· 5
Do.	10–11 ..	Blackwater estate	5·28
Do.	10–11 ..	Kelie estate	5·05
Do.	10–11 ..	Watawala Railway Station	9·10
Do.	17–18 ..	Blackwater estate	5·96
Do.	17–18 ..	Carney estate	5·05
Do.	17–18 ..	Hatton Police Station	5·47
Do.	17–18 ..	Kenilworth estate	5·09
Do.	17–18 ..	St. Andrew's School	5·78
Do.	20–21 ..	Blackwater estate	5·42
Do.	20–21 ..	Rasagalla estate	5·06
Do.	27–28 ..	Blackwater estate	6·12
July	20–21 ..	Dunsinane estate	5·14
Do.	20–21 ..	Rasagalla estate	8·37
Do.	20–21 ..	Watagoda Railway Station	5·34
Do.	22–23 ..	Dandeniya tank	5·09
Do.	22–23 ..	Morawaka	6·48
August	30–31 ..	Kurundu-oya estate	6·07
Do.	30–31 ..	Labookelle estate	5·15
Do.	30–31 ..	Maturata Hospital	5·26
Do.	30–31 ..	Sigiriya Resthouse	5·17
September	1–2 ..	Ellawella tank	7·16
Do.	1–2 ..	Galle Survey Office	5·89
Do.	1–2 ..	Hali-ela tank	5·25
Do.	1–2 ..	Hiyare	5·20
Do.	5–6 ..	Weligama	6·00
Do.	8–9 ..	Blackwater estate	5·10
Do.	8–9 ..	Kenilworth estate	5·34
Do.	8–9 ..	Kitulgala Resthouse	5·67
Do.	8–9 ..	Labugama tank	7·50
Do.	8–9 ..	Padupola	5·30
Do.	8–9 ..	Sunderland estate	6·34
Do.	9–10 ..	Eheliyagoda estate	5·08
Do.	9–10 ..	Ingoya estate	5·76
Do.	9–10 ..	Keragala estate	5·17
Do.	9–10 ..	Maliboda estate	5·29
Do.	9–10 ..	Marambekanda estate	5·11
Do.	9–10 ..	Padupola	6·10
Do.	9–10 ..	Rayigam estate	6·55
Do.	9–10 ..	Sunderland estate	5·03
Do.	28–29 ..	Carney estate	5·18
October	17–18 ..	Avissawella estate	5·10
Do.	17–18 ..	Detanagalla estate	5·29
Do.	17–18 ..	Haldummulla	5·05
Do.	17–18 ..	Haputale Hospital	5·20
Do.	17–18 ..	Kitulgala Resthouse	5·61
Do.	18–19 ..	Oonanagalla estate	5·07
Do.	20–21 ..	Dunedin estate	5·73
Do.	22–23 ..	Katugastota	6·90
Do.	27–28 ..	Jaffna College	5·00
Do.	27–28 ..	Kayts	5· 0
Do.	27–28 ..	Madhu road	5·65
Do.	27–28 ..	Marichchukkaddi	5·05
Do.	27–28 ..	Murungan	5·13
Do.	28–29 ..	Kellie estate	6·15
November	3–4 ..	Mediyawa tank	6·88
Do.	4–5 ..	Beausejour estate	5·00
Do.	4–5 ..	Yala	5·00
Do.	6–7 ..	Ratnapura	5·23
Do.	8–9 ..	Chavakachcheri	5·10
Do.	10–11 ..	Chilaw	5·09
Do.	14–15 ..	Ambalantota	5·20
Do.	14–15 ..	Dandeniya tank	5·08

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1923—*continued.*

Month.	Date. 1923.	Station.	Inches.
November	25–26	Sirikandura estate	5·95
Do.	26–27	Dunedin estate	6·26
Do.	26–27	Ruwanwella Resthouse	5·20
Do.	26–27	Yatiyantota Resthouse	5·16
Do.	27–28	Kanukkeni	5·65
Do.	27–28	Mankulam	5·02
Do.	28–29	Mullaittivu	5·13
Do.	29–30	Allai tank	5·52
Do.	29–30	Andankulam	5·20
Do.	29–30	Periyakulam	5·72
Do.	29–30	Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	7·89
December	5–6	Killinochchi	5·57
Do.	5–6	Mamadola	5·03
Do.	11–12	Horowapotana	6·60
Do.	11–12	Kanthalai tank	5·52
Do.	11–12	Kebbittagollewa	6·72
Do.	11–12	Mankulam	5·07
Do.	11–12	Vavuniya	6·20
Do.	13–14	Vangalachettykulam	6·30
Do.	14–15	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	8·70
Do.	14–15	Badulluwella Dispensary	12·00
Do.	14–15	Bibile Dispensary	7·26
Do.	14–15	Deltota Hospital	5·42
Do.	14–15	Dooroomadella estate	6·74
Do.	14–15	Duckwari estate	5·68
Do.	14–15	Gammaduwa estate	5·81
Do.	14–15	Hope estate	5·78
Do.	14–15	Kabaragalla estate	6·12
Do.	14–15	Keenakelle estate	6·83
Do.	14–15	Kobonella estate	9·45
Do.	14–15	Kurundu-oya estate	7·56
Do.	14–15	Ledgerwatta estate	6·18
Do.	14–15	Liddesdale estate	5·42
Do.	14–15	Lower Spring Valley estate	5·44
Do.	14–15	Madugoda Dispensary	8·65
Do.	14–15	Mahadove estate	7·68
Do.	14–15	Maturata Hospital	6·50
Do.	14–15	Medagama Hospital	8·87
Do.	14–15	Meeriatenne estate	6·50
Do.	14–15	Monaragala Hospital	7·50
Do.	14–15	Moussagala estate	5·10
Do.	14–15	New Forest estate	5·48
Do.	14–15	Nilloomally estate	5·56
Do.	14–15	Rugam tank	5·03
Do.	14–15	Sacumbe estate	5·43
Do.	14–15	Taldena Dispensary	7·05
Do.	14–15	Unichchai tank	5·38
Do.	14 15	Vangalachettykulam	7·52
Do.	14 15	Walton estate	5·32
Do.	14 15	Woodside estate	6·70
Do.	15–16	Hendon estate	10·45
Do.	15–16	Killinochchi	5·19
Do.	15–16	Sigiriya Resthouse	5·30
Do.	15–16	St. Martin's estate	10·85
Do.	15–16	Vangalachettykulam	5·20
Do.	16–17	Arachchi Amuna	5·26
Do.	16–17	Baduluwella Dispensary	6·23
Do.	16–17	Bibile Dispensary	6·43
Do.	16–17	Buttala Hospital	7·26
Do.	16–17	Dooroomadella estate	5·64
Do.	16–17	Duckwari estate	5·24
Do.	16–17	Gammaduwa estate	6·17
Do.	16–17	Hambantota Kachcheri	6·28
Do.	16–17	Keenakelle estate	5·15
Do.	16–17	Kirama	5·22
Do.	16–17	Kobonella estate	9·00
Do.	16–17	Liyangahatota	5·36
Do.	16–17	Lunugala estate	5·27
Do.	16–17	Madugoda Dispensary	6·20
Do.	16–17	Maduwanwala	6·88
Do.	16–17	Mahadova estate	6·08
Do.	16–17	Nalanda	5·45
Do.	16–17	Oonanagalla estate	5·04
Do.	16–17	Panilkanda estate	5·40
Do.	16–17	Ridiyagama	5·28
Do.	16–17	Sacumbe estate	6·42
Do.	16–17	Udahena estate	5·38
Do.	16–17	Udukiriwila	5·15
Do.	16–17	Urubokka	6·70
Do.	16–17	Walton estate	6·02
Do.	16–17	Woodside estate	5·30
Do.	17–18	Hendon estate	11·15
Do.	17–18	St. Martin's estate	9·86
Do.	20–21	Alagalla Railway Station	8·25
Do.	20–21	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	5·36
Do.	20–21	Ampare tank	5·40
Do.	20–21	Bibile Dispensary	7·25
Do.	20–21	Bulugahapitiya	5·13
Do.	20–21	Chadiyantalawa	6·00
Do.	20–21	Crystal Hill estate	6·03
Do.	20–21	Deltota Hospital	5·05
Do.	20–21	Delwita estate	5·17
Do.	20–21	Devilana tank	6·05
Do.	20–21	Dooroomadella estate	8·12
Do.	20–21	Duckwari estate	6·67
Do.	20–21	Elkaduwa District Dispensary	7·39

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall for Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1923—*continued.*

Month.	Date. 1923.	Station.	Inches.
December	20–21	Galphele estate	5·79
Do.	20–21	Gammaduwa estate	8·73
Do.	20–21	Gokarella Resthouse	5·78
Do.	20–21	Helboda estate	5·64
Do.	20–21	Iranamadu	5·88
Do.	20–21	Kanankodu	5·27
Do.	20–21	Katugastota	5·36
Do.	20–21	Keenakelle estate	7·70
Do.	20–21	Kellie estate	7·00
Do.	20–21	Killinochchi	6·41
Do.	20–21	Kobonella estate	7·80
Do.	20–21	Kurundu-oya estate	5·65
Do.	20–21	Ledgerwatta estate	7·75
Do.	20–21	Lower Spring Valley estate	5·45
Do.	20–21	Madugoda Dispensary	7·50
Do.	20–21	Mahadova estate	5·27
Do.	20–21	Maha-oya Hospital	7·19
Do.	20–21	Mankulam ..	5·82
Do.	20–21	Mantota Hospital	5·50
Do.	20–21	Marichchukkaddi	5·67
Do.	20–21	Meddegodda estate	6·27
Do.	20–21	Murungan ..	5·16
Do.	20–21	Nachchakali Saltern	5·82
Do.	20–21	Nalanda ..	5·45
Do.	20–21	Nilloomally estate	7·80
Do.	20–21	Oonanagalla estate	6·15
Do.	20–21	Orwell estate	5·40
Do.	20–21	Peradeniya Gardens	5·56
Do.	20–21	Peradeniya Experiment Station	5·27
Do.	20–21	Rugam tank	5·52
Do.	20–21	Sacumbe estate	7·62
Do.	20–21	Stratford estate	5·11
Do.	20–21	Taldena Dispensary	5·96
Do.	20–21	Thumpenkeni tank	5·56
Do.	20–21	Unichchai tank	7·53
Do.	20–21	Vadamaradchi	5·36
Do.	20–21	Vakaneri ..	5·85
Do.	20–21	Vangalachettykulam	5 0
Do.	20–21	Veeragoda ..	6·50
Do.	20–21	Vicarton estate	5·90
Do.	20–21	Wariapolla estate	6·08
Do.	20–21	Woodside estate	5·98
Do.	21–22	Allai tank ..	5·55
Do.	21–22	Batticaloa Survey Office	7·41
Do.	21–22	Dooroomadella estate	5·22
Do.	21–22	Doragalla estate	6·25
Do.	21–22	Gammaduwa estate	6·24
Do.	21–22	Hendon estate	10·50
Do.	21–22	Kalpitiya Resthouse	7·20
Do.	21–22	Mankulam ..	6·92
Do.	21–22	Rugam tank	8·54
Do.	21–22	Sacumbe estate	6·63
Do.	21–22	St. Martin's estate	9·89
Do.	21–22	Vangalachettykulam	6·20
Do	22–23	Mankulam ..	7·62
Do.	27–28	Morowaka ..	5·10
Do.	29–30	Nedunkerny	5·80

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of the Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, 1·6″ &c.

Colombo.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″
January	14	8	16	23	30	39	53	—
Do.	24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	15	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
April	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	18	25	35	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	15	39	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	26	42	—	—	—	—	—
June	4	7	20	27	37	65	—	—
Do.	7	10	21	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	21	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	10	35	—	—	—	—	—
August	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	6	13	24	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	13	24	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	7	14	37	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	5	8	23	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	7	16	24	—	—	—	—
Do.	23–24	Instrument out of order (Rainfall measured 0·96 inches).						
Do.	30	12	18	31	—	—	—	—
December	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	7	15	22	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	13	28	39	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of the Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″ 1·2″, &c.—*continued.*

Labugama.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″	4·8″
January	1–2	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·08 inches)											
Do.	4–5	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·23 inches)											
Do.	5–6	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 0·68 inches)											
Do.	6–7	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·68 inches)											
Do.	16–17	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 2·13 inches)											
Do.	24	.. 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	27*	.. 17	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	.. 11	20	33	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	16	.. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	.. 7	28	35	41	46	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	.. 13	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	3	.. 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	.. 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	.. 19	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 6	11	14	19	25	30	37	44	53	75	—	—
Do.	16	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	.. 6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	.. 7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	17*	.. 15	29	39	45	50	55	58	64	69	77	88	98
Do.	24	.. 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	6	.. 9	16	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	.. 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	.. 16	24	36	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	.. 12	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20–21	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 0·88 inches)											
Do.	22–23	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 0·60 inches)											
July	15	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	.. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	.. 15	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	.. 6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do	31	.. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	7	.. 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10–11	.. Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·18 inches).											
Do.	12	.. 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	.. 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	3	.. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	.. 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	.. 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	.. 10	15	19	28	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	.. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	.. 15	23	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 7	20	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 10	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 14	21	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 9	27	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	.. 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	.. 10	20	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	3	.. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	.. 11	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	.. 8	14	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	.. 12	27	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	.. 8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	.. 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	.. 15	22	39	46	55	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	.. 14	23	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	.. 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	.. 24	40	45	50	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	.. 20	32	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	.. 11	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	.. 7	17	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	1	.. 7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	.. 11	39	63	82	90	103	151	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	.. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	.. 9	13	19	21	28	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	.. 8	20	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	24	.. 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	.. 12	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	.. 6	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	3	.. 11	16	22	26	35	68	99	105	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	.. 7	14	20	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	31	.. 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Partly beyond midnight.

Colombo, January 28, 1924.

A. J. BAMFORD, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.Met.Soc., F.R.A.S., M.C.,
Superintendent Observatory,
for A. J. WICKWAR,
Surveyor-General.

Digitized by Google

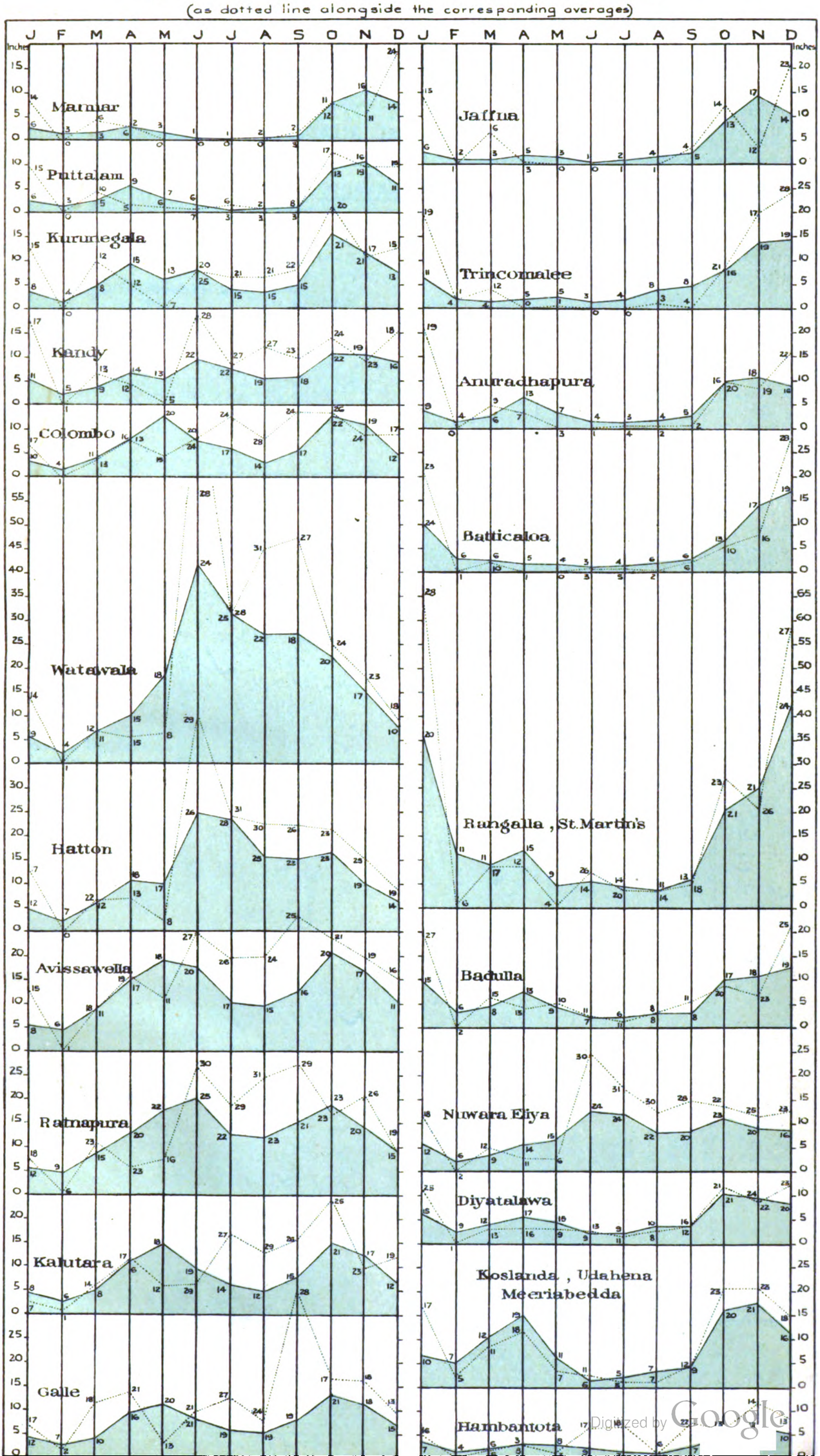
Diagram No. 14.

Diagram Showing Average Monthly Rainfall

(as summit of coloured areas)

& Rainfall for the Months of 1923

(as dotted line alongside the corresponding averages)



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 203 Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892..	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1923	43,504	162,500
Amount of deposits during 1923 ..	Rs. 2,070,646	Rs. 5,102,415
Amount of withdrawals during 1923 ..	Rs. 1,786,491	Rs. 4,110,674
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1923	Rs. 4,903,716	Rs. 6,701,840
Rate of interest allowed	4 and 3 per cent.	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds ..	Rs. 5,487,728	Rs. 7,117,168
Revenue	Rs. 215,716	Rs. 257,058
Expenditure	Rs. 43,016	Rs. 180,175

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1923.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1923.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1923.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	169	1,107 0	682 71	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Alutgama Agricultural ..	132.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	290	1,508 0	283 50	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Atulugama Moors ..	139.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	53	667 0	48 36	—	—	—
Aturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	193	1,266 0	372 22	—	—	—
Bellapitiya Palata ..	129.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	51	270 0	—	—	—	—
Boralesgamuwa ..	214.. Feb. 26, 1923	Unlimited	109	665 0	—	—	—	—
Buddhist English Schools ..	172.. Oct. 18. 1921	Limited	43	3,260 50	782 77	—	—	—
Colombo Plumbago Employees'	58.. July 15, 1916	do.	20	75 0	8 88	—	—	—
Dakuna Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	250	5,792 0	809 94	2,500 0	333 0	2,167 0
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	262	696 75	137 93	—	—	—
Dompe Peruwa Palugama ..	142.. Feb. 10, 1920	do.	54	560 0	15 60	—	—	—
Employees of the Ceylon Safety Matches Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	184.. July 24, 1922	Limited	42	516 0	—	—	—	—
Galgamuwa Peruwa ..	223.. May 15, 1923	Unlimited	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galkissa Peruwa ..	128.. Oct. 2, 1919	do.	43	912 0	—	—	—	—
Galpatha	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	173	1,181 0	182 31	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	133	854 0	—	—	—	—
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	92	623 0	163 55	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	257	10,960 0	1060 68	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	Unlimited	120	2,254 0	1000 0	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	181	1,883 0	404 87	—	—	—
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	Limited	188	890 0	474 38	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	Unlimited	312	979 0	547 82	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	246	539 0	—	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	89	1,367 95	158 40	—	—	—
Kalupahana Palata ..	138.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	52	552 0	56 96	—	—	—
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	126	589 0	45 38	—	—	—
Kaluwamodara ..	149.. May 5, 1920	do.	142	455 0	21 79	—	—	—
Kevitiyagala	127.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	295	2,064 0	298 94	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Kiriwattuduwa ..	175.. Nov. 15, 1921	do.	86	1,000 0	—	—	—	—
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	21	120 0	—	—	—	—
Kumbukke Palata ..	131.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	118	1,176 0	195 9	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	151	1,384 0	692 76	1,000 0	600 0	400 0
Meguru Palata ..	123.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	148	650 0	119 7	—	—	—
Mahagama	66.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	129	957 50	107 84	500 0	—	500 0
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	114	704 0	158 81	—	—	—
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	103	710 50	123 50	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	92	780 50	158 33	—	—	—
Migahatenna	126.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	98	606 0	104 23	—	—	—
Millewa Palata ..	140.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	83	561 0	31 71	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	495	2,719 0	1674 40	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	121	639 50	—	—	—	—
Padukka	136.. Nov. 13, 1917	do.	140	1,956 0	263 23	1,000 0	100 0	900 0

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1923.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1923.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1923.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	Unlimited	542	2,588 0	300 0	1,500 0	200 0	1,300 0
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	214	1,015 0	101 39	—	—	—
Udugaha-Meda Depatthuwa ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	158	2,549 0	428 12	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Udupila	164.. Mar. 11, 1921	do.	46	1,265 0	170 79	—	—	—
Uduwara Palata ..	130.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	42	267 0	16 84	—	—	—
Uruwala Peruwa ..	137.. Nov. 26, 1919	do.	247	1,389 0	152 25	—	—	—
Waddubadda ..	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	120	436 0	60 29	—	—	—
Warakagoda Palata ..	124.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	157	1,262 25	103 48	—	—	—
Welgama Palata ..	125.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	129	946 0	98 81	—	—	—
Welipenna	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	136	499 25	56 53	—	—	—
Yalegala Palata ..	135.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	38	193 50	23 38	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Atabage Lokartha Sadhaka ..	206.. Sept. 22, 1922	Unlimited	30	236 0	5 50	—	—	—
Department of Agriculture ..	166.. April 11, 1921	do.	85	3,663 5	189 33	—	—	—
Eriyagama	222.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galagedara	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	63	209 0	42 86	—	—	—
Ganga Ihala Korale ..	115.. May 8, 1919	do.	70	442 0	34 51	—	—	—
Ganga Pahala Korale ..	205.. Sept. 22, 1922	do.	31	231 0	—	—	—	—
Harispattu	134.. Nov. 13, 1919	do.	131	408 0	88 28	—	—	—
Hataraliadda	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	46	406 0	40 60	—	—	—
Kandyan Association ..	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	41	390 45	146 71	—	—	—
Kandy Rickshaw Men's ..	173.. Nov. 3, 1921	do.	34	98 25	—	—	—	—
Kandukara Pahala Korale ..	221.. May 5, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	209.. Dec. 14, 1922	do.	22	107 0	—	—	—	—
Kengalla	168.. June 8, 1921	do.	44	275 0	19 25	—	—	—
Kotmale	236.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahanuwara Janopakari ..	119.. July 25, 1919	do.	63	1,718 50	291 7	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Matale East	120.. Aug. 12, 1919	do.	225	908 0	132 21	500 0	—	500 0
Matale South	133.. Nov. 11, 1919	do.	193	1,211 0	116 11	—	—	—
Meda Palata	212.. Jan. 12, 1923	do.	49	213 50	—	—	—	—
Nagolla-Hulangamuwa ..	44.. Sept. 17, 1914	do.	50	306 0	26 80	—	—	—
Royal Botanic Gardens ..	215.. Mar. 10, 1923	Limited	76	249 50	—	—	—	—
Sinhalese Young Men's Association, Kandy ..	110.. Feb. 10, 1919	do.	76	2,200 0	231 11	500 0	500 0	—
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	10	52 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara ..	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	38	123 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	do.	141	221 0	44 16	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	160	824 53	335 12	—	—	—
Udugoda Pallesiyapattu ..	170.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	72	505 0	16 6	500 0	—	500 0
Udunuwara	151.. Aug. 8, 1920	do.	143	2,058 50	185 3	—	—	—
Walapane	17.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	91	885 0	459 8	—	—	—
Wattegama	178.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	69	253 0	4 80	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Akmimana	6.. June 11, 1913	Unlimited	223	980 0	348 40	250 0	250 0	—
Akuratiya	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	117	1,407 0	338 40	—	—	—
Akuressa	219.. April 9, 1923	do.	34	294 0	—	—	—	—
Batapola	229.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bentota	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	88	463 0	66 92	—	—	—
Deniyaya	112.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	343	2,449 50	342 57	2,000 0	400 0	1,600 0
East Giruwa Pattu ..	222.. May 15, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elpitiya	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	227	1,442 0	162 79	—	—	—
Galle Catholics ..	224.. June 12, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu ..	7.. June 11, 1913	Limited	74	603 0	133 19	—	—	—
Ganegama	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	92	522 0	170 74	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu West ..	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	Limited	408	552 0	57 57	—	—	—
Hambantota Government Servants' ..	145.. Mar. 18, 1920	do.	63	1,594 50	84 77	—	—	—
Heenatigala	143.. Feb. 20, 1920	Unlimited	136	859 50	86 75	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu ..	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	101	300 50	241 30	—	—	—
Illukpitiya	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	21	40 0	—	—	—	—
Kamburugamuwa ..	217.. April 9, 1923	do.	76	487 0	—	—	—	—
Madihe Sri Dhanawardhana ..	211.. Jan. 12, 1920	do.	9	40 0	—	—	—	—
Kandaboda Patuu ..	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	Limited	203	1,581 50	685 27	—	—	—
Magam Pattu	8.. July 24, 1913	Unlimited	68	1,147 0	94 64	—	—	—
Matara	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	120	392 0	24 85	200 0	200 0	—
Matara District Wesleyan Mission Workers' ..	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	76	1,469 0	347 96	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Matara Gangaboda Pattu ..	114.. Mar. 26, 1919	do.	393	2,964 0	400 62	—	—	—
Matara Wellaboda Pattu ..	167.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	330	1,537 0	128 74	—	—	—
Mawarala	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	132	268 0	99 45	—	—	—
Morawaka	111.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	377	689 80	320 29	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1923.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1923.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1923.	Government Loans		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Nagoda	121.. Aug. 15, 1919	Unlimited	120	1,420 0	191 34	—	—	—
Ransegoda	117.. May 24, 1919	do.	51	365 50	76 44	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	302	2,380 0	304 63	—	—	—
Telijjawila	218.. April 9, 1923	do.	66	407 0	1 0	—	—	—
Udugama	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	Unlimited	67	259 0	29 60	—	—	—
Unanwitiya	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	do.	70	796 14	187 73	—	—	—
Urubokka	113.. Feb. 18, 1919	do.	72	287 0	—	—	—	—
Walasgala	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	41	83 0	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale ..	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	394	4,040 0	541 17	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu ..	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	119	778 0	125 0	—	—	—
Welitara-Kosgoda ..	216.. Mar. 10, 1923	Unlimited	12	—	—	—	—	—
Witiyala	104.. May 7, 1918	do.	61	639 0	131 85	500 0	75 0	425 0
Yatalamatta	122.. Sept. 5, 1919	do.	35	315 0	45 54	—	—	—
Yatiyana	108.. May 7, 1918	do.	187	1,646 0	241 53	700 0	70 0	630 0
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Achchuvely	49.. Jan. 11, 1915	Unlimited	50	253 0	55 27	200 0	—	200 0
American Mission Agents' ..	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	258	9,310 78	2094 74	—	—	—
Chavakachcheri ..	174.. Nov. 3, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Columbuturai-Poonakari ..	106.. June 4, 1918	do.	45	2,340 0	—	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	28	69 0	24 52	—	—	—
Jaffna Central ..	43.. Sept. 16, 1914	Limited	31	410 0	79 39	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial ..	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	do.	56	406 50	110 60	—	—	—
Jaffna Wesleyan Mission Agents	220.. April 14, 1923	Unlimited	10	—	—	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1916	do.	214	1,688 0	772 93	—	—	—
Karayoor Carmel ..	239.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kudatanai	169.. April 19, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantai North and Mantai South	232.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanaddan East ..	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	55	567 0	121 32	500 0	250 0	250 0
Nanaddan West ..	230.. Oct. 15, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pandatarippu	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	156	3,320 23	380 35	6,500 0	500 0	6,000 0
Poonakari	235.. Dec. 3, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pesalai	234.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	79	419 0	201 10	—	—	—
Pungudutivu	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	90	1,051 0	117 6	—	—	—
Talaimannar	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	10	—	—	—	—	—
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	113	1,146 0	341 32	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Tholpuram-Moolai ..	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	193	4,302 50	611 78	3,835 0	450 0	3,385 0
Trinnelveli	233.. Oct. 22, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udupiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	101	1,064 2	395 71	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Valikamam West Headmen's ..	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	27	890 0	472 7	500 0	500 0	—
Valvettiturai	226.. Sept. 13, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Church Mission ..	225.. July 27, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya South Sinhalese Division	146.. Mar. 19, 1920	do.	84	676 0	81 21	390 0	390 0	351 0
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Akkaraipattu ..	194.. Aug. 15, 1922	Unlimited	102	1,195 0	—	4,091 0	—	4,091 0
Ampilanturai	158.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arasadi Weavers' ..	207.. Oct. 3, 1922	do.	12	46 0	—	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Bintenna	237.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bintenna North ..	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chenkaladi Tamil ..	183.. July 3, 1922	do.	35	390 0	5 50	3,540 0	—	3,540 0
Eravur Mohammadan ..	182.. July 3, 1922	do.	37	160 0	3 0	1,600 0	—	1,600 0
Eruvil	203.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	10	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	81.. Dec. 28, 1917	do.	31	203 0	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai-Panduruppu ..	156.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	17	15 0	—	—	—	—
Karavaku	196.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	56	835 0	15 22	4,480 0	—	4,480 0
Kathiraveli	185.. July 24, 1922	do.	32	260 0	—	1,980 0	—	1,980 0
Kattankudi Weavers' ..	200.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	14	135 0	—	3,000 0	—	3,000 0
Kiran	155.. Sept. 13, 1920	do.	16	65 0	—	—	—	—
Kuchchaveli	93.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurukalmadam ..	152.. Sept. 3, 1920	do.	10	2 75	—	—	—	—
Lahugala	191.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	11	250 0	—	3,705 0	—	3,705 0
Manmunai North ..	213.. Feb. 26, 1923	do.	13	295 0	5 0	1,185 0	—	1,185 0
Manmunai South ..	199.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	13	90 0	—	620 0	—	600 0
Maruthamunai ..	197.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	20	305 0	5 0	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Maruthamunai Weavers' ..	198.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	43	185 0	—	3,000 0	—	3,000 0
Naipaddimunai, T and M ..	161.. Nov. 27, 1920	do.	19	330 0	250 60	2,310 0	—	2,310 0
Nindoor Muslim ..	160.. Nov. 25, 1920	do.	19	2,036 0	—	6,500 0	—	6,500 0

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1923.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1923.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1923.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eastern Province—*contd.*								
Panama	192.. Aug. 15, 1922	Unlimited	26	125 0	—	640 0	—	640 0
Porativu	204.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	31	380 0	—	3,555 0	—	3,555 0
Pottuvil	190.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	39	570 0	—	4667 0	—	4,667 0
Pulmoddai	92.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samanturai	195.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	102	1,135 0	29 43	8,026 0	—	8,026 0
Tampiluville	157.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	16	4 25	—	—	—	—
Tiriyai	94.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee District ..	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	61	4,842 50	878 21	13,575 0	225 0	13,350 0
Tirukovil	193.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	45	340 0	—	2,860 0	—	2,860 0
Valachena Tamil ..	186.. July 24, 1922	do.	46	315 0	7 25	2,750 0	—	2,750 0
Valachena Mohammadan ..	188.. July 24, 1922	do.	34	525 0	5 25	5,250 0	—	5,250 0
Vakarai	187.. July 24, 1922	do.	19	175 0	—	1,240 0	—	1,240 0
Wewagam Pattu Uda and Meda Palata	201.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	267	2,500 0	281 51	9,139 45	—	9,139 45
Wewagam Pattu Yati Palata ..	202.. Aug. 15, 1922	do.	204	2,000 0	—	5,447 53	—	5,447 53
North-Western Province.								
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	126	588 0	—	—	—	—
Demala Hatpattu ..	208.. Dec. 4, 1922	do.	348	539 0	129 25	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Hettipola	231.. Oct. 17, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hiripitiya	189.. Aug. 8, 1922	Unlimited	44	1,089 0	26 23	—	—	—
Hiriyala Hatpattu ..	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	189	588 0	114 14	—	—	—
Marawila	109.. Feb. 5, 1919	do.	105	633 0	78 34	—	—	—
Nainamadama ..	210.. Dec. 4, 1922	do.	88	1,915 0	—	—	—	—
Pussella Sucharithawardana ..	241.. Dec. 18, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	5.. April 25, 1913	do.	14	72 0	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Pattu ..	240.. Dec. 18, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wariapola	227.. Sept. 26, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wennda	177.. Feb. 6, 1922	do.	64	325 50	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	Limited	71	214 80	21 50	—	—	—
Dunudambuwewa ..	238.. Nov. 30, 1923	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galkadawala	150.. May 17, 1920	Unlimited	38	176 0	105 67	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kendewa	181.. May 26, 1922	do.	36	103 0	—	—	—	—
Pahala Ambatale ..	163.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapanawa-Andarawewa ..	148.. April 14, 1920	do.	64	709 0	237 25	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Tammannawa ..	154.. Sept. 11, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tammuttegama ..	159.. Oct. 13, 1920	do.	67	624 50	255 59	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Taranagollewa - Pihimbiyagollewa	147.. April 14, 1920	do.	51	360 50	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Wewtulana	162.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Bibile-Nilgala	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	Unlimited	622	718 0	352 57	—	—	—
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	do.	107	266 0	80 44	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	571	758 0	556 88	300 0	—	300 0
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	491	657 0	313 27	300 0	—	300 0
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	68	347 0	101 22	—	—	—
Wellawaya	116.. May 23, 1919	Unlimited	30	117 0	—	—	—	—
Wiyaluwa	118.. July 7, 1919	do.	66	263 0	40 15	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Palangoda	165.. Mar. 16, 1921	Unlimited	20	66 0	—	—	—	—
Beligal Korale ..	87.. Nov. 19, 1917	do.	35	35 0	—	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	208	1,064 0	426 84	—	—	—
Gandolaha Pattu ..	144.. Feb. 25, 1920	do.	17	54 0	3 0	—	—	—
Godakawela	141.. Feb. 3, 1920	do.	57	1,501 0	339 50	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Kahawatta	171.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	119	847 0	78 57	—	—	—
Kanduaha Pattu ..	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	68	297 50	2 20	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	45	246 0	48 72	—	—	—
Kitulgala	180.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	45	265 0	21 38	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu ..	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	98	240 0	0 70	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	219	1,532 25	153 54	—	—	—
Three Korales ..	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	95	1,272 0	292 49	—	—	—
			19,957	150,354 97	25,057 17	43,345 0	7,301 68	36,043 32

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1923.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1923.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74 5/8	Miles. 57 3/8	Miles. 17 1/4	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 3/8	17 3/8	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Fort West	do.	1 1/4	—	1 1/4	do.									
Fort West and Wharf ..	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/4	11 3/4	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 1/2	33 1/2	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 3/4	26 3/4	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 1/8	40	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13 1/8	13 1/8	—	do.	156,269,364	11,243,597	12,845,846	508,147	24,597,590*	16,108,248	1,157,886	1,763,262	986,679
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 3/8	95	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/8	34 1/8	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49 1/4	49 1/4	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragala ..	do.	19 1/2	19 1/2	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10 1/2	10 1/2	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7 3/8	7 3/8	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	1/8	do.									

Total Broad Gauge ..	617
Total Narrow Gauge ..	117
Total Both Gauges ..	734

* Includes Rs. 2,232,062, transport charges on Government traffic, and rice and paddy carried free.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

15-24-252

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line ..	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports Homeward.—Rotterdam, Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, New York, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	Every fourteen days	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon .. .. Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Liverpool	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	For London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	do.	Monthly	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular
	(*a*) Malabar and (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon			Colombo-Tuticorin, bi-weekly	(*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Company's Steamers	London to Rangoon, Singapore, &c. ..	Oil cargoes ..	do.	— ..	—
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *viâ* Singapore and Saigon ..	Passengers and cargo	do.	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	do ..	Twice a month	— ..	Two steamers
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Once a month ..	— ..	One steamer
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *viâ* Suez ..	Passenger and cargo	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line ..	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do. ..	do. ..	—	—
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Saigon to Singapore and Indo-China Ports	do.	do.	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France—*contd.*	From Diego Suarez (Madagascar) to Ports round Madagascar	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	
	From Antwerp to the Far East *vid* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Colombo, Pondicherry, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	From Dunkirk and Rouen to the Baltic Sea Ports and Russian Ports: Dunkirk or Ruoen, Rotterdam, Revel, Riga, Helsingfors, Viborg, Petrograd, and return. All Ports optional	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe, and Yokohama Homeward.—Barcelona. Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, and Santander	Passengers and cargo	Every seven weeks a steamer	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (monthly)	—
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	Hamburg	Cargo, with a limited number of passenger accommodations	Once in three or four weeks outward	..	—
Dollar Line	America *vid* Suez Canal	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	.. ..	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do.	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Continent and Scandinavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
East Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok, Continent, and Scandinavia	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Elle man & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	--
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	Outwards, infrequent
Glen Line (part) ..	London/Continent	Cargo ..	About 1 every other month	— ..	—
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	--
Hansa Line	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta.. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam Hamburg, and Bremen	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	—	
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans ..	do. ..	Two or three per month		--

Digitized by Google

Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Holland-America Line ..	Boston, New York	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the "Nederland Lloyd."
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras Rangoon, and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Co. ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Outward.—Batavia, Belawandeli Singapore		Fortnightly ..	— ..	-
	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports				
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane .. Homeward.—Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	
Lloyd Triestino	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji Homeward.—Venice and Trieste	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do.	do. ..	Colombo South Africa .. (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Antwerp	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Marseilles and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	
	New York Line	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Hamburg	do.	do.	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	Bremen	Passenger boats and cargo	Once in three or four weeks outward	— ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenburg	Cargo ..	Monthly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (monthly)	Mail service irregular
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	— ..	Colombo-Australia (monthly)	—
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Buenos Ayres, Santos, Rio de Janeiro *vid* Durban, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-Argentine Republic (monthly)	—
	Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Cargo ..	do. ..	Colombo - South Africa (monthly)	—
	New Orleans and New York ..	do. ..	Once in six months ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly (generally)	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Monthly (irregular)

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Rotterdam Lloyd ..	New York, Boston, &c. ..	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly) Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, Hong Kong, Foucheou (optionally), Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama, and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Mauritius *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Port Sudan (optionally), Djibouti, Mombasa, Tanga (optionally), Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Kiloa (optionally), Moroni (optionally), Muts udu (optionally), Mayotte(optionally),Majunga,Nossi-Be, Deigo Suarez, St. Marie de Madagascar (optionally), Tamatave, La Reunion, Mauritius (call at Aden on homeward voyage), and return	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Malta (optionally), Messina (optionally), Piraeus, Smyrna, Constantinople, Smyrna, Beyrut, Vathy or Rhodes (optionally), Constantinople, Smyrna, Piraeus, Naples (optionally), Malta (optionally), Marseilles	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said (optionally), Jaffa (optionally), Haifa (optionally), Beyrut and Alexandria (optionally), and return	do. ..	Weekly ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on outward voyage, Aden and Djibouti on homeward voyage Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Sydney to Noumea and New Hebrides	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Havre, Bordeaux, Marseilles, La Pointe a Pitre Fort of France, Colon, Panama, Papeete, Wellington, Noumea, and return	do. ..	Every three months	do. ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Genoa, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with the "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the Holland-America Line.
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta .. Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenberg	do. ..	Monthly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon, Karachi, Bombay, Calcutta ..	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Line	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering .	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	For Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *vid* Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Limited	American Ports	do. ..	Very occasional ..	— ..	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Vancouver, Victoria, Montreal, &c. ..	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *vid* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering ..	— ..	—
Compania Tabacalera ..	Outward.—Manila .. .. Homeward.—Barcelona or Marseilles	Cargo only ..	About one steamer every three months	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Company's Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury *vid* Port Said	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Very rarely call now.	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destination. 2	Passengers and Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
General Freight Co., Ltd. (Algemeen Vrachtkantoor)	Unknown	Cargo ..	Unknown ..	— ..	—
H Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	— ..	Irregular ..	..	For bunkers
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Sailings temporarily ceased	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury, Sydney, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Irregular
Isthmian Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Kuhara Shogi Kaisha, Ltd. ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ..	do.	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mogul Line .. .. Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Nemazee Line	Uncertain	Passengers and cargo	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Nourse Leni Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Ocean Transport Co., Ltd. ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) .. Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports ..	Passengers and cargo	— ..	— ..	—
Pacific Mail Steamship Co. ..	Singapore, Manila, Saigon, Honolulu, and San Francisco	do. ..	Temporarily suspended	— ..	—
Pacific Mail (round the world service) Steamship Co.	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	do.	— ..	—
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Russian Volunteer Fleet ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet, Eastern Line	Black Sea Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Vladivostock	Passengers and cargo	About monthly .	— .	Now suspended
	Odessa, Constantinople, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, and Vladivostock	do. ..	Weekly ..	— .	do.

Digitized by Google

Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Shirazee Line ..	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. ..	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Tan Kah Kee Line ..	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do.	About 16 per month	— ..	Number of calls very much reduced owing to trade depression
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	do. ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Yama Shita Kisen Kogyo Kabushiki, Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately two per month in each direction	— ..	—
Baroda	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin: bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee regularly; also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Co.	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About two steamers a month	— ..	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction during 1923.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Woodend-Algoda road	36,597 39
Extension of Kukul korale road ..	49,817 63
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	69,524 68

Existing Roads in 1923.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	4,358·37
Western Province.	..482·71
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	25·63
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·25
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6]	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [7] ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·37
†Horana-Talagalla road	3·00
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	3·59
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [8]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·50
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Central Province.	..811·21
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
*Ampitiya road [10]	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·46
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·06
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dolosbage road	12·12
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·02
*Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow [11] ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·36
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.
[7] B pe to Nambapana suitable for lorries.
[8] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.
[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Talatuoya bridge
[11] Road suitable for lorries except over Gampola bridge.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwala	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [1]	8·50
*Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya	5·00
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road [2]	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	6·61
*Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
‡Maturata-Padiyapelella road	1·75
†Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama [3]	30·25
*North road to Mahawela road	1·20
†Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
*Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	4·77
*Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
*Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	32·53
*Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Sigiriya road	5·70
*Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
*St. Margarets-Kirklees road	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part)	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda	16·32
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
*Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon [2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) [4]	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province.	330·97
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings	2·96
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla [5]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part)	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
†Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·87
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	6·50
†Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
Northern Province.	572·43
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar [6]	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·80
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	4·22
†Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
†Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Pallai road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai [6]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar railway station	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [7]	44·00
†Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	56·25

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Municipality.
[2] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[4] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[5] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[6] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[7] In the charge of the Local Board.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Eastern Province. ..	420·94
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·66
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [1] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [1]	98·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
†Gravets road, Trincomalee	5·40
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Pottuvil-Muppane road	21·50
†Punkuduveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
†Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [2]	58·25
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province. ..	550·53
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·42
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·05
*Battuluoya to Toppu (part) ..	35·00
*Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
*Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara . ..	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Maharagama to Polgahawela [4] ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	25·00
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Dharmapola road ..	22·00
North-Central Province. ..	315·76
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [5]	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
†Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	7·32
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	6·25
†Sacred road	0·56
Province of Uva. ..	475·60
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·91
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
*Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [7] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [6] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala .. .	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [7] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section ..	15·50
*Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [6]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	0·60
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai, suitable for lorries.
[2] 38 miles in the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[4] Maharagama to Alawwa suitable for lorries.
[5] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[6] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[7] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Province of Sabaragamuwa. ..	398·22
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·60
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·52
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [1] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	1·00
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [2]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to 4th milepost, Pindeniya ..	4·00
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola.. ..	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya.. ..	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	5·33
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	10·84
†Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [3]	29·75
†Pindeniya road	9·50
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Woodend Algoda road	1·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·40
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·35
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·80
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·03
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·25
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·57
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·35
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·40
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·28

---

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile.

[2] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.

[3] Suitable for lorries up to the 87th milepost only.

Digitized by Google

MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Colombo District.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
From Veyangoda Junction to Colombo along Kandy road	Private body	25	Ford bus ..	750 0	—	750 0	300 0	These figures are approximate for a month.
From Haggalla to Colombo *viâ* Pasyala along Kandy road	do. ..	30	do. ..	720 0	60 0	780 0	420 0	
From Urapola to Negombo *viâ* Pattalagedara along Ruwanwella - Veyangoda and Negombo road	do. ..	24	do. ..	900 0	—	900 0	450 0	
From Radawadunna to Colombo along Kandy road	do. ..	31	do. ..	690 0	75 0	765 0	525 0	
From Radawana to Colombo *viâ* Yakwala along Radawana-Yakwala road and Kandy road	do. ..	26	do. ..	750 0	—	750 0	420 0	
From Kirindiwela to Colombo *viâ* Yakwala along Kirindiwela, Radawana, and Yakwala roads and Kandy road	do. ..	29	do. ..	900 0	—	900 0	435 0	
From Dekatana to Colombo through Giridara-Delgoda road *viâ* Peliyagoda-Miriswatta road	do. ..	18	Ford car ..	300 0	—	300 0	240 0	
Mirigama to Negombo	do. ..	22	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	22	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mirigama to Colombo.	do. ..	32	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Pamunugama to Colombo	do. ..	18	do. ..	410 0	—	—	350 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	4 motor cars ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hiripitiya (Veyangoda) to Negombo on Negombo-Veyangoda Public Works Department road	do. .	17	Ford bus ..	8,000 0	—	8,000 0	3,500 0	—
Henegama to Negombo through Weliweriya to Weke (District Road Committee road), Biyagama (District Road Committee road), Kandy (Public Works Department) road, Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda road, andNegombo-Veyangoda road	do. ..	22	Motor bus ..	5,300 0	—	5,300 0	4,500 0	—
Weliweriya to Colombo on Biyagama District Road Committee road and Kandy road	do. ..	18	do. ..	280 0	—	280 0	265 0	This has been started about a month ago.
Henegama to Colombo through Weliweriya-Weke and Biyagama District Road Committee roads and Kandy road	do. ..	21	do. ..	5,100 0	—	5,100 0	4,500 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	21	do. ..	4,761 34	—	4,761 34	2,937 14	—
From Puwakpitiya to Colombo	do. ..	26	do. ..	4,380 0	—	4,380 0	3,830 0	—
From Kanampella to Colombo	do. ..	25	do. ..	14,600 0	—	14,600 0	13,100 0	—
From Avissawella to Colombo	do. ..	29	do. ..	8,000 0	—	8,000 0	7,000 0	—
From Hanwella to Colombo	do. ..	18	do. ..	6,750 0	—	6,750 0	2,250 0	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
From Hanwella to Colombo	Private body	18	Motor bus ..	2,700 0	—	2,700 0	1,463 50	—
From Kanampella to Colombo	do. ..	26	do. ..	13,500 0	—	13,500 0	4,050 0	—
From Waga to Colombo	do. ..	25	Motor lorry ..	—	900 0	900 0	500 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	26	Motor bus ..	5,500 0	—	5,500 0	4,300 0	—
From Homagama to Colombo	do. ..	15	do. ..	3,744 0	—	3,744 0	3,432 0	—
From Battaramulla to Borella	do. ..	3	do. ..	2,700 0	—	2,700 0	800 0	Started recently.
From Hanwella to Colombo	do. ..	16	do. ..	5,634 0	—	5,634 0	4,069 0	do.
From Warawala to Colombo	do. ..	40	do. ..	9,390 0	—	9,390 0	5,321 0	do.
From Yatiyantota to Colombo	do. ..	40	do. ..	9,390 0	—	9,390 0	5,634 0	do.
Godigomuwa to Colombo	do. ..	33	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	33	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Giriulla to Negombo..	do. ..	24	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mirigama to Negombo *viâ* Diulapitiya	do. ..	22	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	22	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Henegama to Negombo	do. ..	22	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Alutepola to Colombo.	do. ..	23	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kotadeniyawa to Colombo	do. ..	32	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda to Colombo	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Diulapitiya to Colombo	do. ..	26	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	26	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Banduragoda to Colombo	do. ..	29	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mirigama to Negombo *viâ* Diulapitiya	do. ..	22	Motor car ..	—	—	—	—	—
On all roads ..	do. ..	—	9 Motor cars ..	—	—	—	—	—
From Polgasowita to Colombo	do. ..	15	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kahatuduwa to Colombo	do. ..	16	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Gonapola to Colombo.	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kahatuduwa to Colombo	do. ..	16	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kesbewa to Colombo .	do. ..	13	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kiriwattuduwa to Colombo	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Borella Junction to Pita Kotte Junction	do. ..	3	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	3	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Borella Junction to Nugegoda Junction	do. ..	4	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	4	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala to Saunders place, Colombo	do. ..	8	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala to Colombo Fort	do. ..	6	9 Motor buses .	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara District.								
Panadure to Ratnapura	do. ..	43	6 motor buses .	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Colombo .	do. ..	27	3 motor buses..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Neboda ..	do. ..	16	2 motor buses..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Kalawellawa	do. ..	27	3 motor buses..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Lathpandura	do. ..	24	1 bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Matugama	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Warakagoda	do. ..	15	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Alutgama to Meegahatenna	do. ..	18	do. ..	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	5,800 0	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Kandy District.								
Kandy - Galagedara road	Private body	7¾	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy-Rangala road .	do. ..	21	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy-Urugala road .	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	Motor lorry ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy-Deltota road..	do. ..	20½	Motor bus ..	—	—	13,600 0	6,205 0	—
Peradeniya - Deltota road	do. ..	16½	Lorry ..	—	—	15,600 0	9,360 0	This lorry mainly works for Bopitiya and Bowlana estates.
Peradeniya - Pattiyagama road	do. ..	17	do. ..	—	—	9,360 0	6,600 0	This lorry is out of work very often and works only for Pattiyagama estate
Gampola - Pussellawa road	do. ..	13	Motor buses, cars, and lorries	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola - Pupuressa road	do. ..	14	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton-Norwood road	do. ..	6	Motor bus and lorry	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood-Morray road	do. ..	5	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton-Campion road	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya - Ginigathena road	do. ..	8	Motor buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya - Kadiyanlena	do. ..	11	Motor lorry ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya - Monte Christo	do. ..	7	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Arambekade - Dehipagoda	do. ..	16	do. ..	—	—	14,400 0	7,200 0	—
Gampola-Dehipagoda	do. ..	5	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha - Peradeniya, Talatu-oya - Peradeniya, and Dehipagoda-Peradeniya	do. ..	30	do. ..	—	—	—	500 0	This lorry is used to transport the owner's tea leaf on his own account. It is not let on hire.
Dehipagoda - Nawalapitiya	do. ..	40	do. ..	—	—	—	—	This lorry is used to transport straw from different localities.
Matale District.								
Rattota to Matale ..	do. ..	7	Ford bus ..	3,578 35	—	3,578 35	2,958 97	—
Do. ..	do. ..	7	do. ..	3,845 67	—	3,845 67	3,098 56	—
Wahacotte to Matale..	do. ..	20	Stewart bus ..	4,759 36	—	4,759 36	3,926 52	—
Anuradhapura-Matale-Rattota-Kandy	do. ..	95	Ford bus ..	5,270 41	—	5,270 41	5,363 68	—
Wahacotte to Matale..	do. ..	20	Stewart bus ..	3,276 89	—	3,276 89	2,987 53	—
Pallepola to Kandy ..	do. ..	12	do. ..	429 87	—	429 87	308 46	—
Pallepola to Matale ..	do. ..	26	Ford bus ..	500 0	—	500 0	450 0	—
Nuwara Eliya District.								
Kandy to Padiyapelella	do. ..	26	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola to Ramboda.	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele to Diyagama	do. ..	18	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele to Somerset	do. ..	6	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya to High Forest	do. ..	15	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya to Labukele	do. ..	7	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya town to Nanu-oya	do. ..	5	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Galle District.								
Galle to Akuressa and Deniyaya	Private body	22	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle-Matara ..	do. ..	28	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle-Ambalangoda ..	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matara District.								
Matara-Deniyaya ..	do. ..	44	2 Motor buses .	—	—	—	—	—
Matara, Hambantota and up to Tissa	do. ..	68	9 Motor buses .	—	—	—	—	—
Galle, Matara, and Hakmana	do. ..	45	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matara-Deniyaya ..	do. ..	44	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota District.								
Tissamaharama to Matara Public Works Department road	do. ..	68	4 Motor buses .	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota to Matara Public Works Department road	do. ..	48	3 Motor buses .					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna District.								
Jaffna to Point Pedro through Kopai, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Valvedditurai	do. ..	21	Buses and cars.	—	—	—	—	1 carries mail and is subsidized by Government.
Jaffna to Point Pedro, through Kopai, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Nelliyadi	do. ..	21	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna to Kankesanturai through Chunnakam and Tellipallai	do. ..	11	Buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna to Illavalai through Manippai, Chankanai, and Pandateruppu	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna to Karaitivu through Manippai, Chankanai, and Vaddukoddai	do. ..	14	Buses and cars.	—	—	—	—	1 carries mail and is subsidized by Government.
Point Pedro to Kodikamam through Varani	do. ..	11	do. ..	—	—	—	—	do.
Point Pedro to Keerimalai through Valvedditurai and Kankesanturai	do. ..	16	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Pannai Ferry to Kayts *viâ* Velanai	do. ..	12	Bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu District.								
Mullaittivu to Mankulam	do. ..	30	Ford bus ..	—	—	—	—	Engaged in taking mails on contract.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
EASTERN PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Batticaloa District.								
Batticaloa to Valaichenai	Private body	20	Ford bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa to Trincomalee	do. ..	85	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa to Morakadanchenai	do. ..	13	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa to Bandarawela	do. ..	122	Brockway buses	—	—	—	—	Mail cars accounts not available here.
Batticaloa to Akkaraipattu	do. ..	38	do. ..	1,500 0 per mensem approximately	—	1,500 0 per mensem approximately	1,300 0 per mensem approximately	Cars began to run only in the later part of the year.
Batticaloa to Kalmunai	do. ..	24	Denby bus ..	350 0 per mensem approximately	—	350 0 per mensem approximately	275 0 per mensem approximately	do.
Demodera - Batticaloa motor mail service	Government	112	Albion chassis .	122,499 12	—	122,499 12	67,931 55	—
Trincomalee District.								
Trincomalee - Anuradhapura direct	Government	66	do. ..	59,372 2	—	59,372 2	38,615 96	Private people who ply cars on hire do not have regular service, but ply to any places when there is demand.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala District.								
Weuda-Kurunegala ..	Private body	11	Ford bus ..	89 30	101 0	190 30	170 87	—
Do. ..	do. ..	11	Ford lorry ..	670 0	9 35	679 35	596 33	—
Rambodagalla - Kurunegala	do. ..	16	Ford bus ..	4,270 49	—	4,270 49	3,289 18	—
Keppitigala - Kurunegala	do. ..	20	do. ..	3,942 83	—	3,942 83	3,382 57	—
Kuliyapitiya - Kurunegala *viâ* Narammala	do. ..	25	Rover bus ..	2,500 0	150 0	2,650 0	1,150 0	—
Kuliyapitiya - Colombo *viâ* Giriulla-Mirigama	do. ..	64	do. ..	2,700 0	200 0	2,900 0	1,170 0	—
Kuliyapitiya - Madampe	do. ..	14	do. ..	2,500 0	100 0	2,600 0	722 0	—
Pannala-Negombo *viâ* Kochchikade	do. ..	18	Ford bus ..	850 0	50 0	900 0	450 0	—
Giriulla-Negombo *viâ* Kochchikade	do. ..	23	Rover bus ..	1,500 0	75 0	1,575 0	750 0	—
Horambawa, Kurunegala, and Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	25	Ford bus ..	550 0	50 0	600 0	375 0	—
Alawwa - Kurunegala Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	25	do. ..	450 0	25 0	475 0	300 0	—
Wariyapola-Hettipola	do. ..	24	do. ..	690 31	75 0	765 31	561 0	—
Nikaweratiya-Kurunegala	do. ..	25	Brockway ..	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	6,480 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	25	Ford bus ..	6,521 0	—	6,521 0	4,981 37	—
Do. ..	do. ..	25	Day Elder ..	5,989 31	—	5,989 31	3,891 15	—
Wetakayapota - Kurunegala ..	do. ..	16	Ford bus ..	1,540 25	—	1,540 25	950 31	—
Do. ..	do. ..	16	do. ..	1,321 0	—	1,321 0	939 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	16	Fiat bus ..	1,692 30	—	1,692 30	790 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	16	Ford bus ..	1,875 0	—	1,875 0	990 40	—
Puttalam-Chilaw District.								
Chilaw to Puttalam ..	do. ..	32	Maudsley bus .	18,450 30	—	18,450 30	16,325 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	32	Ford bus ..	4,664 68	—	4,664 68	2,830 32	—
Chilaw to Hettipola ..	do. ..	20	do. ..	491 10	—	491 10	278 40	—
Puttalam to Kalpitiya	do. ..	28	do. ..	4,391 81	60 45	4,452 26	10,596 52	The total expenditure includes the value of the bus.
Madampe to Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	14	— ..	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicles.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura District.								
Anuradhapura-Trincomalee	Private body	66	Ford bus ..	—	—	—	—	Motor mail service.
Anuradhapura-Trincomalee	do. ..	66	Ford buses and cars	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura-Matale	do. ..	78	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura - Topawewa	do. ..	64	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura - Puttalam	do. ..	46	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla District.								
Haputale - Haldummulla - Koslanda-Wellawaya-Buttala-Moneragala	do. ..	50	Gasford, Albion and Stewart buses and Fiat lorries	11,692 0	13,485 0	25,177 0	18,247 0	—
Badulla-Bandarawela	do. ..	18	Day Elder ..	21,606 50	180 6	21,786 56	19,988 89	—
Badulla-Lunugala ..	do. ..	25	do. ..	3,850 30	—	3,850 30	2,333 72	Run only for a short period.
Demodera - Batticaloa *viâ* Bibile	Government.	112	Albion chassis .	122,499 12	—	122,499 12	67,931 55	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura District.								
Panadure to Ratnapura	Private body	43	Ford, Brockway and Gasford lorries	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura to Colombo	do. ..	56	Stewart and Gasford lorries	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure to Ratnapura	do. ..	43	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura to Pelmadulla	do. ..	12	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura to Godakewela	do. ..	25	do. ..	9,216 0	—	9,216 0	6,624 0	—
Ratnapura to Balangoda	do. ..	28	do. ..	14,600 0	—	14,600 0	9,125 0	—
Balangoda to Opanake and back	do. ..	9½	Commer motor bus	7,200 0	3,420 0	10,620 0	9,000 0	—
Kegalla District.								
Waharaka-Veyangoda-Colombo - Kandy road	do. ..	35	Bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Ruanwella-Colombo ..	do. ..	40	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota-Kitulgala	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota-Colombo	do. ..	42	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kannattola-Colombo .	do. ..	44	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita-Colombo ..	do. ..	34	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Bulatkohupitiya - Colombo	do. ..	47	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda-Colombo ..	do. ..	58	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla-Colombo ..	do. ..	49	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla-Kurunegala ..	do. ..	21	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla-Polgahawela .	do. ..	9	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Aranayaka - Polgahawela	do. ..	15	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla-Rambukkana	do. ..	7	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana - Aranayaka	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the Year. Rs. c.	Total Expenditure for the Year. Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
Kirillapone ..	Government ..	¼ mile ..	50 feet ..	.. No canal toll levied ..	269 64
Bolgoda ..	do. ..	16 miles ..	30 feet ..	.. do. ..	4,768 74
Bolgoda* to Galpota†	do. ..	7 miles ..	88 feet ..	.. — ..	2,498 23
Hamilton ..	do. ..	9 miles ..	45 feet ..	.. — ..	6,973 34
Old Hendala ..	do. ..	7·30 miles	40 feet ..	.. No canal toll levied ..	1,499 15
Ja-ela ..	do. ..	3 miles ..	38 feet ..	.. do. ..	500 00
Negombo ..	do. ..	5 miles ..	41 feet ..	.. — ..	13,584 80
Kalutara District.					
Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles ..	45 feet average	} . 11,514 64 ..	2,498 23
Kepu-ela*† ..	Maintained by Government ..	7 miles ..	88 feet ..		
Talpitiya flood outlet	do. ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	.. — ..	748 55
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Nil.					
Matara District.					
Nupe canal* ..	Maintained by Urban District Council and Irrigation Department ..	— ..	20 feet ..	.. — ..	—
Hambantota District.					
Nil.					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Chemmany vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government	About one mile ..	About 10 feet	.. — ..	—
Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	.. — ..	4,399 6
Mannar District.					
Nil.					
Mullaittivu District.					
Nil.					
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Kurunegala District.					
Nil.					
Puttalam District.					
Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	By Government ..	42 miles ..	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal ..	7,832 0 ..	11,246 45
Mundel to Palavi ..	do. ..	10 miles ..	100 feet approximately ..	1,566 0 ..	4,249 68
Nachchikali ..	do. ..	1·56 mile	50 feet approximately ..	— ..	595 45
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Nil.					

* This is a flood outlet. † Portions of the same canal. ‡ This is a water-course.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1923.

	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	3,065,000	
Commission on Money Orders	369,128	
Commission on Postal Orders	9,585	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	6,492	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,435,728	
Miscellaneous	399,630	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	5,280,563
EXPENDITURE.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	3,977,042	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	213,032	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge	—	4,190,074
Nett Revenue	—	1,090,489

MAIL SERVICE, 1923.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1923.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
611	203 ..	175

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1923.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	United Kingdom. To	British Possessions. From	British Possessions. To	Foreign Countries. From	Foreign Countries. To	Total.
Letters ..	34,094,500	790,000	909,000	3,001,000	3,071,500	373,000	320,500	42,559,500
Post Cards ..	6,148,500	13,500	76,000	583,000	450,500	93,500	113,000	7,478,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	8,442,500	764,000	226,500	1,125,000	465,000	251,000	121,000	11,395,000
	48,685,500	1,567,500	1,211,500	4,709,000	3,987,000	717,500	554,500	61,432,500

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1923.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 203,414 ..	Value Rs. 771,584.
British Postal Orders issued	. No. 11,357 ..	Value £6,067. 10*s.* 0*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 13,535 ..	Value £10,407. 14*s.* 0*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1923.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	587,829 ..	1,170 572
From United Kingdom	50,024 ..	—
To United Kingdom	19,897 ..	—
From other places..	206,550 ..	247,411
To other places	56.850 ..	281,914
Total ..	921.150	1,699,897

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1923.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	262,370 ..	89,236
India	9,551,593 ..	1,025,072
Straits Settlements	20,670 ..	208,976
Federated Malay States ..	9,503 ..	898,477
Egypt	7,510 ..	14,979
Commonwealth of Australia	16,175 ..	24,697
New Zealand	410 ..	8,237
Other Countries	6,154 ..	38,152
Total ..	9,874,385	2,307,826

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY. LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :— Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. c. 6	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. c. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 12 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 10 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 3 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 4
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers .. Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20 and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 2 lb. .. 35 | 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 | 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 | 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 | 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :— Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. c. 40 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 35 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

Telegraph and Telephone Plant Statistics as at December 31. 1923.

Overhead Lines.

	Section.			Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	449·41	891·65	1,044·28	2,384·74
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	396·24	671·56	687·72	1,755·52
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	1,465·41	493·13	649·14	2,607·68
Do. Telegraph Lines	865·75	886·75	1,561·94	3,314·44
Do. Railway Circuits	611·78	520·79	1,003·03	2,135·60

Underground Cables.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Colombo	77·36	15,024·70
	Moratuwa	·15	12·47
	Negombo	1·00	80·69
Southern	Bandarawela	·01	·63
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Galle	1·73	161·16
	Haputale	·01	1·46
	Kalutara	·12	21·31
	Matara	·45	42·02
	Nuwara Eliya	3·04	357·70
Northern	Kandy	1·21	304·78
	Kurunegala	·2	20·82
	Total ..	85·28	16,028·31

Subaqueous Cables.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile. .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

Telephone Exchanges and Stations connected with the Trunk System.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Colombo	2,600	2,301	3,670
	Avissawella	25	8	10
	Kelaniya	20	10	10
	Negombo	100	45	49
	Ragama	10	8	14
	Ratnapura	50	21	30
	Wattala	8	7	10
	Miscellaneous	—	—	11
Southern	Bandarawela	20	11	11
	Diyatalawa	20	8	14
	Galle	100	79	93
	Haputale	10	3	4
	Hatton	50	31	39
	Kalutara	50	41	47
	Matara	50	34	37
	Moratuwa	30	19	20
	Nuwara Eliya	150	122	149
	Paiyagala	5	3	3
	Panadure	50	37	40
	Watagoda	4	3	3
	Miscellaneous	—	—	35
Northern	Gampola	50	27	28
	Kandy	200	153	201
	Katugastota	10	2	2
	Kurunegala	100	57	64
	Matale	50	31	39
	Nawalapitiya	20	17	21
	Peradeniya	20	11	20
	Polgahawela	20	6	12
	Wattegama	10	6	6
	Miscellaneous	—	—	16
	Total ..	3,832	3,101	4,708

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	*15*
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	19
Northern	Anuradhapura ..	30	21	25
	Jaffna	10	3	*12*
	Trincomalee	20	13	*13*
	Miscellaneous	—	—	6
	Total ..	60	37	90

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 688	Length of lines..	.. 1,779 miles.
Number of instruments	.. 964	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,294 ,,

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 5 K. W. Marconi spark

Two masts, Double six fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 400 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, 60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1923.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for paid Messages (Railway Departmental.)	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Agrapatana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa ..	—	—	1		1	—
Alutgama ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	1	—	1	2	—
Ambanpola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Angulana ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Anguruwatota ..	—	—	—	—	1	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	—	1	25	8
Avissawella ..	—	1	—	1	10	—
Baddegama ..	—	1	—		2	—
Badulla ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Balangoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ballany ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Balapitiya ..	—	1	—	1		—
Bambalapitiya	—	—	—	1	—	1
Bandaragama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Bandarawela ..	—	1	—	1	11	1
Batticaloa ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Beliatta ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bibile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Brookside ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	—	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi ..	—	1		—	—	—
Chilaw ..	—	1	—	1	—	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental.)	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	—	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	3,668	29
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	1
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	2	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Da-ela	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	4	1
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Demodera	—	1	—	1	—	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	14	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	—	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	—	1	—	—	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	10
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	93	3
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	—	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	28	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	1
Getahetta	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ginigathena	—	—	—	1	1	—
Gintota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giriulla	—	1	—	1	2	—
Grandpass	—	1	—	—	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hangranoya	—	—	—	1	4	1
Haputale	—	1	—	1	39	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	—	—
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	—	3	—
Homagama	—	—	1	—	—	—
Horana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	3	3
Induruwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	12	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	—	5
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	47	—
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	1	—	2	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kandana	—	—	1	1	199	4
Kandy	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Karawanella	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental.)	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	2	—
Katunayaka	—	—	1	—	—	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	10	4
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kosgoda	—	—	1	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotte	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	64	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	1	—	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—	3
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	1	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Maggona	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Maho	—	—	1	—	—	—
Manipay	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	23
Marawila	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	39	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	37	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	1
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	20	1
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	1	4
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	2	9
Nattandiya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Naula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	—	1	21	14
Neboda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Negombo	—	1	—	1	49	—
Niwitigala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda	—	1	—	1	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	—	1	149	—
Ohiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka	—	1	—	1	1	—
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	3	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pallai	—	1	—	1	—	1
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Panadure	—	1	—	1	40	—
Pannala	—	—	—	—	1	—
Panwila	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental.)	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Parakaduwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paranthan ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Passara ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pasyala ..	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pattipola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peradeniya ..	—	1	—	1	20	1
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	5
Pesalai ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	1	—	1	12	5
Potuhera ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pugoda ..	—	—	—	—	1	—
Punduloya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Puttalam ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ragalla ..	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama ..	—	1	—	1	14	10
Rakwana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	1	—	1	—	5
Rangala ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ratnapura ..	—	1	—	1	30	—
Rattota ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rozelle ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ruwanwella ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Siduwa Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Slave Island ..	—	1		1	—	4
Talaimannar ..	—	1	—	—	—	4
Talawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	1	3	1
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trincomalee ..	—	1	—	—	13	—
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	1	1	1
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Waga ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Wangioya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Watapota ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Wattala ..	—	1	—	—	10	—
Wattegama ..	—	1	—	1	6	—
Weligama ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Welimada ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wellawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Wellawaya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Total ..	**2**	**176**	**40**	**108**	**4,798**	**196**

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) The minimum width ?
(2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—

(1) The minimum and maximum width ?
(2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—

(1) The rise and fall of tides—
(*a*) Ordinary springs ?
(*b*) Ordinary neaps ?
(2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?
What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—

(*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—
(1) Admitted direct to ; or
(2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?
(*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—

(1) Width	Ft.	800
(2) Depth (about)	,,	38*

Eastern entrance :—

(1) Width	,,	700
(2) Depth (about)	,,	31·6 in.

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—

Western :—

(1) Width	Ft.	630
(2) Minimum depth (about)	,,	32

Eastern :—

(1) Width	,,	580
(2) Minimum depth (about)	,,	28*

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide (about) .. .. In. 12

4. No enclosed docks. All vessels lie out under the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. Practically all of the western half of the harbour within the limits of dredging has a minimum depth of 31 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, but the greater portion of this is 33 feet deep. Practically all the eastern half has a minimum depth of 27 feet, but a considerable portion is 30 feet in depth or more.

Work is in progress near the western entrance to dredge the north-western portion of the harbour to 36 feet at low water ordinary spring tides, but it will take some years before the scheme is complete. One berth in both seasons is now complete for vessels drawing 33 feet of water.

One jetty for the discharge of oil and two for bunkering fuel oil have been erected in the harbour near the eastern entrance, and it is expected that the dredging for these will be completed in a short time. In addition, the guide pier is available for discharge of oil tankers and bunkering ships.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour was the H. M. S. "Renown"; length 794 feet, breadth 90 feet, and draught 31 feet. With the existing arrangement, in addition to the berth for vessels of 33 feet draught, three vessels of 650 feet length and beam in proportion and 30 feet loaded draught can be berthed. With slight alterations longer ships could be berthed.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	in.
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water (ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) See answer to Question 4.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) No.
See answer to Question 4.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4½ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards; maximum width, 1½ mile.
(2) Minimum depth, 20 fathoms; maximum depth, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps. 1 foot 7½ inches.

4. (*a*) Maximum depth, 6 feet 4 inches.
(*b*) Nil.

5. Customs jetty, length 300 feet.

6. (*a*) Nothing larger than a boat of about 50 tons burthen.
(*b*) Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Nil.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 18 1924
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
Digitized by Google